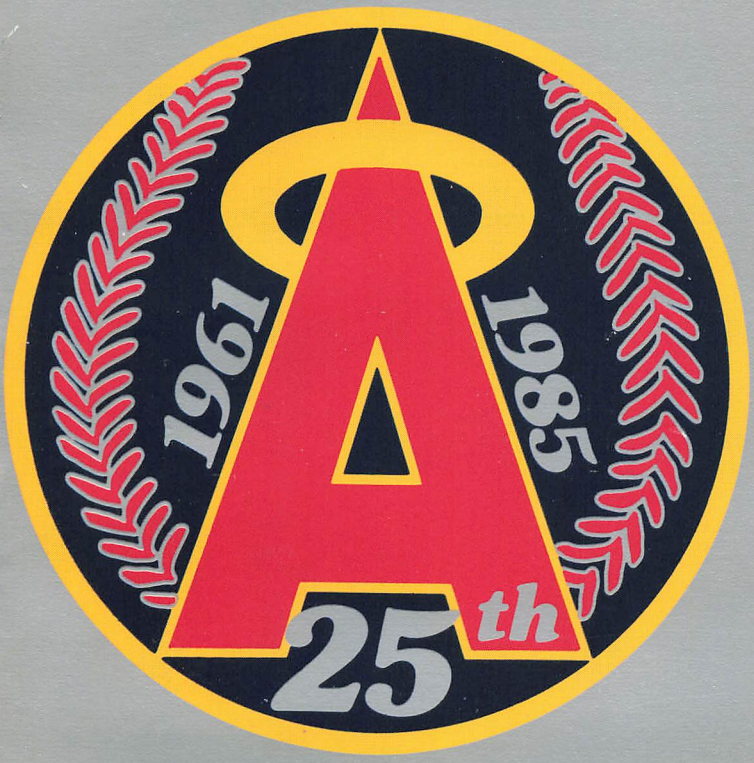
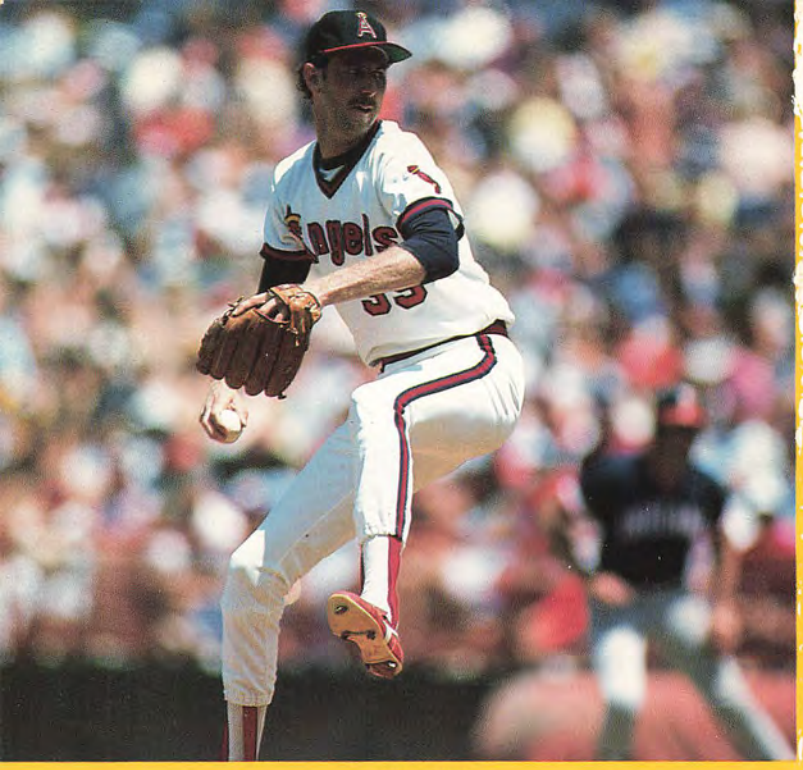


ANGELS SILVER ANNIVERSARY MEDIA DIGEST

CALIFORNIA
Angels

MEDIA DIGEST



Mike Witt
Pitched Perfect Game
September 30, 1984

Reggie Jackson
Joined "500" Home Run Club
September 17, 1984

History Pgs. 3-11

Mauch Pgs. 16-17

Players Pgs. 20-79

Opponents Pgs. 99-116

Records Pgs. 145-167

INDEX

All-Star Game Selections, Angels 187
American League Directory 191
Anaheim Stadium 91
Artificial Surfaces — Pitching, Hitting 90, 156
Attendance 166-167
Autry, Gene 12
Averages, How to Determine 187
Award Winners, Angels 85
Batting 122, 153, 155-157
  1984, Yearly Club Totals, Career & Yearly Leaders
BBWAA Awards 85
Board of Directors 2
Championship Series 92-93
Chance, Dean 164
Coaches 17-19
Day-by-Day 118-120
Departmental Leaders 117
Designated Hitter Rule 15
Division Record 152
Expansion Players Lost 172
Fielding Records 123, 153, 164-165
  1984, Year-by-Year, Lifetime, Leaders by Position, Top Percentage, Season
Gold Glove Winners 165
Greatest Angels Ever, 1969 Fan Vote 39
Ground Rules 91
History (Silver Anniversary) 3-11
Hitting, Runners in Scoring Position 71
Hitting Streaks 66
Home Runs 158-161
Hotels — Spring Training, Season 189
Mauch, Gene 16-17
Minor Leagues 168-170
Months, All-Time Best 91
Multiple Hit Games, 1984 83
National League Directory 190
No-Hitters/One-Hitters Log 74-77
Non-Roster Players 80-84
  Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests
Opponents Section 99-116
Organization Players 173-184
Original Angels 184
Owners' Trophy Winners 85
Pitcher of Month 85
Pitching 122, 153, 161-163
  1984, Yearly Club Totals, Career & Yearly Leaders, Career Decisions — A.L. Stadia
Player of Week, Month 85
Players 20-79
  Sketches, Records, Injuries, Statistical Breakdowns, Bests
Port, Mike 13
Promotion Schedule 192
Radio 186-187
Rainouts 143
Record Section 145-167
  Consecutive 150-151
  Game 148-150
  Rookie 151
  Season 145-148
  Top Season Performances 154
Re-Entry Draft 172
Regulations, 1985 31
Review of 1984 117-123
Rosters
  All-Time 94-95
  Non-Roster Players 98
  Numerical 98
  Spring Training 96-97
Ryan, Nolan 164
Schedule ..... Outside Back
Scouting 171
Spring Training 188-189
Staff 2, 13-15
Standings 117, 152
Statistical Review (1961-1983) 124-144
Stealing Home 80
Television 185
Ticket & Game Information 192
Trades & Purchases 86-90
Triple Plays 165
Uniform Numbers Retired 167

GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803
Telephone Numbers: (714) 937-6700 or (213) 625-1123
Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1985 DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

President & Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry
Vice-President ..... Mike Port
Vice-President ..... Jackie Autry
Vice-President Secretary & Treasurer ..... Michael M. Schreter
Vice President Marketing ..... John W. Hays
Vice-President Finance & Administration ..... James Wilson
Vice-Chairman ..... Arthur E. Patterson
Assistant Secretary ..... Patricia Watkowski

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry, Jackie Autry, Arthur E. Patterson, Mike Port,
Stanley B. Schneider, Michael M. Schreter

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

President & Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry
Vice-President & General Manager ..... Mike Port
Vice-President Marketing ..... John W. Hays
Vice-President Finance & Administration ..... James Wilson
Vice-Chairman ..... Arthur E. Patterson
Assistant Secretary, Legal Counsel ..... Richard Brown
Director Communications ..... Tom Seeberg
Assistant Director Communications ..... Tim Mead, John Sevano
Controller ..... Jim Kaczmarek
Director Scouting & Player Development ..... Larry Himes
Director Minor League Operations ..... Bill Bavasi
Admin. Asst., Player Personnel & Development ..... Frank Marcos
Director Ticket Department ..... Carl Gordon
Assistant Ticket Director ..... Bob Terzes
Director Group Sales ..... Lynn Kirchmann Biggs
Group Sales ..... Robert Wagner
Assistant Director, Marketing ..... Jean (Corky) Lippert
Traveling Secretary ..... Frank Sims
Manager Stadium Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich
Special Statistics ..... George Goodale
Video Coordinator ..... Bob Hasenjaeger
Executive Chef ..... Jack Britton
Office Support ..... Homer Spriggins
Angels View Advertising ..... Tim Reilly
Medical Director ..... Dr. Robert K. Kerlan
General Medicine ..... Dr. Jules Rasinski
Orthopedist ..... Dr. Lewis Yocum
Trainers ..... Rick Smith, Ned Bergert
Physical Therapist ..... Roger Williams

ADMINISTRATIVE AIDES

Accounting ..... Jeanne Jernegan, Mara Forcey, Christina Sternburg
Communications ..... Janet German
Executive ..... Leslie Wilson, Mary Beyer, Jann Mueller
Group Sales ..... Marianne Zambrano
Minor Leagues ..... Becky Whiteley
Scouting ..... Roberta Mazur
Switchboard ..... Dorothy Fassel
Tickets ..... Gen Linhoff, Susan Weiss, Pat Howell,
Shiela Brazelton, Jill Spencer

ADVISORY BOARD

Bob Booz	Jack Dutton	George Kilishek	Leonard Lindborg	Ben Pruett
Jack Brennan	Allan Hughes	Ralph Kiser	Jack Lindquist	Leonard Smith
Mario Dalessi	Carl Karcher	Herb Leo	Ross O'Leno	Duane Winters

1985 MEDIA DIGEST

Editors ..... Tom Seeberg, Tim Mead, John Sevano, George Goodale
Publication Date ..... February 25, 1985

Copyright © 1985, Golden West Baseball Company — All rights reserved.

SILVER ANNIVERSARY SALUTE

Casale . . . Gatewood . . . Grba . . . Rodgers . . . McBride . . . Cerv . . . Chance . . . Bilko . . . Pearson . . . Fregosi . . . and Kluszewski formed the beginning — and started the history.

What began in 1960 as a simple outing to seek radio rights has since transgressed into a rich tradition.

Twenty-four years have passed since those early names donned an Angels uniform. And the memories that have ensued are countless. There have been no-hitters, including a perfect game; a Cy Young Award winner; an American League batting title recipient; an A.L. Most Valuable Player; and two division titles.

Gene Autry, the Angel's owner from their inception, certainly has a lot to be proud of. So do Halo fans, more than 32 million of 'em, who have walked through the turnstiles over the years in support of their club.

Hopefully, the year 1985 will bring more cause for celebration, not only because it's the Angels' 25th Anniversary, but because the new year is filled with optimism and excitement regarding another divisional title.

For the moment, however, let's take a look at the California Angels' past and re-live some of those memories on which the club has built its tradition:

RODGERS

PEARSON

KLU

APRIL

April 2, 1962 — In the first-ever "City Championship" game played before 5,181 in Palm Springs, shortstop Joe Koppe's third single of the day in the ninth inning brought home Leon Wagner with the winning run as the Angels edged the Dodgers, 6-5.

April 6, 1973 — In his first at-bat as a member of the Angels, future Hall of Famer Frank Robinson hit a solo home run to leadoff the second inning, the 523rd round-tripper of his career, to pace Nolan Ryan and the Angels to a 3-2 victory over Kansas City in the season opener at Anaheim Stadium. Robinson would eventually end his career with 586 home runs, placing him fifth on the all-time list.

April 9, 1966 — Anaheim Stadium was christened with an exhibition game between the Angels and the San Francisco Giants. A crowd of 40,474 walked through the turnstiles as the Giants clobbered the Angels, 9-3. The very next day the first home run was hit at Anaheim Stadium by . . . Willie Mays.

April 11, 1961 — Backed by three home runs — two by Ted Kluszewski and a solo from Bob Cerv — Eli Grba hurled the Angels to a 7-2 win over the Orioles at Baltimore in the organization's first major league game.

April 12, 1981 — With two-out in the top of the ninth, Rod Carew stole home with what proved to be the winning run as the Angels outlasted the Seattle Mariners, 8-6. Carew stole home off right-hander Dick Drago. It was the 19th time in the club's history such a thievery had been accomplished. No one has swiped home since.

April 13, 1982 — Seattle at California: After five hours, 24 minutes, game was suspended to following night (2-2, 17 innings).

April 14, 1982 — In the continuation of the game from the night before, Don Baylor got his fifth hit of game, a single in the 20th, was moved along on Doug DeCinces' sac bunt and singled home by Bob Boone as Angels won, 4-3. In the regular game Angels won it, 2-1, in 10 innings.

April 15, 1977 — A fifth-inning single by Seattle catcher Bob Stinson ruined Nolan Ryan's no-hit bid against the Mariners. After singling to left for the only Mariner hit of the game, Stinson was erased trying to steal second base. The Angels won the contest, 7-0.

April 17, 1962 — Playing in their first game at Dodger Stadium, the Angels lost a 5-3 decision to the Kansas City Royals before a turnout of 18,416. Ken McBride suffered the defeat.

April 19, 1966 — Anaheim Stadium hosted its first regular-season A.L. contest. Tommy John, then with the Chicago White Sox, scattered three hits over seven innings to beat the Angels, 3-1, before 31,660 in attendance. The Angels' lone run came in the second inning off the bat of left fielder Rick Reichardt, who belted the first home run to inaugurate the Big A.

April 20, 1966 — The Angels won their first game at Anaheim Stadium, edging the Chicago White Sox, 4-3, in 11 innings. Third baseman Paul Schaal had two hits and two RBI, while Joe Adcock brought Bob Rodgers home with the winning run on a single to right with two-out in the 11th.

April 23, 1980 — The Angels recorded their most one-sided victory against Minnesota, trouncing the Twins, 17-0, behind a 17-hit attack at Metropolitan Stadium. Ironically, there were no home runs. Shortstop Fred Patek and right fielder Al Cowens had three hits apiece, while Patek, Don Baylor and Rod Carew each drove in three runs. Bruce Kison was the recipient of all this charity. Kison, incidentally, surrendered only one hit, a one-out double to Ken Landreaux in the ninth.

April 27, 1961 — The Angels made their first appearance at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles and promptly lost a 4-2 verdict to Minnesota before 11,931. Eli Grba was tagged with the loss, while catcher Earl Averill hit the club's first home run at home.

MAY

May 1, 1966 — In a 9-1 loss at Boston, the Angels tied a club record by turning six double plays. The combination of nine double plays completed by both clubs also tied a major league record. Bobby Knoop became the first second baseman to take part in six double plays, while Jim Fregosi started five of them to tie a major league record for shortstops.

May 5, 1962 — Left-hander Bo Belinsky, 25 years old and in his first season with the Angels, tossed the organization's first no-hitter as he beat the Baltimore Orioles and Steve Barber, 2-0. Belinsky struck out nine in recording his fourth straight win. The southpaw induced Dave Nicholson to foul out to Felix Torrez for the final out.

May 6, 1972 — The shortest game in the club's history — one hour and 31 minutes — took place at Anaheim Stadium as the Angels' Andy Messersmith out-quicked Jim Lonborg and the Milwaukee Brewers, 2-0.

May 9, 1969 — With Angels left-hander George Brunet on the mound, Boston's Mike Andrews at third base and Carl Yastrzemski at the plate, Yaz, destined for the Hall of Fame, smashed the longest home run in Anaheim Stadium history — measured at a distance of 518 feet over the right field wall.

May 10, 1975 — Southpaw Frank Tanana won his second game and posted his second shutout in as many decisions as the left-hander guided the Angels to a 2-0 victory over the Boston Red Sox. Tanana gave up four hits and struck out 13, en route to a league-leading 269 Ks.

May 11, 1977 — Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor and Hon Jackson opened the second inning against Baltimore's Ross Grimsley by hitting consecutive home runs. Bonds' tater went to center field, while Baylor and Jackson's were sent over the wall in left. The feat has been duplicated on two other occasions: August 28, 1962, Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner and Bob Rodgers turned the trick against Kansas City and more recently, Reggie Jackson, Brian Downing and Bobby Grich accomplished the task against Boston, April 24, 1984.

May 15, 1973 — Right-hander Nolan Ryan tossed the first of his no-hitters as a member of the Angels, handcuffing the Kansas City Royals, 3-0. Ryan overwhelmed the Royals, walking three while striking out 12. Amos Otis hit a fly ball to right field for the final out.

JIM FREGOSI

May 17, 1970 — Clyde Wright improved his record to 5-2 with a 7-1 victory over Blue Moon Odom and the Oakland A's. Wright would go on to post 22 victories during the 1970 campaign, earning A.L. Comeback Player of the Year honors in the process. The 22 wins still stands as the most accomplished by a Halos pitcher (Nolan Ryan also won 22 games in 1974).

May 18, 1961 — Ryne Duren tied a major league record, becoming the eighth pitcher to strike out four men in an inning. He accomplished the feat in the seventh frame against the Chicago White Sox, but lost the game, 6-4, on a passed ball.

May 20, 1968 — Shortstop Jim Fregosi hit for the cycle to lead the Angels to an 11-inning, 5-4 win over Boston. Fregosi, the only player in the club's history to hit for the cycle twice (the first time was July 28, 1964), homered in first inning, tripled in the second, doubled in the eighth and singled in the 11th . . . by the way, Fregosi's single drove home the winning run.

May 21, 1973 — Second baseman Sandy Alomar replaced Bill Grabarkewitz for defensive purposes in the top of the eighth inning to keep his consecutive game streak alive. Alas, however, the streak was broken the next night at 648 games (it started on May 16, 1969), establishing a club record that still stands.

May 23, 1964 — Second baseman Bobby Knoop hit a grand slam home run off New York right-hander Bill Stafford, the first major league grand slam of Knoop's career, to muscle the Angels past the Bronx Bombers, 9-5, at Yankee Stadium.

May 26, 1976 — Chicago White Sox southpaw Ken Brett edged the Angels by a 1-0 count in 11 innings at Anaheim Stadium. This contest was interesting in that Brett had a no-hitter for 8 2/3 innings before Jerry Remy was credited with a "tainted" single off the third baseman's glove. Designated-hitter Bill Melton added a single to left in the 10th for the Halos before the White Sox pushed across a run off Don Kirkwood in the 11th and held on to win.

May 27, 1969 — Harold "Lefty" Phillips was named to replace Bill Rigney as field manager of the Angels. Rigney, the club's first skipper, held the job for eight-plus seasons.

May 28, 1980 — Only nine players in Angels history have enjoyed a perfect 5-for-5 day at the plate. On this day it was Dickie Thon's turn. He was performing the role of the team's designated hitter. Thon had four singles and a double as the Halos edged Texas, 6-5.

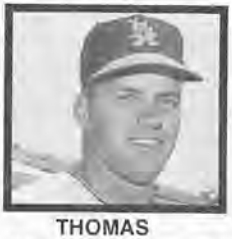
May 30, 1977 — Frank Tanana dropped a 1-0 verdict to Dennis Eckersley as the Cleveland Indians right-hander tossed a no-hitter at the Halos. Eckersley pitched to one batter over the minimum in striking out 12 hitters. The only two players to reach base were Tony Solaita, who walked in the first inning, and Bobby Bonds, who struck out in the eighth but reached first when Eckersley was credited with a wild pitch on strike three.

May 30, 1978 — The Halos suffered their worst defeat in history, losing to the Chicago White Sox by a 17-2 margin. The setback established records for most runs allowed by an Angels pitching staff and most runs allowed in one inning (11 runs on nine hits, three errors and a walk in the fifth inning).

JUNE

June 1, 1975 — Right-handed flame-thrower Nolan Ryan pitched the fourth of what would become a major league record five no-hitters. The 1-0 gem was tossed against the Baltimore Orioles as Ryan struck out nine and walked four. He fanned Bobby Grich for the final out of the game. Dave Chalk drove in Mickey Rivers for the only run in the third inning.

June 2, 1964 — En route to a 20-win season and Cy Young Award honors, Dean Chance struck out 15 batters in beating the Boston Red Sox, 1-0, at Anaheim Stadium. Chance, who would finish the year with a 20-9 record and a 1.65 ERA, limited the Red Sox to two hits, both singles.



THOMAS

MORAN

RUDI

June 6, 1961 — In the first game of a twi-night double-header at Baltimore, Lee Thomas belted the Angels' first grand slam in propelling the Halos to a 7-3 victory. Thomas' slam came in the second inning off Orioles hurler Milt Pappas.

June 9, 1961 — Ryne Duren, in the second game of a double-header at Boston, set an American League record by striking out seven consecutive men. He got Frank Malzone on a called strike to end the first inning, struck out Pete Runnels, Jim Pagliaroni and Don Buddin in the second (all on called strikes), and then fanned Mike Fornieles (swinging), Chuck Schilling (swinging) and Gary Geiger (called) in the third. Carl Yastrzemski broke the spell by grounding out to open the fourth. Duren would go on to wiff 11 Red Sox in 6 2/3 innings of work in posting a 5-1 verdict.

June 10, 1962 — Second baseman Billy Moran's 58-game errorless streak ended in the nightcap of a twin-bill with the Kansas City Athletics on a first-inning error.

June 12, 1977 — In flexing his muscles at the plate, left fielder Joe Rudi drove in five runs with a pair of homers as the Angels cruised to an 11-4 victory against Cleveland. Following an off day, Rudi came back and turned the trick again — hitting a pair of home runs and driving in five — in a Halos 12-9 triumph vs. Minnesota.

June 14, 1974 — In setting a club record for most strikeouts by a pitcher in an extra-inning contest, Nolan Ryan fanned 19 Red Sox over 13 innings and yet was not involved in the final decision as the Angels took 15 innings to nip Boston 4-3. Luis Tiant went all the way in getting tagged with the defeat. Cecil Cooper accounted for six of Ryan's 19 K's.

June 15, 1964 — The Anaheim City Council adopted an ordinance to establish Anaheim Stadium, Inc., a non-profit corporation. It was a 15-man board authorized by the State of California and composed of Orange County business leaders. This board negotiated the building contract, arranged for the selling of private corporate bonds to pay for the cost of the land and construction of the stadium to the city of Anaheim for a period of 35 years or until the bonds were retired.

June 17, 1971 — California selected left-hander Frank Tanana as its first round pick in the free agent draft. Tanana would eventually win 102 games for the Angels in his Halo career, second on the club's all-time list behind Nolan Ryan's 138.

June 18, 1961 — The longest road trip in club history came to an end as the Angels completed a 27-game tour with a 5-3, 11-inning win at Kansas City. The trip opened May 30 and saw the club play seven double-headers in an 11-day span. The Angels concluded the trip with an 8-18 record and one tie.

June 20, 1980 — In a 20-2 mauling of the Red Sox in Boston, the Angels tied a club record by blasting 26 hits, including six home runs, a triple and six doubles. Every Angel player in the lineup recorded at least two hits with Freddie Patek and Bobby Grich garnering four apiece. Patek, in fact, enjoyed his finest day at the plate with a double and three home runs for seven RBI.

June 21, 1975 — Frank Tanana set an A.L. southpaw record with 17 strikeouts as California hosted Texas.

June 24, 1962 — The Angels beat the Twins at Minnesota in an unusual double-header, 3-2 (in 10 innings) and 7-6. Not only did the Halos win both games in their final at bat — something they would do 18 times that season — but Dean Chance was involved in both victories, earning a win in the first and coming back to get credit with a save in the second.

June 26, 1970 — In a game at Kansas City with two on and no one out in the fifth inning, the Angels turned their first triple play as Amos Otis' sizzling grounder was fielded by Chico Ruiz, who stepped on the bag at third and then fired to Sandy Alomar at second, who then flipped over to Billy Cowan at first to complete the three-out parlay.

June 30, 1980 — Rod Carew, in continuing his consistency over an illustrious career, was named Player of the Month after finishing with a .389 average including 13 doubles and 16 RBI. Carew ended 1980 with a .331 average. He hit better than .300 for 15 consecutive seasons. That total is surpassed only by an elite few: Ted Williams (16), Babe Ruth, Eddie Collins, Stan Musial and Honus Wagner (each with 17), Tris Speaker (18), Cap Anson (20) and Ty Cobb (23).

JULY

July 3, 1970 — Left-hander Clyde Wright became the second Angels pitcher to throw a no-hitter as he defeated the Oakland A's, 4-0. Wright walked three and struck out one (Reggie Jackson) as he induced Felipe Alou to hit into a game-ending double play.

July 4, 1962 — The Angels moved into first place as they swept a double-header from the Senators in Washington. Leon Wagner's home run in the nightcap made him the first American Leaguer to hit a home run in every park that season. More than 3,000 fans greeted the Angels upon their return to Los Angeles that night.

July 6, 1983 — Fred Lynn hit the first grand slam in All-Star history to lead the American League to a 13-3 victory. Lynn was honored for his effort by being named the game's MVP.

ROD CAREW

July 7, 1964 — Angels pitcher Dean Chance and shortstop Jim Fregosi turned in impressive performances for the American League in the 35th edition of baseball's All-Star Classic. Chance hurled the first three innings, allowing only two hits, while Fregosi went 1-for-4 with an RBI and a run scored.

July 9, 1972 — Nolan Ryan struck out eight consecutive Boston hitters, including the side (Carlton Fisk, Bob Burda and Juan Beniquez) on nine pitches in the second inning, in posting a 3-0 victory. Ryan finished with 16 strikeouts.

July 11, 1967 — At the time the largest gathering ever to witness a baseball game at Anaheim Stadium — 46,309 — saw the National League continue its domination of the A.L. by posting a 2-1, 15-inning victory in the 38th renewal of the All-Star Game. Tony Perez' home run off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in the top of the 15th proved to be the margin of victory.

July 15, 1973 — Nolan Ryan pitched his second no-hitter of the '73 season as he overpowered the Detroit Tigers at Tiger Stadium, 6-0. Ryan became only the fifth pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in a single season. Others were Virgil Trucks, Allie Reynolds, Jim Maloney and Johnny Vander Meer, who posted consecutive no-hitters in 1938.

July 20, 1963 — With Detroit's Jim Bunning on the mound, diminutive Albie Pearson and Lee Thomas put together a double-steal which resulted in the first theft of home (by Pearson) in Angels history.

July 21, 1962 — Ken McBride went the distance in posting his second consecutive shutout as the Angels topped Cleveland, 4-0. McBride struck out four and allowed four hits in winning his 10th consecutive contest, establishing a club record.

McBRIDE

BAYLOR

CHANCE

July 2, 1976 — Left-hander Andy Hassler worked six strong innings of relief, allowing only one run, but the lone tally was enough to tag him with the loss in a 6-5 Minnesota victory against the Angels. Hassler's defeat was significant in that it was setback No. 17 without a win in a drought that began on May 4, 1975. Hassler's 17 straight defeats set a club record.

July 22, 1983 — Brian Downing saw his American League record for most consecutive errorless games by an outfielder snapped at 224 against Detroit when he was charged with an error on Chet Lemon's difficult line drive in the sixth inning.

July 23, 1979 — Joe Rudi belted a grand slam off Boston's Dick Drago in the first inning to lead the Angels to a 9-2 win over the Red Sox. It was Rudi's third grand slam of the season and his seventh as an Angel to set a club record.

July 25, 1965 — In a day game at Fenway Park in Boston, Angels center fielder Jose Cardenal stole home for the third time in a single season, setting a team record. Cardenal also holds the Angels record for the most steals of home (4) by an individual.

July 28, 1964 — Mickey Mantle hit a home run off Dean Chance in the seventh inning, but it wasn't enough as the Halos prevailed, 3-1. Mantle's home run was significant in that it was the only run the Yankees scored off Chance all season in 50 innings of work.

July 31, 1979 — Don Baylor ended an incredible offensive month by going 1-for-4 at the plate in a game against Seattle. Baylor, who would earn Player of the Month honors for his performance, finished July with 34 RBI, a club record, and a .349 average. The month also saw Baylor earn "Player of the Week" honors for his achievements during the week of July 2-8 when he hit .426 (11-for-26) with five home runs and 13 RBI.

NOLAN RYAN

AUGUST

August 2, 1966 — With the score tied at five-all and one out in the bottom of the 11th inning, Angels third baseman Paul Schaal belted a shot over the head of New York Yankees center fielder Mickey Mantle and swiftly circled the bases for an inside-the-park home run, the first ever recorded at Anaheim Stadium.

August 6, 1961 — In a pinch-hit role, rookie catcher Tom Satriano recorded the first home run — and hit — of his career off Baltimore hurler Dick Hall only to see the feat washed away by rain. Satriano had to wait six more days before he was able to record his first hit as a major leaguer and that, too, ironically was a home run off Minnesota's Jim "Mudcat" Grant.

August 7, 1977 — California completed a three-game sweep of the Orioles at Anaheim Stadium with a 6-3 win over Jim Palmer. The contest featured a two-run homer by Angel right fielder Bobby Bonds, his fifth straight game with a home run to establish a club record.

August 8, 1982 — Capping a week which saw him hit .500 (12/24) with 10 runs scored, a double, eight home runs and 12 RBI, third baseman Doug DeCinces connected for three home runs at Seattle in a 9-5 win. It was the second time in a week DeCinces totaled three HRs in a game to become the sixth player in A.L. history to have two three-home run games in the same season. For his efforts DeCinces was named A.L. "Player of the Week."

August 9, 1964 — At Cleveland, the Angels recorded their fourth straight shutout over the Tribe by a score of 9-0 with Dean Chance picking up the victory. Marcelino Lopez hurled the first whitewash, Fred Newman the second and Chance the final two to establish a club record in that category.

August 12, 1974 — Right-hander Nolan Ryan set an American League record, fanning 19 Red Sox en route to a 4-2 triumph. Ryan struck out the side on three occasions and K'd Rico Petrocelli in all four of his trips to the plate. Pinch-hitter Bernie Carbo was Ryan's last victim in the ninth.

August 20, 1974 — In a contest against Detroit at Anaheim Stadium, Nolan Ryan recorded the fastest clocking of a pitched baseball when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour. The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International. Despite striking out 19 Tigers, Ryan lost the game to Detroit's Mickey Lolich in 11 innings, 1-0.

August 25, 1979 — California scored at least one run every inning except the seventh and ninth en route to a 24-2 crunching of the Toronto Blue Jays at Exhibition Stadium. The onslaught set a record for most runs in a single game as well as most hits (26). Don Baylor led the way with two home runs and a career-high eight RBI. Each starter had at least two hits while six players had three-or-more. California started the scoring with eight runs in the top of the first and never slowed down. Of the club's 26 hits, 13 were for extra bases.

August 26, 1964 — The City of Anaheim and the Del Webb Construction Co. officially signed a contract to build a multipurpose stadium to seat approximately 50,000 fans at a maximum cost of $16 million. There were four other bidders to construct the facility, later to be simply known as "Anaheim Stadium," but none could meet the price or deadline of Webb.

August 31, 1964 — Ground was broken to commence construction of Anaheim Stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and then Anaheim Mayor Odra Chandler spaded the first shovels of soil in a clearing surrounded by an orange grove and a corn field.

GENE AUTRY & ODRA CHANDLER

SEPTEMBER

September 2, 1965 — The Angels announced they would open the 1966 season in Anaheim Stadium with a seating capacity of 43,204.

September 3, 1966 — The Angels set a team record by stealing home twice in the same game — in fact, it occurred in the same inning as Jim Fregosi and Paul Schaal both surprised the Washington Senators in the seventh frame of a 7-6 California win.

September 5, 1961 — Lee Thomas went 9-for-11 in a double-header at Kansas City with three home runs and eight RBI in the nightcap to tie a long-time major league mark for most hits in a twin-bill. Thomas also tied an American league record for most total bases in a double-header — 19 — originally set by Jim Tabor of Boston July 4, 1939.

September 9, 1971 — Second baseman Billy Parker, playing in his first game as a member of the California Angels, belted a home run with two-out in the bottom of the 12th inning to give the Angels a 3-2 victory. Parker is one of only 14 players to hit HRs in their first game as an Angel.

September 14, 1978 — The Angels clobbered five Texas pitchers for 13 runs in the ninth inning, a club record, as they breezed to a 16-1 victory with Don Aase going all the way for the win. Rick Miller, Lyman Bostock and Brian Downing had two hits each in the inning as the Halos collected a total of 10 hits in sending 18 men to the plate.

September 15, 1965 — Outfielder Rick Reichardt belted the Angels' final home run in Chavez Ravine as his blast in the 14th inning gave the Halos a 2-1 victory over the Chicago White Sox.

REGGIE

TANANA

RIVERS

September 16, 1970 — Left-hander Clyde Wright scattered three hits and one run over nine innings to beat the Minnesota Twins, 5-1, and record his 20th victory of the season (against 11 losses). In posting win No. 20, Wright became the third Angel pitcher in history to perform such a feat.

September 17, 1967 and 1984 — In a 3-2 loss to the Angels at Anaheim Stadium, a young Oakland A's rookie belted his first major league home run to right field to leadoff the second inning. Angels hurler Jim Weaver surrendered the blast to Reggie Jackson . . . Seventeen years later to the day again at the Big A, Reggie recorded career HR No. 500 off Kansas City's Bud Black to open the seventh inning of a 10-1 loss.

September 18, 1966 — Beginning with a double off Boston's Jim Lonborg in the third inning, Angel shortstop Jim Fregosi started a stretch of eight consecutive hits which was ended the following day by Baltimore's Moe Drabowsky. Fregosi had six singles and a pair of doubles during the streak.

September 19, 1962 — Jim Fregosi became the first Angel player to hit an inside-the-park home run when he connected off Baltimore's Steve Barber with two runners on and one-out in the sixth. The unusual round-tripper was also the first ever recorded at Dodger Stadium where the Angels played from 1962-65.

September 22, 1977 — Right-hander Bert Blyleven, then pitching for the Texas Rangers, tossed the first no-hitter at the Angels in their history in posting a 6-0 victory.

September 25, 1979 — First baseman Rod Carew fielded Darrell Porter's ground ball and fed Frank Tanana at first base for the final out as the Angels upended the Kansas City Royals, 4-1, to clinch their first Western Division title in the organization's 19-year history.

September 26, 1975 — Fleetfooted Mickey Rivers set a club record for stolen bases in a season with 70 as he swiped second and then third in the first inning against the Oakland A's.

September 27, 1973 — Nolan Ryan pitched 11 innings, striking out 11 in the process, in posting a 5-4 win over the Minnesota Twins. In fanning 11, Ryan passed Sandy Koufax's major league record of 382 K's in a single season. Victim No. 383 for Ryan was Minnesota's Rich Reese, who struck out swinging in the 11th.

September 30, 1984 — California Angels right-hander Mike Witt forever etched his name in the baseball record books as he became one of only 13 pitchers in history to throw a perfect game, mowing down all 27 Texas Rangers he faced in a 1-0 victory. Witt, who struck out 10, got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground out second-to-first for the final out.

OCTOBER

October 1, 1970 — With a 2-for-3 performance on the final day of the season, Alex Johnson became the first — and only — Angel ever to win an American League batting title as he edged Boston's Carl Yastrzemski, .3289 to .3286, to capture the crown. Faced with the task of collecting two hits in no more than three at-bats vs. the Chicago White Sox, Johnson complicated the assignment by grounding out his first time up. However, he singled on his next two trips, the latter to deep third base.

October 2, 1982 — Fred Lynn supplied the winning hit — a two-run homer into the right field seats in the fifth inning — and Dave Goltz turned in some clutch relief work — one run over 4 1/3 innings — as California edged the Texas Rangers, 6-5, to take its second Western Division title.

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

The rare occasions when a team schedules a special day to retire a player's uniform number lend credence to the importance of the event . . . Less than 30 "retired" uniform numbers exist in the history of the American League . . . California staged such a date on October 3, 1982 . . . However this particular honoree was different from all the others . . . He never hit a home run, he never drove in a run and he never won a game for the Angels . . . Nonetheless, the esteem the players held for Gene Autry was never more evident that afternoon when the team, en masse, presented the Angels' Chairman of the Board with uniform No. 26 — symbolic as the 26th man on the club . . . The affection displayed by the players remains the same today . . . From Manager Gene Mauch to the clubhouse attendant, they all want to win a pennant for the Cowboy . . . Autry's appeal has not been restricted to the world of baseball . . . On the contrary, his fame is global . . . He has been described as an American institution whose humanitarian acts have won him a revered spot in the hearts of people everywhere . . . During a career which has spanned more than 50 years in the entertainment industry, Autry has been the recipient of numerous awards ranging from an "Honorary Brigadier General" in the California Air National Guard's 146th Tactical Airlift Wing to an "Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree" from Pepperdine University . . . Autry's career has encompassed all facets of the business — from radio and recording artist to motion picture cowboy star, television star, broadcast executive and major league baseball team owner of the California Angels . . . Among his plentiful career achievements are: 93 films, 2,000 recordings, 300 of which he wrote himself and over 40 million records sold . . . Autry has enjoyed his share of "firsts" . . . He received the first Gold Record ever awarded (Autry totaled nine Gold Records overall) . . . He was also awarded the first Platinum Record and he became the first star to endorse a product — a mail-order guitar . . .Autry is an individual who prefers a down-to-earth style of living, treasures friendships and has an almost uncanny knack for being able to deal successfully with individuals on all levels . . . His current holdings include ownerships of five radio stations — KMPC, Los Angeles; KVI and KPLZ, Seattle; WCXI and WTWR in Detroit; television station KAUT in Oklahoma City and the Angels . . . Autry also owns a music publishing company, a ranch in California and the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs . . . He was elected to the Country Music Hall of Fame in Nashville in 1969 and has served on its Board of Directors for many years . . . The following year Autry was elected to the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame . . . In 1977 he was appointed to the National Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame . . . All of which isn't too bad for a native of Tioga, Texas, population just under 500 . . . Autry was raised on the Oklahoma side of the Red River where as a teenager, he became a telegrapher . . . A chance meeting with Will Rogers led Autry to pursue a radio career which eventually led to Hollywood in 1934 . . . He was voted top box office western star for eight consecutive years and three times was among the Top 10 stars of all categories, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable . . . His radio show "Melody Ranch" was a weekend listening tradition for more than 16 years on CBS . . . As television became more prominent, Autry was quick to enter the medium . . . He became the first major motion picture star to make the transition and to produce and star in a series made exclusively for television — "The Gene Autry Show" . . . In the winter of 1960-61, Autry attended baseball's major league meetings in St. Louis in search of a team to broadcast . . . He wound up not only with a club to offer baseball on KMPC, but also found himself the baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels . . . Today Autry remains active in overseeing his investments . . . When leisure time is available, he and wife Jackie, relax in a spacious ranch home in Studio City and at their residence at the Gene Autry Hotel grounds in Palm Springs.

VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER

MIKE PORT accepted owner Gene Autry's offer to become the Angels' fifth Vice-President and General Manager last September 1 . . . In succeeding E. J. (Buzzie) Bavasi, who held post from 1977 thru last year, Port reached zenith of career started 15 years ago . . . Former infielder in San Diego Padres organization . . . Playing career short-lived due to shoulder injury . . . Injury served as catalyst to ascension from field to front office hierarchy . . . Peter Bavasi, Buzzie's son, then general manager at San Diego (he's current President of Cleveland Indians), hired Port as GM of Padres' Key West, FL club . . . Later served in similar capacity at Lodi (California League) in 1970-71 before joining Padres' front office as Promotions Director in '72 . . . Entered area of player contracts as Minor League Director following year . . . Remained in that post until joining Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977 . . . Responsibilities included organization of Angels' five-club minor league system, overseeing scouting system and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels . . . Named Vice-President and Chief Administrative Officer on January 19, 1980 . . . Goal: "I'd like to operate — in all respects — a major league club which would be artistically successful on the field and financially successful off the field. To me, this represents one of the foremost challenges of our time."

VICE-PRESIDENT MARKETING

JOHN HAYS, 47, starts his second term as Vice-President of Marketing . . . Is responsible for all marketing functions, including ticket sales, advertising, public/community relations, promotions, special events and broadcasting commitments . . . Was senior Vice-President and a partner in Lynch & Rocky advertising agency in San Francisco . . . Was President of his own outdoor vacation travel firm . . . University of Washington graduate . . . Holds BA degree in Communications . . . Once served as a disc jockey in Seattle area working for stations KIRO, KING, KOMO and KVI . . . Married to former Nancy Stophlet . . . Have 18-year-old son Douglas.

VICE-PRESIDENT FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

JIM WILSON, 35, was named the Angels' Vice-President of Finance & Administration in April of 1984 . . . Graduate of DePaul University . . . Became a Certified Public Accountant in 1973 . . . Served as Audit Manager for Arthur Young & Company and for Mattel Electronics, Inc . . . Was named Director of Accounting & Finance and later Vice-President and Controller for Mattel Electronics prior to earning title of Vice-President Finance . . . Native of Chicago, IL . . . Resides in Fullerton with wife Elinor and children Jeff, Todd and Jill.

VICE-CHAIRMAN

Vice-Chairman A.E. (RED) PATTERSON has served in baseball executive offices since 1945 . . . Began career as a writer in New York . . . Became publicity director for the National League in 1945 . . . Spent eight years with the New York Yankees (1946-54), 20 with the Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodgers (1955-74) and has been with the Angels since 1975 . . . Was affiliated with six Yankee pennant winners, seven with the Dodgers and two divisional titles with the Angels . . . Oldtimer Days, Year Books, introduction of souvenirs at Yankee Stadium and the measuring of Mickey Mantle's famous "tape measure" home run are among his numerous baseball innovations . . . Active in many Orange County community activities . . . Resides in Fullerton with wife Helen . . . Parents of five children and grandparents of 15.

DIRECTOR COMMUNICATIONS

TOM SEEBERG'S association with the game of baseball spans four decades . . . Began career as a statistician for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1957 . . . Has been affiliated with five pennant winners — Los Angeles of 1959, '63, '65 and '66; Cincinnati of 1970 — and two divisional titles — the Angels of 1979 and '82 . . . Starting his 14th year with California . . . Has been the club's Director of Public Relations since 1975 . . . Resides in Anaheim Hills with wife Marilyn . . . Has three daughters (Susan, Lorraine, Karen) and two grandsons (Alex, Tom).

DIRECTOR SCOUTING & PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

LARRY HIMES has been responsible for the tremendous growth of the Angel farm system since taking the helm as Director of Scouting in 1980 . . . Has added additional responsibilities of Player Development . . . Holds B.S. Degree in Physical Education from USC . . . Signed a bonus contract with Cincinnati Reds organization in 1961 . . . Named Pioneer League Manager of the Year in 1976 with Idaho Falls . . . He and wife Lee reside in Fullerton.

DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BILL BAVASI assumed his position as Director of Minor League Operations in 1983 after his hiring as Minor League Administrator in 1980 . . . Graduate of University of San Diego with Degree in Psychology . . . Three of his five minor league clubs participated in the playoffs last season including Edmonton which won the Pacific Coast League crown . . . He and wife Tracy reside in El Toro.

TRAVELING SECRETARY

FRANK SIMS was hired as the club's Traveling Secretary Nov. 1, 1981 . . . Graduate of Purdue University with Bachelor of Arts in Communications . . . Has served as sportscaster for the Philadelphia Phillies, San Diego Padres and subscription TV with the Dodgers . . . Also handled play-by-play for the San Diego Conquistadores of the defunct ABA . . . Resides in Fullerton.

DIRECTOR TICKET DEPARTMENT

CARL GORDON has been Ticket Department Director since 1974 . . . Joined Angels in 1966 as part-time ticket-seller . . . Named Assistant Ticket Manager in 1970 . . . Previously worked in Operations-Lending-Bonds with Bank of America for 15 years . . . He and wife Joan reside in Alta Loma.

DIRECTOR GROUP SALES

LYNN KIRCHMANN BIGGS joined California as Assistant Director of Sales and Marketing in 1975 before her promotion to Director of Group Sales in 1976 . . . Presently serving as a Director on Orange County Chamber of Commerce Board . . . Native Californian . . . Attended Santa Ana and Whittier colleges . . . Resides in Anaheim with husband R.G.

MANAGER STADIUM OPERATIONS

KEVIN UHLICH was promoted to Manager of Stadium Operations February 8 . . . Has been affiliated with club since 1976 . . . Started as batboy before becoming Assistant Clubhouse Manager in 1979 . . . Promoted to Assistant Director of Stadium Operations in 1981 . . . Received Degree from Don Martin School of Communications . . . Attended Anaheim High and Cypress Community College . . . He and his wife Teresa reside in Anaheim.

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the line-up cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

MANAGER

3 GENE WILLIAM MAUCH

AGE: 59 **BORN:** 11-18-25 in Salina, KS **RESIDES:** Rancho Mirage, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** 10-16-84

GENE MAUCH, saying his "enthusiasm and excitement" have been rekindled, returns for a second term as manager of the California Angels . . . "I don't know what all the ingredients are to manage in the majors, but I do know you can't do it without enthusiasm and excitement, and I have that again. I'm not just happy about the way I feel, I'm grateful." . . . Mauch puts on a uniform following a two-year absence from the field. During that time he remained with the Angels organization in the capacity of Director of Player Personnel.

— — —

Mauch's primary strength is that of a strategist . . . "I consider defense the manager's domain. It's always stressed on my clubs. The players make their money on offense, so they're going to give that to you anyway. It's no different than in other sports. All you hear about in football is defense, defense, defense. You hear (Los Angeles Rams coach) John Robinson talk, he'll talk about defense. You hear (Los Angeles Lakers coach) Pat Riley talk, it's about defense. It's just as important in baseball. Defense is the work of the game. The offense is the fun of the game, but players can have as much fun playing defense if they work at it enough."

— — —

In 1982, Mauch guided the Angels to their second Western Division title, winning 93 games in the process, most in club history . . . The division title was the first of Mauch's career . . . He was originally appointed the Halos' skipper May 28, 1981 . . . Mauch-led teams have won a total of 1,646 games — ninth on the all-time list . . . He has managed a total of 3,457 games — ninth on the all-time list and 32 games shy of tying Hall of Famer Joe McCarthy for the No. 8 position . . . Mauch is also beginning his 24th year of managerial service. He is currently tied with Hall of Famer Walter Alston (23 years) for the No. 8 spot in that category.

— — —

Mauch holds the major league record for the longest managerial stint without a pennant winner (22 years). It should be pointed out, however, that much of Mauch's tenure was spent rebuilding clubs — the Philadelphia Phillies in the early 1960's, the expansion Montreal Expos and the Minnesota Twins . . . Despite the omission of pennants, Mauch's efforts earned him National League Manager of the Year honors on three occasions — 1962, 1964 and 1973. The first two awards were gained at Philadelphia, while the latter was accomplished at Montreal.

— — —

Mauch started his professional career as a shortstop in the Brooklyn Dodgers' organization in Durham, NC in 1943 . . . He played for six major league clubs — the Dodgers, Pirates, Cubs, Braves, Cardinals and Red Sox from 1944 through 1957, posting a .239 career batting average . . . He accepted his first managerial post with the Atlanta Crackers of the Southern Association in 1953 at the age of 28 . . . Mauch resigned as manager of the Twins August 24, 1980 and remained out of baseball until joining the Angels as Director of Player Personnel February 12, 1981 . . . He resigned as skipper of the Angels October 22, 1982 due to personal reasons. He was later rehired as the club's Director of Player Personnel September 14, 1983 . . . Mauch is the 10th manager in the Angels' 25-year-history.

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL RANKINGS

Manager	Years of Service	Manager	Games	Manager	Victories
1. Connie Mack	53	1. Connie Mack	7,878	1. Connie Mack	3,776
2. John McGraw	33	2. John McGraw	4,879	2. John McGraw	2,840
3. Bucky Harris	29	3. Bucky Harris	4,410	3. Bucky Harris	2,159
4. Casey Stengel	25	4. Casey Stingel	3,812	4. Joe McCarthy	2,126
Bill McKechnie	25	5. Leo Durocher	3,749	5. Walter Alston	2,040
6. Leo Durocher	24	6. Walter Alston	3,657	6. Leo Durocher	2,019
Joe McCarthy	24	7. Bill McKechnie	3,650	7. Casey Stengel	1,926
8. GENE MAUCH	23	8. Joe McCarthy	3,489	8. Bill McKechnie	1,898
Walter Alston	23	9. GENE MAUCH	3,457	9. GENE MAUCH	1,646

MAUCH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1943 —	Durham	.322	32	115	19	37	5	1	0	14	5	22	10
	Montreal	.169	31	77	5	13	1	0	0	4	1	11	5
1944 —	Brooklyn	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	3
	Montreal	.283	14	53	12	15	0	0	0	2	1	7	2
1945 —	Brooklyn	(In Military Service)											
1946 —	St. Paul	.248	149	536	74	133	19	3	6	55	9	91	68
1947 —	Pittsburgh	.300	16	30	8	9	0	0	0	1	0	7	6
	Indianapolis	.300	58	217	37	65	13	4	0	16	1	39	14
1948 —	Brooklyn-Chi. (NL)	.199	65	151	19	30	3	2	1	7	1	27	14
1949 —	Chicago (NL)	.247	72	150	15	37	6	2	1	7	3	21	15
1950 —	Boston (NL)	.231	48	121	17	28	5	0	1	15	1	14	9
1951 —	Boston (NL)	.100	19	20	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	4
	Milwaukee	.303	37	109	30	33	2	0	1	16	2	26	10
1952 —	St. Louis (NL)	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	Milwaukee	.324	102	327	58	106	24	3	4	60	7	58	19
1953 —	Atlanta	.268	111	340	65	91	23	3	9	51	3	71	19
1954 —	Los Angeles	.287	153	565	81	162	26	2	11	58	12	65	55
1955 —	Los Angeles	.296	155	584	93	173	37	4	8	49	22	59	38
1956 —	Los Angeles	.348	146	566	123	197	29	3	20	84	2	70	43
	Boston (AL)	.320	7	25	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
1957 —	Boston (AL)	.270	65	222	23	60	10	3	2	28	1	22	26
1958 —	Minneapolis	.243	65	210	25	51	12	2	3	29	5	26	19
1959 —	Minneapolis	.500	8	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)		**.220**	**232**	**490**	**66**	**108**	**15**	**4**	**3**	**33**	**5**	**79**	**53**
A.L. Totals (2 yrs.)		**.275**	**72**	**247**	**27**	**68**	**10**	**3**	**2**	**29**	**1**	**25**	**29**
Major Totals (9 yrs.)		**.239**	**304**	**737**	**93**	**176**	**25**	**7**	**5**	**62**	**6**	**104**	**82**

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1953 —	Atlanta	Southern Assn.	3rd	84	70	.545
1958 —	Minneapolis	American Assn.	3rd	82	71	.536
1959 —	Minneapolis	American Assn.	2nd (E. Div.)	95	67	.586
1960 —	Philadelphia	National	8th	58	94	.382
1961 —	Philadelphia	National	8th	47	107	.305
1962 —	Philadelphia	National	7th	81	80	.503
1963 —	Philadelphia	National	4th	87	75	.537
1964 —	Philadelphia	National	2nd	92	70	.568
1965 —	Philadelphia	National	6th	85	76	.528
1966 —	Philadelphia	National	4th	87	75	.537
1967 —	Philadelphia	National	5th	82	80	.506
1968 —	Philadelphia	National	5th	28	27	.509
1969 —	Montreal	National	6th (E. Div.)	52	110	.321
1970 —	Montreal	National	6th	73	89	.451
1971 —	Montreal	National	5th	71	90	.441
1972 —	Montreal	National	5th	70	86	.449
1973 —	Montreal	National	4th	79	83	.448
1974 —	Montreal	National	4th	79	82	.491
1975 —	Montreal	National	5th	75	87	.463
1976 —	Minnesota	American	3rd (W. Div.)	85	77	.525
1977 —	Minnesota	American	4th	84	77	.522
1978 —	Minnesota	American	4th	73	89	.451
1979 —	Minnesota	American	4th	82	80	.506
1980 —	Minnesota	American	4th	54	71	.432
1981 —	California	American	5th (W. Div.)	29	34	.460
1982 —	California	American	1st	93	69	.574
N.L. Totals (16 yrs.)				**1146**	**1311**	**.466**
A.L. Totals (7 yrs.)				**500**	**497**	**.502**
Major Totals (23 yrs.)				**1646**	**1808 (3 Ties)**	**.477**

COACHES

49 ELWOOD ROBERT CLEAR

AGE: 57 **BORN:** 12-14-27 in Denver, CO **RESIDES:** Carson, CA **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Emily Williams, 11-1-47 **CHILDREN:** Jay, Matt, Justin **APPOINTED:** 7-23-76

Termed "invaluable" by pitching coach Marcel Lachemann, bullpen coach BOB CLEAR returns for his 10th season with the Angels and his 41st in professional baseball . . . Background includes service as a player, coach, minor league manager, scout and special instructor . . . This season will be his seventh as Halos' bullpen coach . . . Originally joined the club in 1969 as a scout, then managed Idaho Falls from 1970-73 before being named a special instructor in 1974 . . . Joined the major league coaching staff in July, 1976, taking over first base coaching duties . . . Graduated from Fremont High (1946) in Los Angeles . . . Began his career in the Cleveland organization as a shortstop before becoming a pitcher in 1945 . . . Led Bakersfield of the Far West League in wins (20) and complete games (28) in 1957 . . . During 19-year playing career, won 20-or-more games three times . . . As player-manager for Douglas of the Arizona-Mexico League, Clear, as well as the other members of the starting lineup, hit a home run apiece against Chihuahua August 19, 1958. Clear was the

starting pitcher . . . Has also been affiliated with St. Louis and Pittsburgh organizations . . . Nephew, Mark pitches for the Boston Red Sox.

1 ROBERT FRANK KNOOP

AGE: 46 **BORN:** 10-18-38 in Sioux City, IA **RESIDES:** Orange, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** 10-30-78

"Slick" was the term used most often to describe BOBBY KNOOP'S fielding exploits of the late 1960's. Now the byword is "steady" as the former second baseman returns for his seventh season on the Angels' coaching staff and fifth at first base . . . Finished playing career with Kansas City in 1972 before returning to manage in the Halo organization for two years . . . Piloted Quad Cities (Midwest League) to a first-place finish in 1975 and El Paso (Texas League) to a runner-up spot the following season . . . Served as a third base coach for the Chicago White Sox from 1977-78 before rejoining the Angels as a coach in the spring of 1979 . . . Career started with Leesburgh in 1956 . . . Played for nine clubs before the Angels drafted him at the 1963 Winter Meetings from Denver of the Pacific Coast League on the recommendation of Bob Lemon and Jimmie Reese . . . Was an Owner's Trophy recipient, presented to the club's MVP, in 1964-66 and 1968. He remains the Halos' only four-time winner of the award . . . Played in 206 consecutive games for California before a sore leg muscle stopped the streak at Baltimore, May 29, 1965 . . . Was traded to the Chicago White Sox for Sandy Alomar and Bob Priddy, May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City . . . Established major league records for most double plays (6) in a nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966 . . . Also tied the mark for most DP's in a doubleheader (8) the same day . . . Holds the major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), August 30, 1966 . . . Was selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star fielding team from 1966-68 . . . Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record . . . Played for the A.L. All-Star team in 1966 . . . Graduated from Montebello High.

KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (9 yrs.)	.236	1153	3622	337	856	129	29	56	331	305	833	16

51 MARCEL ERNEST LACHEMANN

AGE: 43, turns 44 June 13 **BORN:** 6-13-41 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, 6-22-65 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** 10-12-83

Says Ron Romanick of pitching coach MARCEL LACHEMANN: "He's a workaholic so he gets the respect of his players. He puts in just as much time, or more, in preparation for what he expects from you. He does everything and then some. And he never gives up on you as far as your abilities and what you can do. He doesn't try to mold people into one throwing machine. He analyzes everybody's talents and what they can do and he tries to exploit that rather than saying, 'This is the way I want you to throw because so-and-so throws that way.'" . . . It's that kind of respect that earned Lachemann a new two-year contract during the off-season . . . Received a promotion as varsity pitching coach in 1984 after spending two seasons as California's minor league pitching instructor . . . Was previously employed as an instructor on the minor league level for Montreal . . . Pitched in Oakland from 1969-71, compiling a 7-4 record and a 3.45 ERA with five saves in 70 games, all in relief . . . Made 41 appearances in 1970, finishing with a 2.79 ERA . . . Best minor league campaign was with Birmingham in '68 as he finished with a 2-2 record and an 0.80 ERA (in 45 innings) . . . Graduated from Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959 where he lettered in baseball and football . . . Went to USC where he played baseball and was a member of the NCAA College World Series championship club of

1961 . . . Younger brother Rene is a former manager of Seattle and Milwaukee . . . And was once catcher in the Oakland organization . . . Older brother Bill was a catcher in the Dodger organization from 1955-63 . . . Is currently the manager at Quad City (Davenport, IA), an Angels Single-A affiliate of the Midwest League . . . Marcel is probably best know, or at least more widely recognized, for his portrayal of an aging minor league pitcher trying to make it back to the majors in an Anheuser-Busch commercial for Budweiser.

LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	7-4	3.45	70	0	0	0	5	101.2	103	46	39	38	55

50 JAMES HARRISON REESE

AGE: 79, turns 80 October 1 **BORN:** 10-1-05 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATTED:** Left **THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** 3-30-72

Says JIMMIE REESE of the game of baseball: "It's my life. I've been in the game six decades, plus was a batboy in another, so I'm in my seventh decade. I don't know anything better to do and if I had to do it over again, I'd do exactly the same thing." . . . 1985 marks Reese's 67th year in professional baseball, expanding a career that began in 1917 as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League . . . Now a conditioning coach, he enters his 13th season with California . . . Played 13 seasons of minor league ball before accepting various managing, coaching and scouting roles . . . Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks . . . Along with Lyn Lary, was purchased by the Yankees for a record-breaking price of $125,000 in 1930 . . . Played briefly with the Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .346 in a reserve role in 1930 . . . Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average . . . Roomed with Babe Ruth . . . Has turned the basic task of fungo hitting into an art . . . Spends leisure time making picture frames for friends in his Westwood home . . . Reggie Jackson presented Reese his bat after tying Lou Gehrig on the all-time home run list (No. 493) last season.

REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	.278	232	742	123	206	39	4	8	70	7	48	37

47 LAWRENCE GEORGE "MOOSE" STUBING

AGE: 46, turns 47 on March 31 **BORN:** 3-31-38 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 250 **BATTED & THREW:** Left **MARRIED:** Estelle Warren, 11-4-58 **CHILDREN:** Scott, Stacy **APPOINTED:** 11-7-84

LAWRENCE "MOOSE" STUBING joins the Angels after guiding Edmonton, the club's Triple-A affiliate, to the Pacific Coast League Championship in 1984 . . . Primary duty with the Halos will be as a hitting instructor . . . A minor league manager since 1975, Stubing completed his fifth campaign at the Triple-A level last season . . . In '83, guided the Trappers to the first-half title in the PCL before losing to Portland in post-season competition . . . Named skipper of the PCL All-Star team in '82 . . . Was originally signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1956, released, and then signed as a free agent by the New York Giants . . . In '57, led Alabama-Florida League first baseman in fielding (.986) . . . In 1964 with El Paso, led the Texas League in RBI (120) and base on balls (120), was second in home runs (35) and fourth in batting (.316) . . . Major league career consisted of five games with California in 1967 . . . Named a coach at El Paso and has served as an instructor in the Angels organization since 1968.

STUBING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (1 yr.)	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

PLAYERS

KEY: Career breakdowns include only American League play
*Indicates league leader

12 JUAN JOSE BENIQUEZ OF

AGE: 34, turns 35 on May 13 **BORN:** 5-13-50 in San Sebastian, PR **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Irma Luz Gonzales Nieves **CHILDREN:** Juan, Jr., Irma **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed 12-29-80 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 129 days

1984 SEASON: Enjoyed finest offensive season since 1978 with Texas . . . His .336 average marked only second time in professional career he's hit .300-plus . . . Opened season as fourth outfielder before cracking starting line-up May 25 vs. Baltimore . . . Has hit .340 (165/485) since August 9, 1983 . . . Finished with a .452 slugging percentage . . . Compiled .593 average (16/27) in seven-game stretch, May 23-30 . . . Became ninth player in club annals to record 5-for-5 day vs. New York at home, May 29 . . . It was first career five-hit game . . . Had three, three-hit games in four days, June 14-17 — .588 (10/17) . . . Hit safely in 48 of 60 home games — .399 (81/203) . . . Set club record by scoring at least one run in 10 consecutive games (13 total), August 28-September 8 . . . Hit two home runs vs. Oakland's Steve McCatty August 12, his third career two home run game and first since July 9, 1977 vs. Detroit . . . While his lone home run against the West in 1983 was against Oakland, four of his five round-trippers in 1984 against the West came against the Athletics . . . His four home runs and seven RBI improved career totals to nine and 40 respectively, vs. Oakland, both highwater marks against the league . . . Averaged .333-or-better against each Eastern opponent except Milwaukee (.267) . . . Co-recipient of Owner's Trophy with Brian Downing for club's Most Valuable Player as selected by teammates . . . One-out home run in top of 12th against Oakland's Bill Caudill gave club 5-4 win July 30 . . . Three of his four game-winning RBI came in the 7th-inning-or-later . . . Did not steal a base for first time in his professional career . . . Batted in every position of the line-up except the 4-8-9 slots . . . His 9th-inning pinch-single vs. Milwaukee July 15 was also the 900th hit of his career . . . Recorded club's highest average against lefthanders — .366 (59/161) for second consecutive year . . . Finished with 33 multiple-hit games . . . Walked only 18 times in 382 official plate appearances.

CAREER: Originally a shortstop . . . Switched to outfield in 1974 . . . Earned Gold Glove for fielding excellence with a .988 mark and 10 assists as a centerfielder with Texas in 1977 . . . Has played all three outfield positions as a starter . . . Played two full seasons with Rangers in 1976-77, averaging .262 with 26 extra-base hits and 50 RBI per season . . . Led International League in hitting with .298 average for Pawtucket in 1973 . . . Put together career-high 16-game hitting streak May 28 thru June 13, 1977, batting .397 in the process . . . Stole 26 bases during same year . . . Was selected winner of the 3rd Annual L & H Coins Most Valuable Utility Player for the Angels in 1983.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Credits Carl Yastrzemski and Bernie Carbo with educating him about outfield play . . . His throwing out Pete Rose from left field during 1975 World Series ranks as one of top career highlights as well as first major league grand slam against Jim Perry . . . Plays winter ball for Santurce in Puerto Rico . . . Entertaining thoughts of scouting or coaching in Puerto Rico upon conclusion of career.

Signed as free agent by Boston Red Sox organization, October 1, 1968.

Traded with pitcher Steve Barr, a minor league player to be named later and an estimated $200,000 to Texas Rangers for pitcher Ferguson Jenkins, November 17, 1975. Red Sox sent pitcher Craig Skok to Rangers, December 12, 1975 to complete deal.

Traded with pitchers Paul Mirabella, Mike Griffin and Dave Righetti and outfielder Greg Jemison to New York Yankees for pitchers Sparky Lyle, Larry McCall and Dave Rajsich, catcher Mike Heath, shortstop Domingo Ramos and cash, November 10, 1978.

Traded with catcher Jerry Narron and pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Ruppert Jones and pitcher Jim Lewis, November 1, 1979.

BENIQUEZ' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969 —	Winter Haven	.261	120	426	59	111	15	14*	2	59	76	78	16
	Winston-Salem	.200	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1970 —	Winston-Salem	.272	92	335	53	91	12	2	9	37	38	68	30
	Pawtucket	.249	56	233	29	58	5	3	4	25	15	41	13
1971 —	Louisville	.279	132	534	82	149	12	16*	4	51	41	81	30
	Boston	.298	16	57	8	17	2	0	0	4	3	4	3
1972 —	Louisville	.296	66	277	40	82	10	7	5	32	22	43	20
	Boston	.242	33	99	10	24	4	1	1	8	7	11	2
1973 —	Pawtucket	.298*	131	440	80	131	24	4	13	52	50	55	25
1974 —	Boston	.267	106	389	60	104	14	3	5	33	25	61	19
1975 —	Boston	.291	78	254	43	74	14	4	2	17	25	26	7
1976 —	Texas	.255	145	478	49	122	14	4	0	33	39	56	17
1977 —	Texas	.269	123	424	56	114	19	6	10	50	43	43	26
1978 —	Texas	.260	127	473	61	123	17	3	11	50	20	59	10
1979 —	New York (AL)	.254	62	142	19	36	6	1	4	17	9	17	3
1980 —	Seattle	.228	70	237	26	54	10	0	6	21	17	25	2
1981 —	California	.181	58	166	18	30	5	0	5	13	15	16	2
1982 —	California	.265	112	196	25	52	11	2	3	24	15	21	3
1983 —	California	.305	92	315	44	96	15	0	3	34	15	29	4
1984 —	California	.336	110	354	60	119	17	0	8	39	18	43	0
Angel Totals		**.288**	**374**	**1031**	**147**	**297**	**48**	**2**	**19**	**110**	**63**	**109**	**9**
Major Totals		**.269**	**1132**	**3584**	**479**	**965**	**148**	**24**	**56**	**343**	**251**	**411**	**98**

GW RBI: 1980-2; 1981-3; 1982-3; 1983-5; 1984-4. Total: 17

Disabling injuries:

1974 — Dislocated right shoulder, disabled July 5 to July 28
1975 — Hamstring pull, disabled July 2 to July 18
1977 — Hamstring pull, disabled July 31 to August 15
1978 — Broken finger, disabled June 13 to July 13
1979 — Sprained left thumb, disabled July 9 to July 30
Torn left groin, disabled July 31 to September 1
1980 — Dislocated right shoulder, disabled April 8 to June 2
Pulled right hamstring, disabled July 22 to August 8
1983 — Fractured fifth metacarpal of left hand, disabled June 18 to August 9

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975 —	Bos. vs. Oak.	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		**.250**	**5**	**12**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975 —	Bos. vs. Cin.	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.309	175	54	5	22	.261	1754	457	31	178
California	—	—	—	—	—	.269	182	49	5	19
Chicago	.286	35	10	1	6	.249	353	88	3	34
Kansas City	.310	29	9	0	2	.258	275	71	2	22
Minnesota	.156	32	5	0	2	.239	309	74	3	30
Oakland	.412	34	14	4	7	.271	314	85	9	40
Seattle	.417	24	10	0	5	.297	165	49	2	14
Texas	.286	21	6	0	0	.263	156	41	7	19
Vs. East	.363	179	65	3	17	.278	1830	508	25	165
Baltimore	.452	31	14	2	7	.337	326	110	5	33
Boston	.393	28	11	1	3	.276	225	62	5	14
Cleveland	.333	39	13	0	4	.277	300	83	5	37
Detroit	.333	24	8	0	1	.297	239	71	3	26
Milwaukee	.267	15	4	0	0	.247	299	74	2	22
New York	.361	36	13	0	1	.251	299	75	1	16
Toronto	.333	6	2	0	1	.232	142	33	4	17
Home	.399	203	81	5	22	.291	1627	473	29	167
Away	.252	151	38	3	17	.251	1957	492	27	176
1st Half	.343	140	48	4	20	.268	1927	516	32	185
2nd Half	.332	214	71	4	19	.271	1657	449	24	158
Vs. RHP*	.311	193	60	5	23	.247	1241	306	23	115
Vs. LHP*	.366	161	59	3	16	.310	968	300	12	85
Pinch-Hit	.300	10	3	0	1	.224	49	11	0	1
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.215	93	20	0	2
In April	.310	29	9	1	4	.219	383	84	4	25
May	.400	55	22	2	7	.304	644	196	11	69
June	.320	50	16	1	9	.259	680	176	13	68
July	.344	61	21	2	7	.287	502	144	13	51
August	.342	79	27	2	9	.282	606	171	7	54
Sept.-Oct.	.300	80	24	0	3	.252	769	194	8	76
Longest Streak — 8 games, Sept. 2-15						16 games (1977)				

* — Career does not include 1976-78

BENIQUEZ' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.336 — 1984	H	5 — vs. N.Y. 5-29-84
H	123 — 1978	HR	2 — last time vs. Oak. 8-12-84
HR	11 — 1978	RBI	5 — vs. Cle. 6-29-74
RBI	50 — 1979, 1978		
SB	26 — 1970		

AGE: 37 **BORN:** 11-19-47 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 202 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Susan Roel, 9-9-67 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Aaron, Matthew **ACQUIRED:** From the Philadelphia Phillies for an undisclosed amount of cash, 12-6-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 26 days

1984 SEASON: Suffered through his most difficult season at the plate, batting .202 in 139 games . . . Had a season-high .258 average May 4 that dipped to a season-low .185 June 27 . . . Enjoyed an eight-game hitting streak (9/29, .310) from Sept. 7-16 . . . Hit .368 (14/38) from Sept. 7-20 . . . Had .667 (12/18) success ratio scoring runners from third with less than two out . . . Currently ranks 15th in most games, lifetime catcher with 1,518 (see accompanying chart) . . . Moved into second on Angels' All-Time list for games caught with 423 . . . Was behind plate during Mike Witt's perfect game vs. Texas (Sept. 30) . . . Marked first no-hitter he has caught in 12-year major league career . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on left knee during off-season . . . Led A.L. catchers in games played (137) and assists (71), was second in double plays (10), third in assists (660) and fifth in total chances (743).

CAREER: In 1983, became first catcher in Angels history to win "Owner's Trophy," symbolic of team's Most Valuable Player . . . Was also named to the A.L. All-Star team, the fourth such honor of his career . . . Earned third Gold Glove in '82, his first season in A.L., when he tossed out 63 of 109 would-be base stealers . . . Selected by Philadelphia as its No. 6 pick in June, 1969 free agent draft . . Signed by Eddie Bockman . . . Finished third behind Gary Matthews and Steve Rogers for N.L. Rookie of the Year in 1973 . . . Selected Phillies' Player Rep in '73 . . . Had finest offensive season in 1976, hitting .284 with 26 doubles, four triples, 11 home runs and 66 RBI . . . Elected N.L. Player Rep in 1977 . . . Won Gold Glove for Phillies in 1978 with .991 fielding percentage, snapping 10-year streak of Johnny Bench . . . Appeared in '76, '78 and '79 All-Star Games for N.L., starting in the latter . . . Led N.L. catchers in assists with 89 in '73, most for a rookie since Bench had 102 in 1968 . . . Led N.L. catchers in total chances with 924 in 1974 . . . Named to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star team in '76 and All-Star fielding team in 1978, '79 & '82 . . . Has participated in five League Championship Series since 1976, four with the Phillies . . . Was member of World Championship Philadelphia club of 1980, hitting .412 with four RBI in six games.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Undergoes vigorous exercise program during off-season based on Martial Arts techniques; same program initiated and used by Steve Carlton . . . Graduated from Crawford High (San Diego) in 1965, played baseball, basketball and football . . . Received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Psychology from Stanford in 1969 . . . Son of Ray Boone, All-Star A.L. infielder, who played in the majors from 1948-60 . . . Brother of Rodney Allen Boone, catcher-outfielder in Royals' and Astros' organizations from 1972-75 . . . A converted third baseman, switched to catching in 1970 Winter Instructional League . . . His dad began as a catcher and switched to third base . . . As a sophomore, hit .368 in College World Series for Stanford in third-place finish . . . Played semi-pro ball for Alaska Goldpanners of Fairbanks, 1966-68 . . . Hit first grand slam June 27, 1976 at the Vet off Lynn McGlothen.

MOST GAMES, LIFETIME CATCHER*

Player	Games Played	Player	Games Played
1. Al Lopez	1,918	9. Deacon McGuire	1,611
2. Richard Ferrell	1,806	10. Bill Freehan	1,581
3. Gabby Hartnett	1,790	11. Sherm Lollar	1,571
4. Johnny Bench	1,744	12. Luke Sewell	1,561
5. Raymond Schalk	1,726	13. Ernie Lombardi	1,542
6. Bill Dickey	1,712	14. Steve O'Neill	1,528
7. Yogi Berra	1,696	15. BOB BOONE	1,518
8. Jim Hegen	1,629		

*Based on information supplied by "The Great All-Time Baseball Record Book," Joseph L. Reichler (1981).

BOONE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	— Raleigh-Durham	.300	80	300	45	90	13	1	5	46	19	24	0
1970	— Reading	.288	20	80	12	23	2	0	2	10	7	9	0
1971	— Reading	.265	92	328	41	87	14	3	4	37	28	28	1
1972	— Eugene	.308	138	513	77	158	32	4	17	67	45	35	2
	Philadelphia	.275	16	51	4	14	1	0	1	4	5	7	1
1973	— Philadelphia	.261	145	521	42	136	20	2	10	61	41	36	3
1974	— Philadelphia	.242	146	488	41	118	24	3	3	52	35	29	3
1975	— Philadelphia	.246	97	289	28	71	14	2	2	20	32	14	1
1976	— Philadelphia	.271	121	361	40	98	18	2	4	54	45	44	2
1977	— Philadelphia	.284	132	440	55	125	26	4	11	66	42	54	5
1978	— Philadelphia	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46	37	2
1979	— Philadelphia	.286	119	398	38	114	21	3	9	58	49	33	1
1980	— Philadelphia	.229	141	480	34	110	23	1	9	55	48	41	3
1981	— Philadelphia	.211	76	227	19	48	7	0	4	24	22	16	2
1982	— California	.256	143	472	42	121	17	0	7	58	39	34	0
1983	— California	.256	142	468	46	120	18	0	9	52	24	42	4
1984	— California	.202	139	450	33	91	16	1	3	32	25	45	3
Angel Totals		**.239**	**424**	**1390**	**121**	**332**	**51**	**1**	**19**	**142**	**88**	**121**	**7**
N.L. Totals		**.259**	**1125**	**3690**	**349**	**957**	**172**	**21**	**65**	**456**	**365**	**311**	**23**
Major Totals		**.254**	**1549**	**5080**	**570**	**1289**	**223**	**22**	**84**	**598**	**453**	**432**	**30**

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-2; 1982-9; 1983-5; 1984-3. Total: 25

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	— Phil. vs. Cin.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	— Phil. vs. L.A.	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	— Phil. vs. L.A.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980	— Phil. vs. Hstn.	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1982	— Calif. vs. Milw.	.250	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	0	2	0
Totals (5 yrs.)		**.258**	**20**	**62**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**5**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	— Phil. vs. K.C.	.412	6	17	3	7	2	0	0	4	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	— Phil., Phil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	— Phil., S.D.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1979	— Phil., Sea.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	— Calif., Chi.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (4 yrs.)		**.500**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 20th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.

	1984					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.196	225	44	1	18	.234	658	153	6	63
Chicago	.238	42	10	0	6	.164	116	19	1	11
Kansas City	.189	37	7	0	3	.245	106	26	0	13
Minnesota	.207	29	6	0	1	.231	104	24	2	9
Oakland	.214	42	9	1	3	.233	129	30	2	12
Seattle	.186	43	8	0	5	.250	120	30	1	12
Texas	.125	32	4	0	0	.289	83	24	0	6
Vs. East	.209	225	47	2	14	.245	732	179	13	79
Baltimore	.114	35	4	0	2	.194	108	21	2	14
Boston	.222	36	8	0	0	.260	100	26	0	4
Cleveland	.167	30	5	0	4	.225	111	25	0	13
Detroit	.258	31	8	1	1	.291	103	30	6	13
Milwaukee	.355	31	11	1	2	.268	97	26	2	12
New York	.103	29	3	0	1	.221	95	21	2	9
Toronto	.242	33	8	0	4	.254	118	30	1	14
Home	.200	220	44	1	12	.243	671	163	12	69
Away	.204	230	47	2	20	.235	719	169	7	73
1st Half	.198	227	45	0	19	.246	704	173	4	77
2nd Half	.206	223	46	3	13	.232	686	159	15	65
Vs. RHP	.216	291	63	3	23	.249	914	228	12	94
Vs. LHP	.176	159	28	0	9	.218	476	104	7	48
Pinch-Hit	1.000	2	2	0	0	1.000	2	2	0	0
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.233	90	21	0	6	.249	225	56	2	19
May	.183	60	11	0	4	.249	217	54	1	25
June	.143	70	10	0	7	.241	220	53	1	28
July	.200	75	15	1	4	.212	236	50	5	22
August	.195	77	15	2	5	.242	248	60	8	28
Sept.-Oct.	.244	78	19	0	6	.242	244	59	2	20
Longest Streak — 8 games, Sept. 7-16						Lifetime: 13 games (1979)				

BOONE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.286 — 1979	H	5—vs. L.A. 5-7-77
H	136 — 1973	HR	2—vs. Det. 8-24-82
HR	12 — 1978	RBI	5—vs. Chi. 5-17-79
RBI	66 — 1977		
SB	5 — 1977		

21 MICHAEL CHARLES BROWN OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 12-29-59 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Fullerton, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1980 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 25 days

1984 SEASON: Was on way to another banner year for Edmonton in the Pacific Coast League prior to recall on May 1 . . . Finished hitting .343 (35/102) for Trappers in 26 games with 17 of his hits going for extra bases . . . Hit safely in 20 of 26 games with four of those three-hit efforts . . . Had two-or-more RBI seven times . . . Concluded brief stay with a .627 slugging percentage and a .422 on-base mark . . . Recorded 24 RBI in 26 games after 106 RBI in 115 games with Edmonton in 1983.

CALIFORNIA: Joined club May 2 at home . . . Made first start May 6 at Seattle with a two-for-three performance . . . Had season-high eight-game hitting streak May 25-June 3 — .357 (10/28) . . . Had first two-home run game of career July 2 at Toronto . . . On July 21, only his third start since Blue Jay game, hit two more home runs against Boston's Bruce Hurst . . . Averaged an RBI once every 6.7 at-bats . . . Finished season with seven hits in final 15 at-bats including a three-for-three day Sept. 30 at Texas in Mike Witt's perfect game . . . Each of four game-winning rbi came on the road . . . Pinch-hit for Rod Carew Sept. 1 vs. New York with bases loaded and Angels holding slight 6-5 lead . . . Delivered two-run single against Yankee ace Dave Righetti to open lead . . . Of his 42 hits, 18 were for extra bases or 43 percent, the highest mark on the team . . . Was most productive against the East with a .291 average, six home runs and 17 RBI.

CAREER: Selected by California in 7th round of the June, 1980 free agent draft . . . Started producing big numbers in 1981 at Holyoke with 160 hits in 135 games and a .321 average in addition to 83 RBI . . . Equalled home run output of first two seasons (11) in 1982 at Spokane along with 30 doubles . . . Made major league debut July 21, 1983 against Detroit . . . Collected first hit July 22 vs. Tigers, a two-run homer against Milt Wilcox . . . Had five RBI in first six games.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Oak Grove High School (San Jose, CA) in 1977 . . . Began career as a catcher-outfielder . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Switched full-time to outfield in spring training, 1981 . . . Attended San Jose State and is units shy of obtaining a degree in Business . . . Signed by scout Loyd Christopher . . . Was active with Angels' Speaker's Bureau during off-season.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.275	69	19	1	5	.257	140	36	2	9
Chicago	.136	22	3	0	1	.244	41	10	1	2
Kansas City	.375	8	3	0	1	.200	20	4	0	1
Minnesota	.000	5	0	0	0	.130	23	3	0	0
Oakland	.000	0	0	0	0	.333	6	2	0	2
Seattle	.500	6	3	0	1	.375	8	3	0	1
Texas	.357	28	10	1	2	.333	42	14	1	3
Vs. East	.291	79	23	6	17	.268	112	30	8	22
Baltimore	.353	17	6	0	2	.310	29	9	1	4
Boston	.364	11	4	2	4	.364	11	4	2	4
Cleveland	.250	16	4	1	4	.250	16	4	1	4
Detroit	.143	7	1	0	0	.174	23	4	1	3
Milwaukee	.500	4	2	0	1	.500	4	2	0	1
New York	.250	16	4	1	4	.250	16	4	1	4
Toronto	.250	8	2	2	2	.231	13	3	2	2
Home	.270	63	17	3	9	.258	120	31	6	17
Away	.294	85	25	4	13	.265	132	35	4	14
1st Half	.284	88	25	4	13	.284	88	25	4	13
2nd Half	.283	60	17	3	9	.250	164	41	6	18
Vs. RHP	.260	73	19	3	8	.254	138	35	6	15
Vs. LHP	.307	75	23	4	14	.272	114	31	4	16
Pinch-Hit	.214	14	3	0	2	.214	14	3	0	2
Designated-Hit	.222	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.364	22	8	1	4	.364	22	8	1	4
June	.241	54	13	1	6	.241	54	13	1	6
July	.286	28	8	4	7	.258	62	16	6	14
August	.227	22	5	0	1	.190	42	8	0	1
Sept.-Oct.	.364	22	8	1	4	.292	72	21	2	6
Longest Streak — 8 games, May 25-June 3						8 games (1984)				

BROWN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 —	Salinas	.263	47	152	24	40	7	0	5	35	19	32	3
1981 —	Holyoke	.321	135	499	64	160	25	8	6	83	60	56	15
1982 —	Spokane	.284	134	476	74	135	30	7	11	73	47	70	5
1983 —	Edmonton	.354	115	441	91	156	39	6	22	106	50	57	4
	California	.231	31	104	12	24	5	1	3	9	7	20	1
1984 —	Edmonton	.343	26	102	22	35	9	4	4	24	14	10	2
	California	.284	62	148	19	42	8	3	7	22	13	23	0
Angel Totals		**.262**	**93**	**252**	**21**	**66**	**13**	**4**	**10**	**31**	**20**	**43**	**1**

GW RBI: 1983-1; 1984-4. Total: 5

BROWN'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.284 — 1984	H	3 — last time at Tex. 9-30-84
H	42 — 1984	HR	2 — last time vs. Bos. 7-21-84
HR	7 — 1984	RBI	3 — vs. Bos. 7-21-84
RBI	22 — 1984		

7 RICHARD PAUL BURLESON INF

AGE: 33, turns 34 on April 29 **BORN:** 4-29-51 in Lynwood, CA **RESIDES:** La Habra Heights, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Karen Crofoot, 2-2-74 **CHILDREN:** Kyle, Chad, Tyler **ACQUIRED:** From Boston Red Sox with Butch Hobson in exchange for Rick Miller, Mark Clear and Carney Lansford, 12-10-80. **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 155 days

1984 SEASON: Suffered right shoulder separation December 31 lifting weights. Injury was another in long-line of setbacks. Re-tore rotator cuff behind right shoulder in exhibition contest vs. Chicago Cubs March 21 . . . Opened regular season on disabled list and remained there until activated Sept. 1 . . . Appeared in seven games, five as pinch-hitter, two as pinch-runner . . . Batted .231 (3/13) in five spring appearances prior to injury . . . Primarily a shortstop throughout his career, Burleson will attempt a switch to second base in 1985 . . . "I think my future may be at second base," was his observation early in the spring of '84. "The throw is less of a strain and making the pivot at second, you're in position to throw. It was the extension (of his right arm) turning the double play from short that hurt me."

1977 SEASON: Batting leadoff, recorded 194 hits, 5th best in A.L. . . . Led shortstops in average (.293), doubles (36) and extra base hits (46) while setting a club record with 663 at-bats . . . Started for A.L. All-Stars in addition to being chosen A.L. shortstop of the year by THE SPORTING NEWS.

1976 SEASON: Batted ninth for Boston much of the first half, hitting .224 through July 7 . . . Installed as a leadoff hitter by Don Zimmer, he hit .340 the rest of campaign . . . Led A.L. shortstops in runs (75), doubles (27) and finished second in hits (157) and home runs (7) . . . Struck out only 37 times in 616 plate appearances (once every 16.6 at-bats).

CAREER: Missed 224 games after suffering torn rotator cuff April 17, 1982 . . . After lengthy recovery period, he was assigned for injury rehabilitation to Edmonton June 10, 1983 . . . Re-activated June 30 from disabled list and appeared same day vs. Texas . . . Placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list with inflammation of right shoulder Aug. 19 . . . Set major league record with 15 assists vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982 in 20-inning contest . . . Topped A.L. shortstops in double plays (88) and total chances (615) in 1981; also led circuit in DPs (147) and total chances (851) in '80 . . . Led A.L. shortstops with a .980 fielding percentage in 1979, winning Gold Glove same year . . . Had .981 fielding mark in 1978 to tie Vern Stephens and Rico Petrocelli for the club record at short . . . Missed only 19 games from 1975-77 . . . Made major league debut May 4, 1974 . . . Collected first hit May 5 off Texas' Jim Bibby and his first home run (Lloyd Allen) and RBI same day . . . Hit lone grand slam June 4, 1979 at Fenway off Texas' Dave Rajsich.

HONORS: Named shortstop on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1977 and 1981 . . . Selected shortstop on the Silver Slugger team in '81 . . . Recipient of Boston's "Unsung Hero" award voted by Boston writers in 1975 . . . Received Thomas A. Yawkey award for team MVP 1979-80 . . . Joined Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski as only play-

BURLESON continued

ers to win award consecutively . . . Was member of A.L. All-Star team during its tour of Japan in November of 1979 . . . Winner of Owner's Trophy in 1981, symbolic of Angels' MVP as selected by the players.

PERSONAL/MISC.: A standout at every level of youth baseball, highlighted by shortstop play for two prep championship teams at Warren High in Downey and the Connie Mack World Championship squad of 1969 . . . Also lettered in football and basketball at Warren . . . Attended Cerritos Junior College . . . Signed by scout Joe Stephenson, February 2, 1970 after Boston made him its No. 1 secondary selection in the January free agent draft . . . Hosted annual charity golf tournament for the Blind Children's Learning Center in Santa Ana last year.

BURLESON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	— Winter Haven	.220	118	419	42	92	13	4	1	29	49	72	6
1971	— Greenville	.263	29	118	24	31	4	2	2	12	10	15	6
	Winston-Salem	.274	77	299	35	82	14	2	4	30	15	31	2
1972	— Pawtucket	.236	136	488	59	115	26	0	9	51	71	71	3
1973	— Pawtucket	.252	146*	477	58	120	20	1	6	45	37	68	4
1974	— Pawtucket	.341	10	41	7	14	4	0	1	4	1	1	0
	Boston	.284	114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	21	34	3
1975	— Boston	.252	158	580	66	146	25	1	6	62	45	44	8
1976	— Boston	.291	152	540	75	157	27	1	7	42	60	37	14
1977	— Boston	.293	154	663*	80	194	36	7	3	52	47	69	13
1978	— Boston	.248	145	626	75	155	32	5	5	49	40	71	8
1979	— Boston	.278	153	627	93	174	32	5	5	60	35	54	9
1980	— Boston	.278	155	644	89	179	29	2	8	51	62	51	12
1981	— California	.293	109	430	53	126	17	1	5	33	42	38	4
1982	— California	.156	11	45	4	7	1	0	0	2	6	3	0
1983	— Edmonton	.196	14	51	3	10	3	0	0	4	4	11	2
	California	.286	33	119	22	34	7	0	0	11	12	12	0
1984	— California	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Angel Totals		**.279**	**160**	**598**	**81**	**167**	**25**	**1**	**5**	**46**	**60**	**55**	**4**
Major Totals		**.275**	**1191**	**4662**	**595**	**1281**	**228**	**22**	**43**	**406**	**370**	**415**	**71**

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-3; 1982-0; 1983-2; 1984-0. Total: 11

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	—Bost. vs. Oak.	.444	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	—Bost. vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	4	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	—Bost., N.Y.(A.L.)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	—Bost., S.D.	(Selected, but replaced due to injury)											
1979	—Bost., Sea.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1981	—Calif., Clev.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (4 yrs.)		**.000**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 17, 1970.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	0	0	0	0	.278	2234	622	19	211
California	—	—	—	—	—	.261	299	78	2	24
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.266	369	98	3	31
Kansas City	.000	0	0	0	0	.302	318	96	5	34
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.285	302	86	1	29
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.298	393	117	2	40
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.295	258	76	2	19
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.241	295	71	4	34
Vs. East	.000	4	0	0	0	.271	2428	659	24	195
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.275	429	118	5	32
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.275	40	11	0	5
Cleveland	.000	4	0	0	0	.250	428	107	5	31
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.289	443	128	3	42
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.296	395	117	5	36
New York	.000	0	0	0	0	.247	429	106	3	29
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.273	264	72	3	20
Home	.000	2	0	0	0	.276	2288	632	23	212
Away	.000	2	0	0	0	.273	2374	649	20	194
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	.280	2431	681	28	220
2nd Half	.000	4	0	0	0	.269	2231	600	15	186
Vs. RHP	.000	3	0	0	0	.272	3423	931	28	299
Vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.282	1239	350	15	107
Pinch-Hit	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	.253	537	136	7	47
May	—	—	—	—	—	.267	778	208	11	73
June	—	—	—	—	—	.303	773	234	9	68
July	—	—	—	—	—	.288	754	217	3	69
August	—	—	—	—	—	.284	901	256	4	85
Sept.-Oct.	.000	4	0	0	0	.250	919	230	9	64
						17 games (1978)				

Disabling Injuries:
1978 — Injured left ankle, disabled July 14 to July 28.
1982 — Torn rotator cuff, disabled April 18 thru end of season.
1983 — Recovering from rotator-cuff surgery performed April 27, 1982, disabled March 30 to June 30. Inflamation of right shoulder, disabled August 19 to September 3.
1984 — Re-tore rotator cuff in right shoulder, disabled March 29 to September 1

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 17, 1970

BURLESON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.293 — 1981, 77	H	5 — last time: vs. Tor. 6-3-81
H	194 — 1977	HR	1
HR	7 — 1977	RBI	4 — vs. Tex. 6-4-79 and vs. Oak. 8-31-75
RBI	62 — 1975		
SB	14 — 1976		

29 RODNEY CLINE CAREW 1B

AGE: 39, turns 40 on Oct. 1 **BORN:** 10-1-45 in Gatun, Panama Canal Zone **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Marilynn Levy, 10-24-70 **CHILDREN:** Charryse, Stephanie, Michelle **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins in exchange for pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens, outfielder Ken Landreaux and infielder Dave Engle **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 18 yrs.

1984 SEASON: A pinched nerve in his neck, initially detected June 19, hindered Carew's performance throughout the latter part of the season . . . Became the fourth player in major league history to play 1,000 games at two different positions (first base, 1,068; second base, 1,126) . . . Failed to hit .300 or better for the first time in 16 years . . . Needs 71 hits to reach coveted "3,000" plateau . . . His.330 lifetime average is tops among active players based on a minimum of 2,000 at bats . . . Batted .349 at home (51/146), including three home runs and 17 RBI . . . Compiled .323 average (20/62), second highest on the team, with runners in scoring position . . . Also had the highest success ratio (.786, 11/14) of scoring runners from third with less than two out . . . Selected to All-Star team for 18th consecutive season.

1977 — MVP YEAR: Carew won almost every conceivable award by virtue of hitting .388 en route to winning the sixth of his seven batting titles . . . Represented the highest average posted in the majors since Ted Williams compiled the same mark in 1957 . . . Carew's 239 hits were the most recorded in the majors since Bill Terry totaled 254 in his .401 year with the Giants in 1930 . . . Was named the A.L.'s MVP, the "Major League Player of the Year," Minnesota Sports Personality of the Year, recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award and the Calvin Griffith Award to list a few of the honors . . . Became the first player to win A.L. "Player of the Month" twice in a season, gaining the honor in June when he hit .486 and in September for batting .416 . . . Averaged 1.54 hits per game . . . He had eight games of four-or-more hits during the campaign . . . Completed the season hitting .401 at home and .374 on the road . . . Also led loop with 128 runs scored and 16 triples while he added 100 RBI.

HONORS: In addition to MVP season he has been bat champ six other occasions — 1969, 72, 73, 74, 75 and 78 . . . Only four Hall of Famers — Ty Cobb (12), Honus Wagner (8), Rogers Hornsby (7) and Stan Musial (7) have equaled or surpassed that feat . . . Three-time winner as "A.L. Player of Week" and four-time winner as "A.L. Player of Month" . . . All-time top vote-getter in All-Star balloting with total vote count approaching 32 million . . . Selected "Rookie of the Year" by BBWAA in 1967.

CAREER: Set a club record with a .339 average in 1983 . . . Is tied for eighth with Bobby Knoop on the club's leader board with 158 extra-base hits; is fifth in total bases (1,053); first in average (.320); seventh in at-bats (2,637); fifth in runs (405); fourth in triples (19); fifth in doubles (123) and third in hits (844) . . . On the All-Time lists, ranks 10th in singles (2,302), one behind Jesse Burkett; 22nd in total hits (2,929), one behind Jacob Beckley and Rogers Hornsby, and is tied for ninth in years batting .300-or-better, one behind Ted Williams . . . Owns 857

CAREW continued

multiple-hit games . . . Has stolen home 17 times — tops among active players . . . Has led A.L. in runs scored once, triples twice and most hits three times . . . Established club standard with 25-game hitting streak (.414, 41/99) from May 23-June 21, 1982 . . . Has played in four League Championship Series . . . Has collected 200-or-more hits in a season four times.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Is an excellent amateur photographer . . . Has extensive equipment and darkroom facilities in Anaheim Hills home . . . Recently took up hobby of collecting miniature train sets . . . Spends countless hours working on behalf of underprivileged youth at Atwood Recreation Center in Placentia, CA . . . Also gives talks to schools in Orange County area regarding child abuse.

CAREW'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	— Melbourne	.325	37	123	17	40	5	3*	0	21	14	22	14
1965	— Orlando	.303	125	439	57	133	20	8	1	52	73	74	52
1966	— Wilson	.292	112	383	64	112	19	3	1	30	50	79	28
1967	— Minnesota	.292	137	514	66	150	22	7	8	51	37	91	5
1968	— Minnesota	.273	127	461	46	126	27	2	1	42	26	71	12
1969	— Minnesota	.332*	123	458	79	152	30	4	8	56	37	72	19
1970	— Minnesota	.366	51	191	27	70	12	3	4	28	11	28	4
1971	— Minnesota	.307	147	577	88	177	16	10	2	48	45	81	6
1972	— Minnesota	.318*	142	535	61	170	21	6	0	51	43	60	12
1973	— Minnesota	.350*	149	580	98	203*	30	11*	6	62	62	55	41
1974	— Minnesota	.364*	153	599	86	218*	30	5	3	55	74	49	38
1975	— Minnesota	.359*	143	535	89	192	24	4	14	80	64	40	35
1976	— Minnesota	.331	156	605	97	200	29	12	9	90	67	52	49
1977	— Minnesota	.388*	155	616	128*	239*	38	16*	14	100	69	55	23
1978	— Minnesota	.333*	152	564	85	188	26	10	5	70	78	62	27
1979	— California	.318	110	409	78	130	15	3	3	44	73	46	18
1980	— California	.331	144	540	74	179	34	7	3	59	59	38	23
1981	— California	.305	93	364	57	111	17	1	2	21	145	45	6
1982	— California	.319	138	523	88	167	25	5	3	44	67	49	10
1983	— California	.339	129	472	66	160	24	2	2	44	57	48	6
1984	— California	.295	93	329	42	97	6	1	3	31	40	39	4
Angel Totals		**.320**	**707**	**2637**	**405**	**844**	**123**	**19**	**16**	**243**	**341**	**265**	**67**
Major Totals		**.330**	**2342**	**8872**	**1355**	**2929**	**428**	**109**	**90**	**976**	**954**	**981**	**348**

GW RBI: 1980-8; 1981-1; 1982-4; 1983-5; 1984-2. Total: 20

Disabling injuries:
1970 — Torn ligaments in right knee, disabled June 22 to September 22.
1979 — Torn ligaments in right thumb, disabled June 5 to July 19.
1984 — Irritation of cervical nerve in neck, disabled August 19 to September 1.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	— Minn. vs. Balt.	.071	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1970	— Minn. vs. Balt.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1979	— Calif. vs. Balt.	.412	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	1
1982	— Calif. vs. Milw.	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	4	4	1
Totals (4 yrs.)		**.220**	**14**	**50**	**6**	**11**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**9**	**2**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	— Minn., Calif.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1968	— Minn., Hstn.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	— Minn., Wash.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	— Minn., Cinn.	(Did Not Participate)											
1971	— Minn., Det.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1972	— Minn., Atl.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1973	— Minn., K.C.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	— Minn., Pitt.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1975	— Minn., Mil.	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	— Minn., Phil.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1977	— Minn., N.Y.(A.L.)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	— Minn., S.D.	.500	1	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1979	— Calif., Sea.	(Injured—Did Not Participate)											
1980	— Calif., L.A.	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1981	— Calif., Clev.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	— Calif., Mont.	(Injured—Did Not Participate)											
1983	— Calif., Chi.(A.L.)	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	— Calif., S.F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals (18 yrs.)		**.244**	**15**	**41**	**8**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**3**

CAREW'S STEALS OF HOME

1. Apr. 9, 1969 at K.C.
2. Apr. 19, 1969 Cal.
3. Apr. 30, 1969 Sea.
4. May 18, 1969 Det.
5. June 14, 1969 N.Y.
6. June 16, 1969 Cal.
7. July 16, 1969 Chi.
8. May 7, 1970 at Det.
9. Apr. 23, 1971 at N.Y.
10. Sept. 1, 1972 Clev.
11. June 28, 1973 at Tex.
12. Aug. 27, 1973 at Det.
13. May 14, 1975 Clev.
14. May 17, 1976 Oak.
15. Aug. 30, 1976 Milw.
16. June 27, 1977 Milw.
17. April 12, 1981 at Sea.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.314	156	49	1	17	.323	4461	1440	47	530
California	—	—	—	—	—	.304	639	194	8	79
Chicago	.364	22	8	0	0	.324	850	275	5	94
Kansas City	.200	15	3	0	2	.352	731	257	10	87
Minnesota	.297	37	11	0	2	.329	225	74	2	26
Oakland	.407	27	11	1	5	.309	934	289	9	108
Seattle	.281	32	9	0	4	.359	362	130	3	44
Texas	.304	23	7	0	4	.307	720	221	10	92
Vs. East	.277	173	48	2	14	.338	4411	1489	43	446
Baltimore	.083	12	1	0	1	.313	684	214	4	70
Boston	.314	35	11	1	4	.347	703	244	7	82
Cleveland	.340	44	15	0	3	.367	716	263	6	64
Detroit	.250	16	4	1	1	.343	706	242	10	73
Milwaukee	.147	34	5	0	2	.322	673	217	4	69
New York	.429	7	3	0	1	.331	637	211	11	70
Toronto	.360	25	9	0	2	.336	292	98	1	18
Home*	.349	146	51	3	17	.324	1542	499	9	146
Away*	.251	183	46	0	14	.321	1659	533	12	167
1st Half	.289	225	65	3	25	.337	4726	1592	62	560
2nd Half	.308	104	32	0	6	.322	4146	1337	28	416
Vs. RHP*	.303	271	82	3	26	.336	2236	752	16	222
Vs. LHP*	.259	58	15	0	5	.290	965	280	5	91
Pinch-Hit*	.333	12	4	0	1	.345	58	20	1	10
Designated-Hit*	.500	4	2	0	0	.358	257	92	3	30
In April	.310	87	27	1	10	.329	1229	404	11	150
May	.250	60	15	2	9	.343	1653	567	23	185
June	.314	70	22	0	6	.340	1492	508	23	180
July	.279	43	12	0	2	.317	1421	451	15	158
August	.444	18	8	0	1	.329	1590	523	7	167
Sept.-Oct.	.255	51	13	0	3	.320	1487	476	11	136
Longest Streak — 7 games, Sept. 11-22						25 games (1982)				

*Career Totals. 1978-84 only

Signed as free agent by Minnesota Twins' organization, June 25, 1964.

CAREW'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.388 — 1977	H	5 — last time vs. Bal. 4-22-83
H	239 — 1977	HR	2 — last time vs. N.Y. 9-3-77
HR	14 — 1975,77	RBI	6 — vs. Chi. 6-26-77
RBI	100 — 1977		
SB	49 — 1976		

PLAYERS WITH 2,900-OR-MORE HITS

Player	No. Hits	Player	No. Hits
1. Ty Cobb	4,190	13. Lou Brock	3,023
2. PETE ROSE	4,097	14. Al Kaline	3,007
3. Henry Aaron	3,771	15. Roberto Clemente	3,000
4. Stan Musial	3,630	16. Edgar Rice	2,987
5. Tris Speaker	3,515	17. Sam Crawford	2,964
6. Honus Wagner	3,430	18. Willie Keeler	2,955
7. Carl Yastrzemski	3,419	19. Frank Robinson	2,943
8. Eddie Collins	3,309	20. Jacob Beckley	2,930
9. Willie Mays	3,283	Rogers Hornsby	2,930
10. Nap Lajoie	3,252	22. ROD CAREW	2,929
11. Paul Waner	3,152	23. Al Simmons	2,927
12. Cap Anson	3,081		

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

Rod Carew Multiple Hit Games Table

Year	Two-Hit Games	Three-Hit Games	Four-Hit Games	Five-Hit Games	Totals
1967	26	10	1	1	38
1968	20	10	2	0	32
1969	22	17	2	0	41
1970	13	5	2	1	21
1971	40	16	2	0	58
1972	41	9	3	1	54
1973	40	17	4	1	62
1974	40	20	4	0	64
1975	47	14	3	0	64
1976	45	16	2	0	63
1977	41	21	7	1	70
1978	28	17	5	0	50
1979	36	4	3	0	43
1980	31	21	0	0	52
1981	15	8	3	1	27
1982	32	11	2	0	45
1983	24	14	5	1	44
1984	21	7	1	0	29
Totals	562	237	51	7	857

PLAYERS WITH 2,300-OR-MORE SINGLES

Player	No. Singles	Player	No. Singles
1. PETE ROSE	3,082	6. Tris Speaker	2,383
2. Ty Cobb	3,052	7. Nap Lajoie	2,354
3. Eddie Collins	2,641	8. Cap Anson	2,330
4. Willie Keeler	2,534	9. Jesse Burkett	2,303
5. Honus Wagner	2,426	10. ROD CAREW	2,302

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

PLAYERS BATTING .300-OR-MORE 15-OR-MORE YEARS

Player	Years	Consec. Yrs.
1. Ty Cobb	23	23
2. Cap Anson	20	15*
3. Tris Speaker	18	10
4. Honus Wagner	17	17*
5. Stan Musial	17	16*
6. Eddie Collins	17	9
7. Babe Ruth	17	8
8. Ted Williams	16	15*
9. ROD CAREW	15	15
10. Dennis Brouthers	15	14
11. Nap Lajoie	15	10
12. PETE ROSE	15	9

*From start of career

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

1,000-OR-MORE GAMES AT TWO DIFFERENT POSITIONS*

	First Base	Outfield	Total
1. Stan Musial	1,016	1,896	3,026
	Shortstop	Outfield	Total
2. Ernie Banks	1,125	1,259	2,528
	Second Base	First Base	Total
3. ROD CAREW	1,126	1,068	2,242
	First Base	Outfield	Total
4. Ron Fairly	1,218	1,037	2,219

*Does not indicate possible games played at other positions

14 NORMAN RAFAEL CARRASCO INF

AGE: 22, turns 23 Aug. 6 **BORN:** 8-6-62 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 172 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent March 18, 1981

1984 SEASON: Was named to Class "AA" All-Star team by TOPPS CHEWING GUM, INC. after hitting .285 with nine home runs and 64 RBI at Waterbury . . . Led Eastern League second basemen in most games played (134), most total chances (648), most putouts (286) and tied for most double plays (79) . . . Fashioned nine-game hitting streak (.341 avg., 2 HRs, 9 RBI) from Aug. 23-31 . . . Batted .419 (26/62) with 18 runs scored, two home runs and 12 RBI while hitting in 16 of 17 games from June 13-26 . . . Batted .329 (50/152) from May 22-June 26, hitting in 35 of 41 contests.

CAREER: Has stolen 126 bases in four seasons (31.5 avg.) . . . In 1982, led Midwest League in at-bats, runs scored and two-base hits . . . Has 108 doubles in four seasons (27 avg.) . . . Was voted top defensive second baseman in California League by opposing managers in '82 . . . In first year of professional ball at Idaho Falls, he finished second in the Pioneer League in hitting with a .374 average . . . Was also honored as the All-Star second baseman that season.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Mon Senor Arias High in Caracas, VZ, where he excelled in baseball . . . Signed by scout Pompeyo Davalillo as a free agent out of high school . . . Baseball idol was Roberto Clemente . . . Greatest thrill was representing Valenzuela in International competition . . . Hobbies include music and movies.

CARRASCO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Idaho Falls	.374	68	262	44	98	22	4	3	57	22	31	5
1982	— Danville	.278	136	553*	115*	154	34*	2	10	51	52	82	72
1983	— Redwood	.237	132	473	56	112	29	4	6	59	29	95	30
1984	— Waterbury	.285	134	516	78	147	23	3	9	64	40	71	19

33 STEWART WALKER CLIBURN RHP

AGE: 28 **BORN:** 12-19-56 in Jackson, MS **RESIDES:** Jackson, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 187
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 29, 1982 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 21 days

1984 SEASON: Struck out five in three innings of one-hit ball April 18 during 7-3 win against Tucson . . . Appeared in career high 45 games, all in relief . . . Posted lowest ERA on staff (2.88) . . . His 12 saves ranked second on the club and doubled his previous career total entering 1984 (in 76 total relief appearances) . . . Seven wins placed him in a three-way tie for second on the staff . . . Allowed 10 earned runs in first four appearances (13.2 IP) but only 14 in next 41 efforts (61.1 IP) for an ERA of 2.05 . . . Worked five times in six days May 11-16 . . . Won an 11-7 decision over Salt Lake City July 6 with three hitless innings . . . Five days later saved 4-2 win against Phoenix with three innings of one-hit ball . . . Seven wins was most since winning eight in first professional season with Salem in 1977 when he was a starter.

CALIFORNIA: Joined Angels from Edmonton Sept. 10 . . . Made major league debut and lone appearance Sept. 17 against Kansas City . . . Allowed three earned runs in two innings of 10-1 California loss . . .

CAREER: Began professional career in 1977 with Salem of the Carolina League after being selected by Pittsburgh in 4th round of June, 1977 draft . . . Used primarily as a starter until 1981 with Portland when he started only nine of 28 games . . . Split duty again in 1982.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Forest Hill High School (1974) in Jackson, MS . . . Attended Delta State University . . . Signed by Pirate scout Lenny Yochim . . . Twin brother of Stan Cliburn, formerly with California organization from 1974-80.

CLIBURN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	— Salem	8-5	3.25	15	15	4	1	0	97	108	50	35	33	48
1978	— Pittsburgh	0-4	8.08	9	7	0	0	0	39	56	38	35	24	29
1979	— Buffalo	6-6	3.23	15	15	7	0	0	103	110	50	37	43	62
	Portland	3-2	4.91	7	6	0	0	0	33	43	19	18	17	17
1980	— Buffalo	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	3	2
	Portland	2-9	5.49	17	12	1	0	1	82	97	56	50	39	44
1981	— Buffalo	5-8	4.34	28	9	2	0	0	85	77	45	41	35	53
	Portland	0-1	9.53	6	2	1	0	0	17	32	18	18	6	7
1982	— Holyoke	5-3	3.56	22	12	2	0	0	103.2	91	48	41	42	78
	Spokane	1-6	7.68	8	6	0	0	0	38.2	51	37	33	17	28
1983	— Nashua	6-7	3.74	39	6	2	0	5	98.2	94	45	41	31	40
1984	— Edmonton	7-7	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	75	71	30	24	28	48
	California	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	1	1

1984 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	13.50	2	3	1	0	Home	0-0	13.50	2	3	1	0
Kansas City	0-0	13.50	2	3	1	0	Sept-Oct.	0-0	13.50	2	3	1	0

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 4th round of June, 1977 free agent draft.

1985 REGULATIONS

Within Own League — No waivers necessary from last day of season to midnight, June 15. Waivers are necessary from midnight June 15th (Pacific Coast Time) to final day of the season. Inter-League — Waivers are necessary at all times except during the two inter-league trading periods. (The first inter-league trading period, added in 1977, allows for the assignment of player contracts from one major league to another without waivers in the period starting 12:01 Pacific Coast Time, February 15th, and ending at midnight, April 1, Pacific Coast Time. The second inter-league trading period comes five days after the close of the World Series and continues until midnight (Pacific Coast Time) of the night before the final day of the winter meetings. National Association — Waivers are required at all times for assignment to National Association, except for optional assignments within three years of date player first reported to the major leagues.

23 DOUGLAS MITCHELL CORBETT RHP

AGE: 32 **BORN:** 11-4-52 in Sarasota, FL **RESIDES:** Apopka, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jill Cliburn, 5-15-79 **CHILDREN:** Kimberly Dawn, Kyle, Jason **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Rob Wilfong in exchange for Tom Brunansky, Mike Walters and cash, 5-11-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 41 days

1984 SEASON: From the Angels point of view Corbett earned "Comeback Player of the Year" honors . . . Following a two-year famine out of the bullpen (he was 2-8), Corbett opened '84 with Edmonton . . . Two appearances (no hits in 4.2 innings) later was recalled by California . . . Enjoyed a complete reversal of form . . . Was 5-1 with four saves and finished with the lowest ERA among righthanded relievers (50-or-more innings pitched) in the American League at 2.03 . . . Gained credit for victories against Mike Boddicker and the Orioles and Dave Righetti and the Yankees in successive appearances, Aug. 29 and Sept. 1 . . . Perhaps most impressive outing was first major league start following 191 relief appearances . . . Volunteered for the last-minute assignment after Tommy John couldn't beat a bout with the intestinal flu last Memorial Day (May 28) . . . Blanked New York for five innings and finally left the game with one out in the 6th after allowing a pair of runs . . . Defeated ex-Angel Dennis Rasmussen, 6-2, thanks to Reggie Jackson's 10th career grand slam home run . . . Pitched masterfully at home where he was 4-0 with one save and a 1.71 ERA . . . His 45 games ranked second on the staff to Luis Sanchez' 49.

CAREER: Before joining Angels with Rob Wilfong in exchange for Tom Brunansky May 11, 1982, Corbett appeared in more games than any A.L. pitcher — 127 during two-year span with Twins . . . Recorded a 10-12 log with 40 saves and 2.21 ERA during same stretch . . . Was rated third best player in baseball in '81 as result of criteria established from current basic agreement (only Cecil Cooper and Steve Carlton rated higher).

HONORS: Selected to 1981 All-Star team . . . Was named Twins' "Pitcher of the Year" in 1980 and '81 and became first pitcher to be named Twins'. "Most Valuable Player" by Minnesota chapter of BBWAA for '81 campaign . . . Was selected to TOPPS' Major League Rookie All-Star team in 1980.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was a shortstop/pitcher as a prep at Sarasota (FL) High School where he also played quarterback . . . Earned a scholarship to University of Florida (Gainsville) and graduated with Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education.

CORBETT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974 —	Sarasota	4-2	3.00	11	4	2	0	3	42	36	22	14	18	32
1975 —	Tampa	2-3	1.48	27	3	1	1	1	61	42	11	10	21	48
1976 —	Tampa	10-5	2.22	45	2	0	0	5	85	86	25	21	22	37
1977 —	Three Rivers	4-5	2.76	39	2	1	1	7	88	72	35	27	40	65
1978 —	Nashville	2-1	2.52	15	0	0	0	2	25	18	11	7	7	33
	Indianapolis	4-4	1.99	38	0	0	0	12*	68	54	22	15	17	46
1979 —	Indianapolis	3-6	2.95	69*	0	0	0	8	110	94	38	36	39	77
1980 —	Minnesota	8-6	1.99	73*	0	0	0	23	136	102	31	30	42	89
1981 —	Minnesota	2-6	2.56	54	0	0	0	17	88	80	29	25	34	60
1982 —	Minnesota	0-2	5.32	10	0	0	0	3	22	27	13	13	10	15
	Spokane	1-0	3.79	8	1	0	0	2	19	16	11	8	4	19
	California	1-7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57	46	32	32	25	37
1983 —	California	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	4	18
	Edmonton	6-6	4.45	32	8	0	0	1	83	95	55	41	29	61
1984 —	Edmonton	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	5
	California	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	30	48
Angel Totals		**7-9**	**3.33**	**89**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**159.1**	**148**	**64**	**59**	**59**	**103**
Major Totals		**17-23**	**2.82**	**226**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**55**	**405.1**	**357**	**137**	**127**	**145**	**266**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Calif., vs. Milw	(Did Not Participate)												

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	Minn., Clev.	(Did Not Participate)												

Signed as free agent by Kansas City Royals' organization, June 11, 1974.
Released April 10, 1975; signed as free agent by Cincinnati Reds' organization, May 6, 1975.
Drafted by Minnesota Twins, December 3, 1979.

	1984						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-1	1.94	41.2	9	29	2	9-9	2.12	207.2	49	142	29
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1	1.54	23.1	4	14	4
Chicago	1-0	0.87	10.1	1	6	1	1-1	2.20	32.2	8	21	8
Kansas City	0-0	1.50	6	1	5	0	1-1	1.75	25.2	5	15	3
Minnesota	0-0	4.70	7.2	4	7	0	0-0	6.30	10	7	8	0
Oakland	1-0	0.71	12.2	1	11	1	4-2	1.65	49	9	44	2
Seattle	0-0	2.25	4	1	0	0	1-1	1.95	32.1	7	22	4
Texas	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0-3	2.34	34.2	9	18	8
Vs. East	3-0	2.28	43.1	11	19	2	8-14	3.56	197.1	78	124	26
Baltimore	1-0	3.86	4.2	2	3	0	1-3	2.66	23.2	7	18	1
Boston	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3-2	2.41	33.2	9	28	5
Cleveland	0-0	1.04	8.2	1	5	1	0-2	3.33	27	10	17	5
Detroit	0-0	3.48	10.1	4	3	0	0-2	4.54	33.2	17	15	4
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3	1	1-3	5.40	30	18	20	4
New York	2-0	2.61	10.1	3	3	0	2-0	3.97	22.2	10	11	2
Toronto	0-0	4.50	2	1	2	0	1-2	2.36	26.2	7	15	5
Home	4-0	1.71	47.1	9	30	1	11-11	2.71	209	63	134	27
Away	1-1	2.63	37.2	11	18	3	6-12	2.94	196	64	132	28
1st Half	2-1	2.29	35.1	9	20	4	11-13	3.22	212.2	76	149	29
2nd Half	3-0	1.99	49.2	11	28	0	6-10	2.39	192.1	51	117	26
In April	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	2	1	5-2	1.97	59.1	13	50	6
May	1-0	4.30	14.2	7	5	0	3-5	4.37	82.1	40	57	10
June	1-1	1.20	15	2	11	3	2-4	2.93	55.1	18	31	11
July	1-0	1.59	11.1	2	5	0	4-3	2.60	55.1	16	30	5
August	1-0	2.74	23	7	16	0	2-4	2.47	73	20	45	5
Sept.-Oct.	1-0	1.10	16.1	2	9	0	1-5	2.26	79.2	20	53	18
SO HIGH — 5, Aug. 10 vs. Oakland Win Streak — 3, July 30-Sept. 30							4 games (1980)					

CORBETT'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	8 — 1980	SO	6 — vs. Oak. 8-11-82 and	
ERA	1.99 — 1980		vs. Oak. 4-10-80	
SV	23 — 1980			
IP	136 — 1980			
SO	88 — 1980			

11 DOUGLAS VERNON DeCINCES INF

AGE: 34, turns 35 on August 29 **BORN:** 8-29-50 in Burbank, CA **RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kristi Smith, 1-9-71 **CHILDREN:** Timothy, Amy **ACQUIRED:** From Baltimore with Jeff Schneider in exchange for Dan Ford, 1-28-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 40 days

1984 SEASON: After slow start in first half (.256) put things together in final stanza of season hitting .281 . . . Second half surge included a .391 average (27/69) from August 1-18 while hitting safely in 16 of 17 with five home runs and 22 RBI . . . Had 28 RBI in August after compiling only 24 combined from May thru July . . . Hit two home runs against Kansas City's Larry Gura at home, June 3 for his 16th career two-home-run game . . . Slugged two home runs against four different pitchers (Dan Petry, Dennis Boyd, Mike Moore and Gura) . . . Hit .444 at Tiger Stadium (12/27) in six games with two doubles, three home runs and nine RBI . . . Compiled 11-game hitting streak April 24-May 5 — .357 (15/42) . . . Finished with a .431 slugging percentage . . . Led club in sacrifice flies for third consecutive season (12) while also finishing tops in at-bats (547) and game-winning RBI (12) . . . Ranked second in games played (146), runs scored (77), hits (147) and RBI (82) . . . Topped Angels with 42 multiple-hit games and 19 multiple-run contests . . . Hit .583 (7/12) against Seattle's Mike Moore in '84 with two home runs and six RBI . . . Owns .667 (14/21) lifetime average with six home runs and 13 RBI against Moore . . . Of his 20 home runs, 10 either tied or put the club ahead . . . Of his 82 RBI, 37 either tied or put the club ahead . . . Hitting .239 through first 12 games of season, he hit .365 (19/52) during final 14 games of month to finish at .306 . . . Had nine RBI in five games April 18-24 . . . Hit safely in 27 of first 30 games — .313 (35/112) . . . Had eight RBI in four-game series with Detroit, August 14-16 and improved total to 12 RBI with four against Baltimore on the 17th . . . Achieved 4,000th career at-bat against former teammates May 15 in Baltimore . . . His three-run homer against Dennis Boyd July 5th in Boston gave him 600 career RBI . . . Is tied with Dan Ford for 3rd on Angels' All-Time list in career batting average at .284 . . . Joined California with 107 home

DeCINCES continued

runs and 397 RBI as an Oriole in 858 games and has 68 home runs and 244 RBI in 394 games as an Angel . . . His 82 RBI was his second highest career total behind 97 in 1982 . . . In last 65 games at third (July 8 thru September 30), committed only three errors in 175 total chances . . . Hit .306 (26/85) with three home runs and 17 RBI on artificial surfaces . . . Two-out home run in bottom of eighth against Toronto's Roy Lee Jackson gave club 4-3 come-from-behind win . . . Leadoff home run in top of 10th at N.Y. May 18 gave Angels 4-3 win . . . Six of 12 game-winning RBI came in 7th inning-or-later.

1982 SEASON: Recipient of Owner's Trophy, symbolic of club's Most Valuable Player . . . Set personal highs in average (.301), games (153), at bats (575), runs (94), hits (173), doubles (42), triples (5), home runs (30) and RBI (97) . . . Became 4th player in club annals to reach 300-plus total bases (315) while ranking fifth in the A.L. . . . His club record .548 slugging percentage was fourth in the circuit while 24 road doubles was a league high.

HONORS & RECORDS: Selected to International League All-Star team, 1973-74 . . . Named third baseman on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1982 and the A.L. Silver Slugger team . . . Led league third baseman in assists (330) in 1970 and 399 in 1982 along with 470 total chances in 1980 . . . Topped circuit in double plays with 34 in 1977, 41 in 1980 and 31 in 1981 . . . Tied a World Series record for hitting a home run in first at-bat, October 10, 1979 and most bases on balls game (4), Oct. 13, 1979 . . . Tied major league record for most times, three-or-more home runs in game, season (2), Aug. 3 & 8, 1982 . . . Voted A.L. "Player of the Month" for July, 1978, hitting .336 (38/116) with 12 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 31 RBI in 28 games . . . Gained "Player of the Week" laurels Aug. 2-8, 1982, hitting .500 (12/24), scoring 10 runs with a double, eight home runs and 12 RBI . . . Selected "Player of the Month" for Aug. '82 with a .392 average, 11 home runs and 28 RBI . . . Finished third in MVP voting behind Robin Yount and Eddie Murray in 1982.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Has been involved in two triple plays, starting both of those vs. New York (Sept. 9, 1978) and against Texas (June 10, 1979) . . . Originally signed by Al Kubski and Ray Poitevint, May 10, 1970 . . . Played baseball and basketball at Monroe High School in Sepulveda and later was an All-Star at Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills . . . Began major league career playing all infield positions in 1975-76 . . . Holds Baltimore record for longest hitting streak (22 games — 1978-79) . . . Spent four years in California Air National Guard . . . Actively involved with March of Dimes, including Annual Doug DeCinces March of Dimes Celebrity Golf Tournament.

DeCINCES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970 —	Bluefield	.293	54	164	26	48	10	0	4	27	21	38	6
	Dallas-Ft. W	.171	11	35	3	6	1	0	0	2	2	6	1
1971 —	Dallas-Ft. W	.260	78	235	29	61	10	1	5	29	31	47	6
1972 —	Asheville	.263	123	396	71	104	23	7	10	60	62	82	9
1973 —	Rochester	.267	131	438	79	117	25	3	19	79	82	100	5
	Baltimore	.111	10	18	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	5	0
1974 —	Rochester	.282	132	444	70	125	17	4	11	66	77	74	8
	Baltimore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975 —	Baltimore	.251	61	167	20	42	6	3	4	23	13	32	0
1976 —	Baltimore	.234	129	440	36	103	17	2	11	42	29	68	8
1977 —	Baltimore	.259	150	522	63	135	28	3	19	69	64	86	8
1978 —	Baltimore	.286	142	511	72	146	37	1	28	80	47	82	8
1979 —	Baltimore	.230	120	422	67	97	27	1	16	61	54	68	5
1980 —	Baltimore	.249	145	489	64	122	23	2	16	64	49	83	11
1981 —	Baltimore	.263	100	346	49	91	23	2	13	55	41	32	0
1982 —	California	.301	153	575	94	173	42	5	30	97	66	80	7
1983 —	California	.281	95	370	49	104	19	3	18	65	32	56	2
1984 —	California	.269	146	547	77	147	23	3	20	82	53	79	4
Angel Totals		**.284**	**394**	**1492**	**220**	**424**	**84**	**11**	**68**	**244**	**151**	**215**	**13**
Major Totals		**264**	**1252**	**4408**	**593**	**1162**	**245**	**25**	**175**	**641**	**449**	**571**	**53**

GW RBI: 1980-11; 1981-8; 1982-11; 1983-6; 1984-12. Total: 48

Disabling injuries: 1979—Torn muscle in lower back, disabled April 27 to June 5
1983 — Muscle spasms of the back, disabled July 14 to August 19.

DeCINCES' BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.301 — 1982	H	4—last time: vs. Cle. 5-22-83
H	173 — 1982	HR	3—vs. Min. 8-3-82 at Sea. 8-8-82
HR	30 — 1982		
RBI	97 — 1982	RBI	5—last time: vs. N.Y. 5-25-81
SB	11 — 1980		

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 — Balt. vs. Cal.	.308	4	13	4	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0
1982 — Calif. vs. Milw.	.316	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	1	5	0
Totals (2 yrs.)	.313	9	32	9	10	3	0	0	3	2	6	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 — Balt. vs. Pit.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	1	3	5	5	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 — Calif., Chi. (A.L.)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 3rd round of free agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in secondary phase of free agent draft, Jan. 17, 1970.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.279	276	77	8	33	.262	2054	538	71	299
California	—	—	—	—	—	.209	206	43	5	20
Chicago	.276	29	8	2	4	.261	330	86	10	61
Kansas City	.245	49	12	2	4	.207	305	63	9	33
Minnesota	.327	49	16	1	7	.320	341	109	18	58
Oakland	.314	51	16	0	5	.269	290	78	8	36
Seattle	.308	52	16	2	10	.282	262	74	13	43
Texas	.196	46	9	1	3	.266	320	85	8	48
Vs. East	.258	271	70	12	49	.265	2354	624	104	342
Baltimore	.154	39	6	2	8	.273	99	27	5	17
Boston	.239	46	11	2	8	.226	346	77	12	46
Cleveland	.250	28	7	0	3	.289	381	110	14	58
Detroit	.348	46	16	4	12	.279	383	107	24	72
Milwaukee	.342	38	13	0	4	.283	410	116	12	42
New York	.205	39	8	1	6	.236	423	100	19	52
Toronto	.257	35	9	3	8	.279	312	87	18	55
Home	.256	266	68	10	32	.262	2153	565	97	327
Away	.281	281	79	10	50	.265	2255	597	78	314
1st Half	.256	273	70	10	37	.252	2434	614	91	345
2nd Half	.281	274	77	10	45	.278	1974	548	84	296
Vs. RHP	.252	373	94	11	51	.255	3035	775	116	446
Vs. LHP	.305	174	53	9	31	.282	1373	387	59	195
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.111	18	2	0	3
Designated-Hit	.353	17	6	0	1	.246	65	16	0	1
In April	.306	98	30	4	21	.256	597	153	26	93
May	.247	85	21	4	8	.257	725	186	31	88
June	.209	86	18	2	8	.227	649	147	17	95
July	.270	89	24	1	8	.295	633	187	24	90
August	.308	104	32	6	28	.285	843	240	39	142
Sept.-Oct.	.259	85	22	3	9	.259	961	249	38	133
Longest Streak — 11 games, April 24-May 5						22 games (1978-79)				

5 BRIAN JAY DOWNING OF

AGE: 34 **BORN:** 10-9-50 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cheryl Neumann, 10-24-74 **CHILDREN:** Bradley, Brandon, Brent **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago White Sox with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson, 12-5-77 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 97 days

1984 SEASON: Co-recipient of Owner's Trophy with Juan Beniquez as club's Most Valuable Player . . . Led club in several offensive categories including total bases (249), games (156), hits (148), doubles (28) and RBI (91) . . . Tied for 2nd in GW RBI (11) and home runs (23) and was 2nd in slugging percentage (.462) . . . Battled first half slump with a .225 average before hitting .324 (88/272) in second half . . . After establishing A.L. record for most consecutive errorless games (244) in 1983, has new streak entering season at 171 . . . Hit two-or-more home runs against seven clubs . . . Was especially tough on Seattle, finishing at .350 (14/40) with four home runs and 11 RBI . . . Was 7-for-19 with two home runs and eight RBI vs. M's at home . . . Dominated Oakland at the Coliseum with a .480 average (12/25) in seven games, plus three home runs and eight RBI . . . Tied with Reggie Jackson for top spot in multiple-RBI games (24) and was third in multiple-hit efforts (38) . . . Slugged 100th career home run as an Angel, Sept. 29 at Texas against Frank Tanana . . . Established new career high in RBI . . . Reached double figures in game-winning RBI for first time . . . Hit a pair of three-run homers at Milwaukee, July 1 . . . Of his 91 RBI, 21 put the club ahead while 41 RBI were the result of a home run . . . One-out single in top of ninth against Red Sox relief ace Bob Stanley gave Halos 8-7 win at

DOWNING continued

Fenway, April 24 . . . One-out sacrifice fly in top of ninth at Texas June 27 gave Mike Witt and Angels 2-1 win . . . Slugged fourth career grand slam (all as an Angel) against Oakland's Chris Codirolli, April 15 . . . Entered California record books when he combined with Reggie Jackson and Bobby Grich to hit three consecutive home runs vs. Boston's Dennis Boyd at Fenway Park, April 24 . . . Participated in five back-to-back home runs . . . Was hitting .219 through July 22 (67/306) before hitting at a .374 clip (67/179) in next 49 games to raise average 57 points to .276 . . . Hit safely in 43 of those games . . . Had 13-game hitting streak Aug. 20-Sept. 3, hitting .429 (18/42) . . . Hit one of club's seven home runs at home against Baltimore's Mike Boddicker.

1982 SEASON: Played 158 games without committing an error, handling 330 total chances . . . Established an A.L. record in that department, breaking the previous mark of 314 held by Roy White of New York in 1971 . . . Set career highs in home runs (28) and RBI (84) . . . Became seventh player in club annals to score 100-or-more runs and the fifth to achieve 300 total bases (accomplished with two doubles on final day of season) . . . Hit primarily in the leadoff spot and tied league record with six home runs in first at-bat . . . Connected for two grand slams . . . Knocked in 10-or-more runs against three teams . . . Had first two-home run game of career against Twins, April 17 . . . Selected Most Inspirational Player by Booster club.

1979 SEASON: Entered campaign with a .246 career average and hit .326, third best in A.L. and top mark for a righthanded hitter . . . Maintained a .333 average against the West and amassed a .360 mark on the road . . . Finished third on club with 166 hits . . . Was one of six Angels to total 75-or-more RBI and one of five to record 25-or-more doubles.

CAREER: Made his major league debut at third base against Detroit, May 31, 1973 . . . First pitch of game was a short foul pop on warning track, apparently out of reach . . . Downing raced over, dove about 15 feet to catch the ball but bruised leg so severely that he missed almost six weeks . . . Returned to action Aug. 10 as pinch-hitter against Detroit . . . Following day at Tiger Stadium hit an inside-the-park home run in third plate appearance against Mickey Lolich for first hit . . . Finished second among A.L. catchers in putouts (730) and total chances (822) in 1975 as well as third in assists (84) . . . Received Most Inspirational Player award by Angels Booster club in 1978 . . . Ranks among leaders in several Angels "All-Time" offensive departments . . . Holds club record for highest fielding percentage at two positions, a .993 mark behind the plate in 1978 and a 1.000 total in the outfield in 1984 and 1982.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Magnolia High in Anaheim and nearby Cypress Junior College . . . Signed by scouts Doc Bennett, Bill Lentini and George Noga . . . Avid interest in weight training . . . Hobbies include basketball, boxing and karate.

DOWNING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	— Sarasota	.219	34	96	16	21	1	1	0	14	16	20	2
1971	— Appleton	.246	99	333	51	82	6	3	3	22	55	54	5
1972	— Knoxville	.278	135	442	75	123	24	7	15	67	82	112	3
1973	— Iowa	.246	68	228	34	56	6	1	7	27	37	53	1
1973	— Chicago (A)	.178	34	73	5	13	1	0	2	4	10	17	0
1974	— Chicago (A)	.225	108	293	41	66	12	1	10	39	51	72	0
1975	— Chicago (A)	.240	138	420	58	101	12	1	7	41	76	75	13
1976	— Chicago (A)	.256	104	317	38	81	14	0	3	30	40	55	7
1977	— Chicago (A)	.284	69	169	28	48	4	2	4	25	34	21	1
1978	— California	.255	133	412	42	105	15	0	7	46	52	47	3
1979	— California	.326	148	509	87	166	27	3	12	75	77	57	3
1980	— California	.290	30	93	5	27	6	0	2	25	12	12	0
1981	— California	.249	93	317	47	79	14	0	9	41	46	35	1
1982	— California	.281	158	623	109	175	37	2	28	84	86	58	2
1983	— California	.246	113	403	68	99	15	1	19	53	62	59	1
1984	— California	.275	156	539	65	148	28	2	23	91	70	66	0
Angel Totals		**.276**	**831**	**2896**	**423**	**799**	**142**	**8**	**106**	**415**	**405**	**334**	**10**
Major Totals		**.266**	**1284**	**4168**	**593**	**1108**	**185**	**12**	**126**	**554**	**616**	**574**	**31**

GW RBI: 1980-4; 1981-2; 1982-6; 1983-5; 1984-11. Total: 28

Disabling injuries: 1973 — Bruised right knee in major league debut, May 31; disabled through July 9.
1976 — Strained elbow; disabled July 30 through Aug. 15.
1978 — Surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum on Nov. 10 to remove bone chips from right elbow.
1980 — Fractured left ankle, disabled April 20 through September 1.
1983 — Fractured left wrist, disabled May 10 to June 20.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 — Calif. vs. Balt.	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1982 — Calif. vs. Milw.	.158	5	19	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)	**.176**	**9**	**34**	**5**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 — Calif., Sea.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.307	270	83	12	48	.268	2137	572	64	288
California	—	—	—	—	—	.194	155	30	1	21
Chicago	.326	43	14	0	6	.281	224	63	6	42
Kansas City	.224	49	11	1	9	.271	384	104	14	58
Minnesota	.267	45	12	1	5	.258	330	85	10	37
Oakland	.396	48	19	3	10	.279	394	110	15	50
Seattle	.350	40	14	4	11	.303	254	77	10	43
Texas	.289	45	13	3	7	.260	396	103	8	37
Vs. East	.242	269	65	11	43	.264	2031	536	62	266
Baltimore	.238	42	10	3	7	.223	328	73	7	30
Boston	.094	32	3	1	5	.261	303	79	15	46
Cleveland	.250	28	7	2	7	.292	291	85	8	36
Detroit	.279	43	12	1	8	.262	305	80	12	46
Milwaukee	.275	40	11	2	8	.281	299	84	9	50
New York	.341	41	14	0	4	.257	280	72	5	28
Toronto	.186	43	8	2	4	.280	225	63	6	30
Home	.255	263	67	9	34	.259	2043	530	61	261
Away	.293	276	81	14	57	.272	2125	578	65	293
1st Half	.225	267	60	11	47	.259	1990	516	61	254
2nd Half	.324	272	88	12	44	.272	2178	592	65	300
Vs. RHP*	.267	367	98	16	60	.261	1969	514	65	267
Vs. LHP*	.291	172	50	7	31	.308	926	285	35	148
Pinch-Hit	.333	3	1	0	1	.231	13	3	0	4
Designated-Hit	.222	72	16	4	15	.290	372	108	16	71
In April	.247	93	23	6	20	.259	553	143	25	72
May	.200	85	17	2	8	.262	599	157	14	74
June	.231	78	18	1	13	.270	652	176	16	85
July	.329	73	22	4	15	.292	654	191	24	98
August	.340	106	36	5	19	.260	820	213	21	107
Sept.-Oct.	.308	104	32	5	16	.256	890	228	26	118
Longest Streak — 13 games, Aug. 20-Sept. 3						14 games (1982)				

* — Angel Career Only

Signed as free-agent by Chicago White Sox' organization, August 19, 1969.

DOWNING'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.326 — 1979	H	5 — vs. Oak. 4-15-79
H	175 — 1982	HR	2 — last time at Sea. 8-6-84
HR	28 — 1982	RBI	6 — at Mil. 7-1-84
RBI	91 — 1984		
SB	13 — 1975		

43 KENNETH ROTH FORSCH RHP

AGE: 38, turns 39 on Sept. 8 **BORN:** 9-8-46 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jonnye Sue Bierwirth, 5-14-71 **CHILDREN:** Stephanie **ACQUIRED:** From Houston in exchange for Dickie Thon, 4-1-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 14 yrs., 29 days

1984 SEASON: Forsch suffered the most frustrating campaign of his 15 seasons in professional ball . . . Before a Cap Night crowd of 41,859 April 7 and the Angels losing 3-1 in the 8th to Toronto, Forsch fielded a ground ball by Willie Upshaw past the mound . . . Racing the Blue Jays first baseman to the bag, he dove at the last moment to record the out . . . Landing on his right elbow, he almost forced his pitching arm out of the socket . . . Placed on the 15-day disabled list April 11 with a partially dislocated right shoulder . . . Original outlook for return was three weeks before becoming two months then finally the verdict of spring training 1985 . . . Made only two starts, defeating Boston opening night, 2-1 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 8 SO) and his final effort against the Jays, a 3-1 loss (7.1 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER).

CAREER: Set career highs in wins (13), innings pitched (228) and led staff in starts (35), complete games (12) and shutouts (4) in 1982 . . . Was ace of staff in 1981 . . . Topped club with 11 wins, 2.88 ERA — lowest among starters, 10 complete games and four shutouts . . . Led

FORSCH continued

N.L. with a 1.77 walks per nine innings ratio in 1979 . . . Had a 1.67 ratio in 1980 and a 1.59 mark in '81 . . . Appeared twice for Houston in '80 NLCS vs. Philadelphia (0-1) but did not work in ALCS vs. Milwaukee . . . Has seen action twice in All-Star competition, pitching two innings without a verdict . . . Prior to becoming primarily a starter in '79 with Astros he recorded 50 saves including 19 in 1976 . . . Set Houston record with 70 outings in 1974.

SPECIAL MENTION: Forsch pitched a 6-0 no-hitter against Atlanta, April 7, 1979 . . . Joined brother Bob of St. Louis Cardinals as first brother combo ever to pitch major league no-hitters . . . Bob recorded his 5-0 gem against Philadelphia at St. Louis, April 16, 1978 . . . Pitched 2nd no-hitter Sept. 26, 1983 vs. Montreal . . . For Ken's efforts was named N.L. "Player of the Month" . . . Also selected by SPORTS ILLUSTRATED as "Player of the Week" and gained BASEBALL MAGAZINE'S "Achievement of the Month" honors.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was signed as the 18th selection in the summer draft of 1968 by Houston . . . Previously drafted by the Angels (1966) and Chicago Cubs (1967) . . . Graduated from Hiram Johnson High School, Sacramento, CA . . . Was All-PAC 8 Conference while playing baseball for Oregon State University . . . Hobbies include archery, hunting, fishing, tennis and golf.

FORSCH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968 —	Greensboro	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	2	3	6
	Williamsport	1-2	1.38	4	3	2	1	0	26	14	6	4	9	40
1969 —	Peninsula	6-5	3.16	17	14	1	1	1	94	67	40	33	53	100
1970 —	Columbus	*13-8	2.05	22	22	9	5	0	167	135	48	38	39	152
	Oklahoma City	4-0	1.58	5	5	4	2	0	40	25	7	7	10	37
	Houston	1-2	5.63	4	4	1	0	0	24	28	15	15	5	13
1971 —	Houston	8-8	2.54	33	23	7	2	0	188	162	60	53	53	131
1972 —	Houston	6-8	3.92	30	24	1	0	0	156	163	75	68	62	113
1973 —	Houston	9-12	4.21	46	26	5	0	4	201	197	101	94	74	149
1974 —	Houston	8-7	2.80	70	0	0	0	10	103	98	38	32	37	48
1975 —	Houston	4-8	3.22	34	9	2	0	2	109	114	42	39	30	54
1976 —	Houston	4-3	2.15	52	0	0	0	19	92	76	23	22	26	49
1977 —	Houston	5-8	2.72	42	5	0	0	8	86	80	32	26	28	45
1978 —	Houston	10-6	2.71	52	6	4	2	7	133	136	44	40	37	71
1979 —	Houston	11-6	3.03	26	24	10	2	0	178	155	67	60	35	58
1980 —	Houston	12-13	3.20	32	32	6	3	0	222	230	90	79	41	84
1981 —	California	11-7	2.88	20	20	10	4	0	153	143	54	49	27	55
1982 —	California	13-11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228	225	108	98	57	73
1983 —	California	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	61	81
1984 —	California	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	14	4	4	3	10
Angel Totals		**36-31**	**3.65**	**90**	**88**	**34**	**9**	**0**	**616.2**	**608**	**273**	**250**	**148**	**219**
N.L. Totals		**78-81**	**3.18**	**421**	**153**	**36**	**9**	**50**	**1492**	**1439**	**587**	**528**	**428**	**815**
Major Totals		**114-112**	**3.32**	**511**	**241**	**70**	**18**	**50**	**2108.2**	**2047**	**850**	**778**	**576**	**1034**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.132	393	52	0	17

Disabling injuries:
1970 — Injured right ankle, disabled July 31 to September 22.
1979 — Shoulder problems, disabled May 23 to June 26.
1984 — Partially dislocated right shoulder; small rotator cuff tear, disabled April 11 through end of season.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 —	Hstn. vs. Phil.	0-1	4.15	2	1	1	0	0	8.2	10	4	4	1	6
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.				(Did Not Pitch)									
Totals (2 yrs.)		**0-1**	**4.15**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**8.2**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**6**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 —	Hstn. Phil.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1981 —	Calif., Clev.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		**0-0**	**4.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**

Selected by California Angels' organization in 13th round of free-agent draft, June, 1966.
Selected by Chicago Cubs' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1967.
Signed by Houston Astros' organization as their 18th pick in the June, 1968 free-agent draft.

FORSCH'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	13 — 1982	Low-Hit	0—vs. Atl. 4-7-79	
ERA	2.15 — 1976	SO	11—vs. Pit. 5-13-72 and vs. S.F. 6-27-71	
SV	19 — 1976			
IP	228 — 1982			
SO	149 — 1973			

	1984						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	19-13	3.73	294.2	122	117	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-3	3.38	58.2	22	26	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-0	1.91	28.1	6	11	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-3	2.43	63	17	20	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-2	5.13	59.2	34	28	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-2	3.47	49.1	19	22	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3	6.06	35.2	24	10	0
Vs. East	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	10	0	17-18	3.58	322	128	102	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3	4.39	53.1	29	28	0
Boston	1-0	1.00	9	1	8	0	5-2	2.21	57	14	20	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1	1.27	42.2	6	11	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-4	4.91	44	24	11	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2	3.94	29.2	13	6	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-4	6.10	38.1	26	11	0
Toronto	0-1	3.68	7.1	3	2	0	2-2	2.53	57	16	15	0
Home	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	10	0	21-16	3.81	312	132	108	0
Away	—	—	—	—	—	—	15-15	3.78	304.2	118	111	0
1st Half	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	10	0	25-16	4.30	268	128	134	0
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	11-15	4.42	248.2	122	85	0
In April	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	10	0	9-3	3.17	105	37	42	0
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-8	3.36	126	47	46	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	10-3	2.27	119	30	39	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-4	4.61	84	43	33	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-7	5.17	85.1	49	31	0
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-6	4.07	97.1	44	28	0
SO HIGH — 8, April 2 vs. Boston Win Streak — 1							Lifetime: 6 games (1979)					

2 CRAIG STUART GERBER INF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 1-8-59 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** San Bernardino, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 20th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Led Pacific Coast League shortstop's with .976 fielding percentage . . . Also played second base and outfield . . . At shortstop, made only 12 errors in 505 opportunities . . . Struck out but 29 times in 365 at-bats (once every 12.6 ABs) . . . Batted only .230 at Edmonton, but hit .290 (31/107) in 30 games at Arizona Instructional League this past winter.

CAREER: Started career as third baseman at Idaho Falls in 1981 . . . Played shortstop and second base at Redwood in '82 . . . Played second base at Nashua in '83, where he led Eastern league at his position in fielding percentage (.987) . . . Has struck out only 119 times in 1,662 at bats (once every 14 AB).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Cajon High in San Bernardino (CA) where he was named All-CIF in baseball on two occasions and All-CIF in football once . . . Played college ball at Cal Poly San Luis Obispo (CA) where he succeeded Ozzie Smith at the shortstop position . . . Hobbies include golf and racquetball . . . Signed by Angels' Director of Scouting and Player Development Larry Himes.

GERBER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Idaho Falls	.267	70	288	52	77	13	1	0	15	34	23	32
1982 —	Redwood	.294	131	493	71	145	21	6	0	39	40	36	36
	Spokane	.625	2	8	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983 —	Nashua	.237	132	502	65	119	18	9	1	40	48	31	16
	Edmonton	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1984 —	Edmonton	.230	113	365	55	84	18	7	1	40	33	29	5

CALIFORNIA ANGELS GREATEST PLAYERS EVER

As voted by the fans in 1969.

Following are results of the Angels' Greatest Players Ever ballot with the percentage that each captured at his respective position:

FIRST BASE—Don Mincher (45%)
SECOND BASE—Bobby Knoop (80%)
THIRD BASE—Aurelio Rodriquez (40%)
SHORTSTOP—Jim Fregosi (99%)
CATCHER—Bob Rodgers (69%)
RH PITCHER—Dean Chance (69%)
LH PITCHER—George Brunet (70%)
OUTFIELDER—Rick Reichardt (20%)
Albie Pearson (18%)
Leon Wagner (15%)
GREATEST PLAYER EVER—
Jim Fregosi (55%)

52 JULIAN GONZALEZ RHP

AGE: 20, turns 21 on August 20 **BORN:** 8-20-64 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Dolores Ivelisse, 2-3-85. **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 10, 1981

1984 SEASON: At the suggestion of minor league pitching instructor Joe Coleman Angels elected to convert righthander reliever Julian Gonzalez from overhand to a submarine style delivery a la Dan Quisenberry . . . The transformation took place in 1983 . . . A year later Gonzalez began making Coleman look like a prophet . . . Led Redwood with 52 appearances and tied for club lead with eight saves . . . Scouting Report: Has Quisenberry move with more velocity . . . Been clocked at 86-87 MPH on speed gun . . . Pitched for Licey of Dominican League during winter . . . Youngest pitcher on roster.

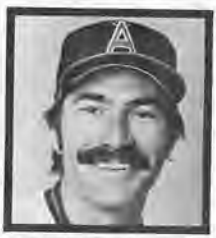
PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed as free agent by scout Edmundo Borrome . . . Married the former Dolores Ivelisse prior to spring training.

GONZALEZ' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Idaho Falls	0-2	11.45	6	1	0	0	0	11	17	18	14	15	14
1982	— Salem	0-1	8.27	10	1	0	0	0	16.1	17	18	15	19	6
1983	— Peoria	2-4	5.00	44	2	0	0	2	86.1	85	72	48	42	67
1984	— Redwood	8-6	2.72	52	0	0	0	8	72.2	57	25	22	45	54

4 ROBERT ANTHONY GRICH INF

AGE: 36 **BORN:** 1-15-49 in Muskegon, MI **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed 11-24-77 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 107 days



1984 SEASON: Tale of two seasons for one of California's most popular players . . . Hampered by two severe bouts of the flu and combined with the play of Rob Wilfong, Grich played in only 49 of the clubs first 85 games prior to the All-Star break . . . Hit a disappointing .240 with just five home runs and 19 RBI before turning it on in the second half . . . Finished final stanza with .268 average, 13 home runs and 39 RBI in 67 games . . . Mr. "Dial-A-Glove" also saw action at first, second and third base during the campaign . . . Continued to struggle at .219 through Aug. 16 until returning to old stomping grounds in Baltimore and bettered his average 12 points to .231 with five hits in nine at-bats the ensuing three days . . . Started a streak that saw him slug five home runs in 10 games with 12 RBI . . . Went on to hit .383 (18/47) in a 13-game stretch in late August before compiling a .302 average (26/86) in September . . . Finished with incredible .720 average (18/25) against Chicago . . . His 8-for-9 performance against the Chisox Sept. 14-16 propelled him into the Angel record books when he reached base 12 consecutive times capped with a first inning walk against Bud Black and Kansas City, Sept. 17 after eight hits and three walks against Chicago . . . straight hits also tied a club record held by Jim Fregosi (1966) and Dan Ford (1979) . . . Was named A.L. "Player of the Week" for Sept. 10-16 with a .444 average (8/18), .833 slugging percentage and a .783 on-base percentage in six games . . . Became ninth player in club annals to receive honor . . . One-out single in bottom of 11th scored Rick Burleson for 4-3 win over Kansas City Sept. 19 to keep club within 1½ games of first . . . Scored at least one run in nine consecutive games, April 24 thru May 5 (10 total) . . . Reached 6,000 career at-bats Aug. 27 against Baltimore . . . His 8th inning, one-out double against New York's Ray Fontenot Aug. 22 was career hit No. 1,600 . . . Slugged a two-run homer against Chicago's Floyd Bannister Sept. 8 for the 200th of his career . . . Ranks among the leaders in several offensive categories on the Angels "All-Time" list.

1981 SEASON: Tied for A.L. lead in home runs (22) with Dwight Evans, Eddie Murray and Tony Armas . . . Hit career high .304 while compiling league's longest hitting streak (21 games) from May 21 through Aug. 19 . . . Accomplished all of this despite sustaining a fractured fifth metacarpal in his

left hand after being hit by Baltimore's Steve Luebber, June 6 . . . Hit .328 (63/192) with 16 home runs and 37 RBI following the strike . . . Became A.L.'s first second baseman to lead circuit in home runs since 1901 when Hall of Famer Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia hit 14 . . . Was first second baseman to be a HR leader since Rogers Hornsby hit 39 for St. Louis in 1925 . . . Was also circuits first second baseman to lead in slugging (.543) since 1945 when the Yankees' George Stirnweiss recorded a .476 mark.

CAREER: Made his first appearance in the big leagues on June 29, 1970 against Washington after being recalled from Rochester . . . Collected first hit following night in Baltimore against Cleveland's Steve Dunning . . . First RBI also came at home against New York, a run-scoring single off Fritz Peterson . . . First home run did not come until following season when he connected against Stan Bahnsen in Yankee Stadium, Sept. 22 . . . Owns four career grand slams: 8/29/72 at Minnesota (Jim Perry); 7/26/73 vs. Minnesota (Gaylord Perry); 7/29/80 at Detroit (Roger Weaver) and 7/22/83 vs. Detroit (Doug Bair) . . . On June 18, 1974 hit three home runs against Minnesota, becoming 4th Oriole to accomplish feat and first at Memorial Stadium . . . Has appeared in six Mid-Summer Classics, gaining his lone hit in 1974 (one of only four A.L. hits) . . . Replaced starting second baseman Rod Carew in that game.

HONORS & RECORDS: Established major league record for most putouts by a second baseman in a season (484) in 1974 . . . Tied M.L. record for fewest errors (800-or-more chances) in a season 5 in 1973 and A.L. record for most games by a second baseman, 162, same campaign . . . Led league in slugging at .543 in 1981 . . . Topped A.L. second basemen in total chances with 945 in 1973; 957 in 1974 and 928 in 1975 as well as double plays with 130 in 1973; 132 in 1974 and 122 in 1975 . . . Named International League Most Valuable Player and THE SPORTING NEWS Minor League "Player of the Year" in 1971 . . . Shared Texas League MVP honors in 1969 . . . Selected second baseman on TSN's A.L. All-Star team 1976, '79 & '81 and All-Star fielding team 1973-76 . . . Recipient of TSN's Silver Slugger award in 1981 . . .

PERSONAL/MISC.: Outstanding baseball and football player at Wilson High in Long Beach . . . Passed up several scholarship offers to sign with Orioles . . . Was selected in same draft with Don Baylor in 1967 . . . Al Kubski and Bobby Mattick were instrumental in signing him . . . Attended Fresno State College and UCLA . . . Co-winner of Owner's Trophy in 1981 as California MVP with Jason Thompson . . . Chaired Orange County Chapter of Cystic Fibrosis past two seasons.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.253	170	43	5	22	.271	2856	775	93	377
California	—	—	—	—	—	.263	209	55	4	15
Chicago	.720	25	18	3	10	.307	423	130	14	58
Kansas City	.108	37	4	1	6	.248	460	114	8	55
Minnesota	.118	17	2	0	2	.263	452	119	18	71
Oakland	.148	27	4	1	2	.282	522	147	21	70
Seattle	.207	29	6	0	0	.295	319	94	14	48
Texas	.257	35	9	0	2	.246	471	116	14	60
Vs. East	.259	193	50	13	36	.265	3242	858	109	404
Baltimore	.269	26	7	3	6	.243	259	63	11	34
Boston	.219	32	7	2	4	.237	574	136	18	54
Cleveland	.192	26	5	0	2	.254	570	145	11	68
Detroit	.417	12	5	1	5	.285	543	155	23	80
Milwaukee	.200	30	6	1	4	.264	487	129	13	56
New York	.303	33	10	2	6	.277	553	153	13	59
Toronto	.294	34	10	4	9	.301	256	77	20	53
Home	.254	197	50	9	29	.267	2953	789	97	380
Away	.259	166	43	9	29	.268	3145	844	105	401
1st Half	.240	150	36	5	19	.264	3090	817	102	370
2nd Half	.268	213	57	13	39	.271	3008	816	100	411
Vs. RHP*	.261	222	58	11	40	.277	2267	628	91	334
Vs. LHP*	.248	141	35	7	18	.264	1041	275	41	140
Pinch-Hit	.200	5	1	0	1	.333	24	8	0	3
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.273	11	3	0	0
In April	.264	53	14	3	8	.281	764	215	28	95
May	.162	37	6	1	3	.248	999	246	36	132
June	.294	51	15	1	8	.262	1048	275	32	115
July	.197	66	13	4	8	.280	1027	288	32	135
August	.271	70	19	6	16	.272	1118	304	45	170
Sept.-Oct.	.302	86	26	3	15	.267	1142	305	29	134
Longest Streak — 4 games, four times						21 games (1981)				

*—Angel Career Only

GRICH continued

GRICH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967 —	Bluefield	.254	58	213	43	54	10	4	3	26	38	36	8
1968 —	Stockton	.228	113	426	63	97	18	2	8	44	61	126	2
1969 —	Dallas-Ft. W.	.310	121	413	60	128	16	8	2	50	51	79	2
1970 —	Rochester	.383	63	235	67	90	11	3	9	42	57	42	10
	Baltimore	.211	30	95	11	20	1	3	0	8	9	21	1
1971 —	Rochester	.336	130	473	124*	159	26	9	32*	83	81	98	5
	Baltimore	.300	7	30	7	9	0	0	1	6	5	8	1
1972 —	Baltimore	.278	133	460	66	128	21	3	12	50	53	96	13
1973 —	Baltimore	.251	162*	581	82	146	29	7	12	50	107	91	17
1974 —	Baltimore	.263	160	582	92	153	29	6	19	82	90	117	17
1975 —	Baltimore	.260	150	524	81	136	26	4	13	57	107	88	14
1976 —	Baltimore	.266	144	518	93	138	31	4	13	54	86	99	14
1977 —	California	.243	52	181	24	44	6	0	7	23	37	40	6
1978 —	California	.251	144	487	68	122	16	2	6	42	75	83	4
1979 —	California	.294	153	534	78	157	30	5	30	101	59	84	1
1980 —	California	.271	150	498	60	135	22	2	14	62	84	108	3
1981 —	California	.304	100	352	56	107	14	2	22*	61	40	71	2
1982 —	California	.261	145	506	74	132	28	5	19	65	82	109	3
1983 —	California	.292	120	387	65	113	17	0	16	62	76	62	2
1984 —	California	.256	116	363	60	93	15	1	18	58	57	70	2
Angel Totals		**.273**	**980**	**3308**	**485**	**903**	**148**	**17**	**132**	**474**	**510**	**627**	**23**
Major Totals		**.268**	**1766**	**6098**	**917**	**1633**	**285**	**44**	**202**	**781**	**967**	**1147**	**100**

GW RBI: 1980-5; 1981-8; 1982-2; 1983-3; 1984-8. Total: 26

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973 —	Balt. vs. Oak.	.100	5	20	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	0
1974 —	Balt. vs. Oak.	.250	4	16	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
1979 —	Calif. vs. Balt.	.154	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.	.200	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	7	0
Totals (4 yrs.)		**.172**	**18**	**64**	**4**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**5**	**14**	**0**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 —	Balt., Atl.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1974 —	Balt., Pitt.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976 —	Balt., Phil.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979 —	Calif. Sea.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980 —	Calif., L.A.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982 —	Calif., Mont.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Totals (6 yrs.)		**.091**	**6**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**

Disabling injuries: 1977—Had surgery to remove herniated disc (July 3), made final appearance June 8 and was disabled through end of season.

1983—Non-displaced fracture of the fourth metacarpal of left hand, disabled August 30 through remainder of season.

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in 1st round (18th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 6, 1967.

GRICH'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	304 — 1981	H	5—vs. Oak. 7-13-80
H	157 — 1979	HR	3—vs. Min. 6-18-74
HR	30 — 1979	RBI	6—vs. Det. 7-29-80 and vs. Min. 6-18-74
RBI	101 — 1979		
SB	17 — 1974, 73		

44 REGINALD MARTINEZ JACKSON OF

AGE: 38, turns 39 on May 18 **BORN:** 5-18-46 in Wyncote, PA **RESIDES:** Oakland, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 208 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed, 1-22-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 17 yrs., 26 days

1984 SEASON: Reggie Jackson had something to prove in 1984 . . . He did it — and there was some irony involved — by becoming the 13th player in baseball history to hit 500-or-more home runs . . . Jackson's historic clout, off Kansas City's Bud Black on the first pitch in the bottom of the 7th inning last September 17 at the Big A, occurred exactly 17 years after No. 1, also at the Big A . . . Four days later attained another rarity by collecting a sacrifice bunt — his first since September 2, 1972 — as Angels rallied to score a 5-4 come-from-behind triumph against Texas . . . Reached double figures in home runs for 17th consecutive season . . . Erased a dismal 1983 (.194, 14 HR, 49 RBI) with a fast April get-away . . . Connected for five homers to complement 19 RBI . . . Produced a .309 June (25/81), adding three more home runs . . . On September 3 at Cleveland, became 25th player in the game to collect 1,500-or-more RBI . . . Eighth-inning single drove home a pair to move him into select group . . . Reggie belted 10th lifetime grand slam

off New York's Dennis Rasmussen at the Big A May 28 . . . Snapped a mild slump in August with a barrage of base hits in the second week of September — including home run Nos. 498 and 499 (off the Chisox' Floyd Bannister and Tom Seaver) . . . Both homers proved to be game-winning hits, giving Reggie total of 10 — his highwater mark since 1980 when he totaled 17 . . . By way of note, the other dozen members of the "500 Home Run Club" are all Hall of Famers, with the exception of Willie McCovey, who isn't eligible for voting until 1986.

MVP YEAR — 1973: Dominated A.L. . . . Led circuit in runs scored (99), home runs (32) slugging percentage (.531), runs batted in (117) and game-winning hits (18) . . . Set career highs in average (.293) and hits (158) . . . Hit two homers in a game on five occasions . . . Had four-or-more RBI in a game five times . . . Tied a World Series record with four hits in extra-inning Game No. 2 . .. Hit .310 as A's defeated New York Mets for second World title . . . Voted A.L. MVP, World Series MVP, Player of Year by THE SPORTING NEWS.

MR. OCTOBER: Has appeared in 71 post-season games . . . While with A's Jackson-led teams appeared in five Championship and three World Series . . . With Yankees, four Championship and three World Series and with Angels one Championship Series . . . Owns .357 average with 10 home runs and 24 RBI in five World Series . . . Has 18 post-season home runs . . . Tied with Mickey Mantle for lead in this category . . . Hit three home runs in sixth and final game of 1977 World Series vs. Dodgers (five homers in series) . . . Three homers came on successive pitches . . . Finished Series with .450 mark . . . Established Championship series records for most series played (10), most times on winning clubs (6), most series one or more hits (9), most series played all games (9), most games total series (39), most at-bats, total series (137), most runs batted in, total series (18).

CAREER: Reggie has averaged 30 home runs and 89 RBI for each of his 17 major league campaigns . . . One of a quartet of players to hold distinction of hitting 400-or-more home runs and stealing 200-or-more bases . . . Hank Aaron, Willie Mays and Frank Robinson are others achieving feat . . .Listed among top 25 on all-time lists in RBI, extra-base hits and two-or-more homers in a game (see following tables) . . . Enjoyed most productive game at Boston, June 14, 1969 when he drove in 10 runs via two doubles, two homers and a single . . . Drove in four more next day with double, triple and homer . . . The 10 and 14 RBI, respectively, were each one short of major league marks, both held by Tony Lazzeri of Yankees in 1936 . . . Has led or tied for home run lead four times.

PERSONAL/MISC.: In survey conducted by Benton & Bowles Advertising Agency evaluating 25 top athletes as endorsers, Reggie was the most familiar athlete . . . Currently advertising products for Nabisco, Wienerschnitzel, Panasonic, Remco Toys, Victory Optical, Pony Shoes and handling TV assignments for ABC Network . . . Collects rare cars . . . Very active in charitable work . . . Served as National Chairman for Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (Lou Gehrig disease) . . . Selected Honorary Big Brother of the Year by Big Brothers and Big Sisters program.

PLAYERS WITH 950-OR-MORE EXTRA BASE HITS

Player	No. EBH	Player	No. EBH
1. Hank Aaron	1,477	12. Mel Ott	1,071
2. Stan Musial	1,377	13. PETE ROSE	1,015
3. Babe Ruth	1,356	14. Rogers Hornsby	1,011
4. Willie Mays	1,323	15. Ernie Banks	1,009
5. Lou Gehrig	1,190	16. Honus Wagner	1,004
6. Frank Robinson	1,186	17. Al Simmons	995
7. Carl Yastrzemski	1,157	18. Al Kaline	972
8. Ty Cobb	1,139	19. REGGIE JACKSON	959
9. Tris Speaker	1,132	20. Willie Stargell	953
10. Jimmie Foxx	1,117	21. Mickey Mantle	952
Ted Williams	1,117		

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

REGGIE continued

JACKSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966 —	Lewiston	.292	12	48	14	14	3	2	2	11	9	10	1
	Modesto	.299	56	221	50	66	6	0	21	60	15	71	3
1967 —	Birmingham	.293	114	413	84*	121	26	17*	17	58	44	87	17
	Kansas City	.178	35	118	13	21	4	4	1	6	10	46	1
1968 —	Oakland	.250	154	553	82	138	13	6	29	74	50	171 *	14
1969 —	Oakland	.275	152	549	123*	151	36	3	47	118	114	142 *	13
1970 —	Oakland	.237	149	426	57	101	21	2	23	66	75	135 *	26
1971 —	Oakland	.277	150	567	87	157	29	3	32	80	63	161 *	16
1972 —	Oakland	.265	135	499	72	132	25	2	25	75	59	125	9
1973 —	Oakland	.293	151	539	99*	158	28	2	32 *	117*	76	111	22
1974 —	Oakland	.289	148	506	90	146	25	1	29	93	86	105	25
1975 —	Oakland	.253	157	593	91	150	39	3	36 *	104	67	133	17
1976 —	Baltimore	.277	134	498	84	138	27	2	27	91	54	108	28
1977 —	New York	.286	146	525	93	150	39	2	32	110	75	129	17
1978 —	New York	.274	139	511	82	140	13	5	27	97	58	133	14
1979 —	New York	.297	131	465	78	138	24	2	29	89	65	107	9
1980 —	New York	.300	143	514	94	154	22	4	41 *	111	83	122	1
1981 —	New York	.237	94	334	33	79	17	1	15	54	46	82	0
1982 —	California	.275	153	530	92	146	17	1	39 *	101	85	156	4
1983 —	California	.194	116	397	43	77	14	1	14	49	52	140	0
1984 —	California	.223	143	525	67	117	17	2	25	81	55	141	8
Angel Totals		**.234**	**412**	**1452**	**202**	**340**	**48**	**4**	**78**	**231**	**192**	**437**	**12**
Major Totals		**.265**	**2430**	**8649**	**1380**	**2293**	**410**	**46**	**503**	**1516**	**1173**	**2247**	**224**

GW RBI: 1980-17; 1981-7; 1982-8; 1983-3; 1984-11. Total: 46

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	N.Y. vs. Milw.	.300	5	20	4	6	0	0	2	4	1	5	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971 —	Oak. vs. Bal.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
1972 —	Oak. vs. Det.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	6	2
1973 —	Oak. vs. Bal.	.143	5	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1974 —	Oak. vs. Bal.	.167	4	12	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	0
1975 —	Oak. vs. Bos.	.417	3	12	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
1977 —	N.Y. vs. K.C.	.125	5	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	1
1978 —	N.Y. vs. K.C.	.462	4	13	5	6	1	0	2	6	3	4	0
1980 —	N.Y. vs. K.C.	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
1981 —	N.Y. vs. Oak.	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.	.111	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	2	7	0
Totals (10 yrs.)		**.234**	**39**	**137**	**14**	**32**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**18**	**15**	**34**	**4**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 —	Oak. vs. Cin.	(Eligible, replaced due to injury)											
1973 —	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.310	7	29	3	9	3	1	1	6	2	7	0
1974 —	Oak. vs. L.A.	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	1	5	3	1
1977 —	N.Y. vs. L.A.	.450	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	3	4	0
1978 —	N.Y. vs. L.A.	.391	6	23	2	9	1	0	2	8	3	7	0
1981 —	N.Y. vs. L.A.	.333	3	12	3	4	1	0	1	1	2	3	0
Totals (5 yrs.)		**.357**	**27**	**98**	**21**	**35**	**7**	**1**	**10**	**24**	**15**	**24**	**1**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969 —	Oak, Wash.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1971 —	Oak, Det.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1972 —	Oak, Atl.	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973 —	Oak, K.C.	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1974 —	Oak, Pitt.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975 —	Oak, Mil.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1977 —	N.Y., N.Y.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978 —	N.Y., S.D.	(Selected and replaced due to injury)											
1979 —	N.Y., Sea.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980 —	N.Y., L.A.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1981 —	N.Y., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982 —	Calif., Mont.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1983 —	Calif., Chi. (A.L.)	(Selected, did not participate)											
1984 —	Calif., S.F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals (12 yrs.)		**.269**	**12**	**26**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**4**	**8**	**0**

Selected by Kansas City A's organization in 1st round (second player selected) of free agent draft, June 13, 1966.

Traded with pitchers Ken Holtzman and Bill Van Bommel to Baltimore Orioles for outfielder Don Baylor and pitchers Mike Torrez and Paul Mitchell, April 2, 1976.

Granted free agency, November 1, 1976; signed as a free agent with New York Yankees, November 29, 1976.

Disabling Injuries: 1972 — Pulled hamstring muscle, disabled August 10 to August 25
1979 — Partial tear of muscle in left calf, disabled June 3 to June 27
1981 — Partial tear of tendon in right leg, disabled April 2 to April 17

NOTE: From July 11-23, 1976, Reggie had eight home runs in 10-game span with 19 RBI including a streak with at least one home run in six straight games July 18-23 with Baltimore.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.215	256	55	14	42	.265	4282	1136	244	742
California	—	—	—	—	—	.267	701	187	37	123
Chicago	.349	43	15	2	9	.268	786	211	40	116
Kansas City	.146	41	6	1	1	.261	686	179	31	110
Minnesota	.222	45	10	3	10	.251	796	200	48	137
Oakland	.143	42	6	3	8	.264	329	87	23	71
Seattle	.211	38	8	1	6	.258	283	73	15	55
Texas	.213	47	10	4	8	.284	701	199	50	130
Vs. East	.230	269	62	11	39	.265	4367	1157	259	774
Baltimore	.200	30	6	0	1	.259	657	170	38	114
Boston	.241	29	7	2	4	.271	730	198	44	135
Cleveland	.250	36	9	1	7	.259	707	183	36	112
Detroit	.182	44	8	1	5	.257	752	193	35	124
Milwaukee	.317	41	13	1	7	.290	714	207	54	143
New York	.098	41	4	2	5	.254	524	133	35	90
Toronto	.313	48	15	4	10	.258	283	73	17	56
Home	.211	246	52	15	48	.259	4149	1075	245	711
Away	.233	279	65	10	33	.271	4500	1218	258	805
1st Half	.244	258	63	12	39	.262	4424	1160	258	739
2nd Half	.202	267	54	13	42	.268	4225	1133	245	777
Vs. RHP*	.226	381	86	15	51	.235	955	224	50	157
Vs. LHP*	.215	144	31	10	30	.233	497	116	28	74
Pinch-Hit	.143	7	1	0	0	.246	61	15	5	14
Designated-Hit	.225	507	114	25	79	.236	1386	327	64	214
In April	.269	93	25	5	19	.250	1086	272	62	166
May	.143	77	11	4	10	.254	1479	376	76	252
June	.309	81	25	3	10	.276	1492	412	93	275
July	.215	79	17	4	10	.280	1469	412	102	289
August	.211	90	19	3	14	.270	1517	410	79	246
Sept.-Oct.	.190	105	20	6	18	.256	1606	411	91	288
Longest Streak — 10 games, June 25-July 5						15 games (1974)				

*—Angel Career Only

JACKSON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.300 — 1980	H	5 — at Bos., 6-14-69
H	158 — 1973	HR	3 — vs. Sea., 7-2-69
HR	47 — 1969	RBI	10 — at Bos., 6-14-69
RBI	118 — 1969		
SB	28 — 1976		

THE "500" HOME RUN CLUB

1. Hank Aaron 755
2. Babe Ruth 714
3. Willie Mays 660
4. Frank Robinson 586
5. Harmon Killebrew 573
6. Mickey Mantle 536
7. Jimmie Foxx 534
8. Willie McCovey 521
   Ted Williams 521
10. Eddie Mathews 512
    Ernie Banks 512
12. Mel Ott 511
13. REGGIE JACKSON 503

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

PLAYERS WITH TWO-OR-MORE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME 36-OR-MORE TIMES

1. Babe Ruth 72
2. Willie Mays 63
3. Hank Aaron 62
4. Jimmie Foxx 55
5. Frank Robinson 54
6. Eddie Mathews 49
   Mel Ott 49
8. Mickey Mantle 46
   Harmon Killebrew 46
10. Willie McCovey 44
11. Lou Gehrig 43
12. Ernie Banks 42
13. Ralph Kiner 40
14. DAVE KINGMAN 39
15. MIKE SCHMIDT 37
    Stan Musial 37
    Ted Williams 37
18. REGGIE JACKSON 36
    Willie Stargell 36

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

REGGIE'S CAREER GRAND SLAMS

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
September 5, 1970	Kansas City	Tom Burgmeier
May 12, 1976	At Milwaukee	Jerry Augustine
August 14, 1976	Chicago	Ken Brett
August 22, 1976	At Chicago	Terry Forster
September 28, 1977	Cleveland	Al Fitzmorris
June 30, 1978	Detroit	Jim Crawford
August 25, 1978	Oakland	John Johnson
June 13, 1980	At Oakland	Matt Keough
August 6, 1982	At Seattle	Ed Vande Berg
May 28, 1984	New York	Dennis Rasmussen

PLAYERS WITH 1,500-OR-MORE RUNS BATTED IN

Player	No. RBI	Player	No. RBI
1. Hank Aaron	2,297	14. Goose Goslin	1,609
2. Babe Ruth	2,204	15. TONY PEREZ	1,590
3. Lou Gehrig	1,990	16. Harmon Killebrew	1,584
4. Ty Cobb	1,960	17. Al Kaline	1,583
5. Stan Musial	1,951	18. Rogers Hornsby	1,579
6. Jimmie Foxx	1,921	19. Tris Speaker	1,562
7. Willie Mays	1,903	20. Willie McCovey	1,555
8. Mel Ott	1,860	21. Harry Heilmann	1,551
9. Carl Yastrzemski	1,844	22. Willie Stargell	1,540
10. Ted Williams	1,839	23. Joe DiMaggio	1,537
11. Al Simmons	1,827	24. REGGIE JACKSON	1,516
12. Frank Robinson	1,812	25. Mickey Mantle	1,509
13. Ernie Banks	1,636		

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

25 THOMAS EDWARD JOHN LHP

AGE: 41, turns 42 on May 22 **BORN:** 5-22-43 in Terre Haute, IN **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Sally Simmons, 7-13-70 **CHILDREN:** Tamara, Thomas, Travis and Taylor **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for three minor league players to be announced at a later date, 8-31-82 (Pitcher Dennis Rasmussen sent to N.Y., 11-24-82 to complete transaction.) **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 20 yrs., 139 days

1984: The 41-year-old Tommy John, with the nine-year-old arm, pitched like a youngster during the first-half last year . . . In first 11 starts through June 2 held opponents to three-or-less earned runs . . . Despite the solid performance, had only a 3-3 record to match a 2.48 ERA . . . At the All-Star break had completed four starts including a 4-0 whitewash of Boston for first shutout as an Angel and 45th of his 20-year career . . . The shutout placed him in a tie with Robin Roberts and Whitey Ford for 30th place on the all-time list . . . Achieved a career milestone on May 1, restricting Oakland to a pair of hits through eight innings to defeat the A's, 2-1 and record lifetime win No. 250 . . . Dropped five of seven verdicts in second half before being shifted to bullpen duty . . . Worked two scoreless innings in relief of Bruce Kison at Cleveland Sept. 5 to mark first appearance out of the pen since July 31, 1982 while a member of the Yankees at Texas . . . Registered career strikeout No. 2000 when he caught New York's Omar Moreno looking in the fifth inning, May 18 . . . In an effort to improve his performance, solicited the aide of former teammate Mike Marshall during winter to help with John's mechanics.

ALL-TIME LISTS: He ranks among top 35 in five major pitching categories — tied for 12th in starts (598), 30th in innings pitched (4122), tied for 30th in shutouts (45), 32nd in victories (255) and 35th in strikeouts (2030).

THE OPERATION: Ruptured a ligament in his left elbow on July 1, 1974 . . . Underwent surgery in September with tendon from right forearm used in reconstruction of left elbow . . . Operation performed by Dr. Frank Jobe and was first of its kind on an athlete . . . Missed '75 season . . . Through extensive rehabilitation program was able to pitch again in '76 . . . Fashioned 10-10 record to earn "Comeback Player of Year" and also coveted "Fred Hutchinson Award" . . . Since injury has posted 131 wins.

CAREER: Is one of eight men in Baseball history to win 20-or-more games in both leagues . . . Was 20-7 for 1977 Los Angeles Dodgers and recorded two 20-plus years with New York Yankees — 21-9 in 1979 and 22-9 in '80 . . . Others to accomplish feat are Jerry Koosman, Andy Messersmith, Gaylord Perry, Ferguson Jenkins, Joe McGinnity, Jesse Tannenhill and Al Orth . . . Owns 6-3 record in post-season play (0-1 in Division Championship Series, 4-1 in League Championship Series and 2-1 in World Series) . . . Has been selected to four All-Star teams . . . Recorded first victory by a pitcher in A.L. game at Anaheim Stadium . . . Pitched Chicago White Sox to 3-1 win at Big A, April 19, 1966.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Very active in charitable work . . . Has hosted Tommy John Celebrity Invitational Golf Classic (Yorba Linda Country Club, CA) for past eight years with proceeds directed to Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles for cancer research . . . Works with International Save-A-Child movement, March of Dimes and Orange County Chapter of March of Dimes . . . Has authored two books "The Tommy John Story" and with wife Sally, "The Sally and Tommy John Story" . . . Latter book recounts qualities of love and caring and how their Christian faith helped sustain them through near tragedy when son Travis (3-years-old at the time) fell 27 feet from an apartment window on August 13, 1981 and survived 14 days in a coma.

	1984						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	4-7	4.61	84	43	17	0	88-72	3.15	1453.1	508	722	1
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	15-17	2.26	275	69	158	0
Chicago	0-2	6.94	11.2	9	1	0	7-9	3.72	114	47	48	0
Kansas City	0-0	6.43	7	5	2	0	15-6	3.04	195.1	66	89	0
Minnesota	1-1	2.84	12.2	4	3	0	9-11	3.19	254	90	113	1
Oakland	2-1	3.46	26	10	8	0	19-16	3.58	286.1	114	152	0
Seattle	1-1	3.00	15	5	0	0	10-2	2.23	97	24	25	0
Texas	0-2	7.71	11.2	10	3	0	13-11	3.81	231.2	98	137	0
Vs. East	3-6	4.44	97.1	48	30	0	80-83	3.40	1473.1	556	659	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	15-14	3.40	251.1	95	130	2
Boston	1-1	3.38	13.1	5	2	0	12-15	3.45	229.2	88	91	0
Cleveland	0-0	2.38	8	2	6	0	17-11	3.34	250.1	93	122	0
Detroit	1-2	4.84	22.1	12	7	0	8-16	3.81	207.2	88	94	0
Milwaukee	1-1	4.35	20.2	10	5	0	12-6	2.72	185	56	70	0
New York	0-1	7.43	13.1	11	4	0	9-14	3.60	220	88	96	0
Toronto	0-1	3.66	19.2	8	6	0	7-7	3.34	129.1	48	56	0
Home	1-4	6.02	55.1	37	16	0	90-82	2.95	1466	481	662	0
Away	6-9	3.86	126	54	31	0	78-73	3.59	1460.2	583	719	3
1st Half	4-7	3.78	112	47	29	0	94-80	3.08	1620	555	752	2
2nd Half	3-6	5.71	69.1	44	18	0	74-75	3.51	1306.2	509	629	1
In April	1-2	2.55	35.1	10	8	0	21-18	3.17	380.2	134	166	1
May	2-1	2.33	38.2	10	11	0	38-22	2.74	568.2	173	266	1
June	1-3	6.68	31	23	7	0	23-32	3.55	504	199	250	0
July	1-3	4.32	33.1	16	9	0	30-27	3.32	501.2	185	245	0
August	2-3	7.89	29.2	26	7	0	28-26	3.85	458.1	196	197	1
Sept.-Oct.	0-1	4.05	13.1	6	5	0	28-30	3.10	513.1	177	257	0
SO HIGH — 5, June 2 at Cleveland Win Streak — 2, Aug. 1-6							Lifetime: 9 (1979) (10 over two seasons)					

PITCHERS WITH 250-OR-MORE VICTORIES

Pitcher	No. Wins
1. Cy Young	511
2. Walter Johnson	416
3. Christy Mathewson	373
Grover Alexander	373
5. Warren Spahn	363
6. Charles Nichols	361
James Galvin	361
8. Timothy Keefe	342
9. John Clarkson	327
10. Gaylord Perry	314
11. STEVE CARLTON	313
12. Charles Radbourn	308
13. Michael Welch	307
14. Eddie Plank	305
15. Lefty Grove	300
Early Wynn	300
17. TOM SEAVER	288
18. Robin Roberts	286
19. Tony Mullane	285
20. PHIL NIEKRO	284
Ferguson Jenkins	284
22. Jim Kaat	283
23. DON SUTTON	280
24. Red Ruffing	273
25. Burleigh Grimes	270
26. Jim Palmer	268
27. Bob Feller	266
Eppa Rixey	266
29. James McCormick	265
30. August Weyhing	262
31. Ted Lyons	260
32. TOMMY JOHN	255
33. Red Faber	254
34. Carl Hubbell	253
35. Bob Gibson	251

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

PITCHERS WITH 575-OR-MORE GAMES STARTED

Pitcher	No. GS
1. Cy Young	818
2. Gaylord Perry	690
3. James Galvin	682
4. Walter Johnson	666
5. Warren Spahn	665
6. STEVE CARLTON	639
7. DON SUTTON	638
8. PHIL NIEKRO	625
Jim Kaat	625
10. Early Wynn	612
11. Robin Roberts	609
12. TOMMY JOHN	598
Grover Alexander	598
14. Ferguson Jenkins	594
15. Timothy Keefe	593
16. TOM SEAVER	586

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

JOHN continued

JOHN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1961 —	Dubuque	10-4	3.17	14	13	4	1	0	88	74	47	31	59	99
1962 —	Charleston	6-8	3.87	21	20	7	0	0	128	129	67	55	71	114
	Jacksonville	2-2	4.76	8	7	1	1	0	34	29	20	18	16	27
1963 —	Charleston	9-2	1.61	12	12	8	2	0	95	85	25	17	12	45
	Jacksonville	6-8	3.53	18	14	4	2	0	102	115	53	40	39	63
	Cleveland	0-2	2.25	6	3	0	0	0	20	23	10	5	6	9
1964 —	Cleveland	2-9	3.93	25	14	2	1	0	94	97	53	41	35	65
	Portland	6-6	4.26	13	11	5	0	0	74	75	38	35	24	72
1965 —	Chicago (AL)	14-7	3.08	39	27	6	1	3	184	162	67	63	58	126
1966 —	Chicago	14-11	2.62	34	33	10	5	0	223	195	76	65	57	138
1967 —	Chicago	10-13	2.48	31	29	9	6	0	178	143	62	49	47	110
1968 —	Chicago	10-5	1.98	25	25	5	1	0	177	135	45	39	49	117
1969 —	Chicago	9-11	3.26	33	33	6	2	0	232	230	91	84	90	128
1970 —	Chicago	12-17	3.28	37	37	10	3	0	269	253	117	98	101	138
1971 —	Chicago	13-16	3.62	38	35	10	3	0	229	244	115	92	58	131
1972 —	Los Angeles	11-5	2.89	29	29	4	1	0	187	172	68	60	40	117
1973 —	Los Angeles	16-7	3.10	36	31	4	2	0	218	202	88	75	50	116
1974 —	Los Angeles	13-3	2.59	22	22	5	3	0	153	133	51	44	42	78
1975 —	Los Angeles				(On Disabled List)									
1976 —	Los Angeles	10-10	3.09	31	31	6	2	0	207	207	76	71	61	91
1977 —	Los Angeles	20-7	2.78	31	31	11	3	0	220	225	82	68	50	123
1978 —	Los Angeles	17-10	3.30	33	30	7	0	1	213	230	95	78	53	124
1979 —	New York	21-9	2.97	37	36	17	3	0	276	268	109	91	65	111
1980 —	New York	22-9	3.43	36	36	16	6	0	265	270	115	101	56	78
1981 —	New York	9-8	2.64	20	20	7	0	0	140	135	50	41	39	50
1982 —	New York	10-10	3.66	30	26	9	2	0	186.2	190	84	76	34	54
	California	4-2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	5	14
1983 —	California	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	49	65
1984 —	California	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	56	47
Angel Totals		**22-28**	**4.37**	**73**	**70**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**451**	**559**	**241**	**219**	**110**	**126**
A.L. Totals		**168-155**	**3.27**	**464**	**424**	**121**	**34**	**3**	**2924.2**	**2904**	**1235**	**1064**	**805**	**1381**
N.L. Totals		**87-42**	**2.97**	**182**	**174**	**37**	**11**	**1**	**1198**	**1169**	**460**	**396**	**296**	**649**
Major Totals		**255-197**	**3.19**	**646**	**598**	**158**	**45**	**4**	**4122.2**	**4163**	**1695**	**1460**	**1101**	**2030**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.157	900	141	5	61

Last Home Run: 8-8-77 vs. Cin. (Moskau)

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	N.Y. vs. Milw.	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7	8	5	5	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 —	L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	0.66	2	2	1	0	0	13.2	11	5	1	5	1
1978 —	L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	4	0	0	2	4
1980 —	N.Y. vs. K.C.	0-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	2	1	3
1981 —	N.Y. vs. Oak.	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	1	1	1	3
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.	1-1	5.11	2	2	1	0	0	12.1	11	9	7	6	6
Totals (5 yrs.)		**4-1**	**2.08**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**47.2**	**40**	**17**	**11**	**15**	**17**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 —	L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	9	5	4	3	7
1978 —	L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.88	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	14	8	5	4	6
1981 —	N.Y. vs. L.A.	1-0	0.69	3	2	0	0	0	13	11	1	1	0	8
Totals (3 yrs.)		**2-1**	**2.67**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33.2**	**34**	**14**	**10**	**7**	**21**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	A.L., Hou.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	.2	1	0	0	0	0
1978	N.L., S.D.			(Did Not Participate)									
1979	A.L., Sea.			(Did Not Participate)									
1980	A.L., L.A.	0-1	11.57	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0	1
Totals (4 yrs.)		**0-1**	**9.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**

Disabling Injuries: 1968 — Torn ligament in left shoulder, disabled August 22 through end of season
1974 — Ruptured ligament in left elbow, disabled July 17 through end of season
1975 — Surgery of the left elbow, disabled entire season
1981 — Cut left index finger, disabled June 1 to August 5

Signed as free agent by Cleveland Indians' organization, June 12, 1961.
Traded to Chicago White Sox with catcher John Romano and outfielder Tommie Agee for catcher Camilo Carreon and outfielder Rocky Colavito, January 20, 1965 as part of three-way deal which saw Chicago obtain Colavito from Kansas City Athletics earlier same day for outfielders Jim Landis and Mike Hershberger and a pitcher to be named later; Kansas City acquired pitcher Fred Talbot to complete deal, February 10, 1965.
Traded with infielder Steve Huntz to Los Angeles for infielder-outfielder Richie Allen, December 2, 1971.
Granted free agency, November 2, 1978; signed by New York Yankees, November 21, 1978.

JOHN'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	22 — 1980	Low-Hit	2 — last time at Sea. 6-6-80	
ERA	1.98 — 1968	SO	13 — vs. Cin. 8-8-72	
IP	276 — 1979			
SO	138 — 1970,1966			

PITCHERS WITH 2,000-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	No. SO
1. NOLAN RYAN	3,874
2. STEVE CARLTON	3,872
3. Gaylord Perry	3,534
4. Walter Johnson	3,508
5. TOM SEAVER	3,403
6. DON SUTTON	3,208
7. Ferguson Jenkins	3,192
8. Bob Gibson	3,117
9. PHIL NIEKRO	3,048
10. Jim Bunning	2,855
11. Mickey Lolich	2,832
12. Cy Young	2,819
13. BERT BLYLEVEN	2,669
14. Warren Spahn	2,583
15. Bob Feller	2,581
16. Timothy Keefe	2,538
17. Christy Mathewson	2,505
18. JERRY KOOSMAN	2,496
19. Don Drysdale	2,486
20. Jim Kaat	2,461
21. Sam McDowell	2,453
22. Luis Tiant	2,416
23. Sandy Koufax	2,396
24. Robin Roberts	2,357
25. Early Wynn	2,334
26. Rube Waddell	2,310
27. Juan Marichal	2,303
28. Lefty Grove	2,266
29. Jim Palmer	2,208
30. Grover Alexander	2,198
31. Camilo Pascual	2,167
32. Eddie Plank	2,112
33. Bo Bo Newsom	2,082
34. Dazzy Vance	2,045
35. TOMMY JOHN	2,030
36. John Clarkson	2,015
37. Catfish Hunter	2,012

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

PITCHERS WITH 4,100-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED

Pitcher	IP
1. Cy Young	7,377
2. James Galvin	5,959
3. Walter Johnson	5,924
4. Gaylord Perry	5,352
5. Warren Spahn	5,246
6. Grover Alexander	5,188
7. Charles Nichols	5,067
8. Timothy Keefe	5,043
9. PHIL NIEKRO	4,835
10. Michael Welch	4,794
11. STEVE CARLTON	4,786
12. Christy Mathewson	4,781
13. Robin Roberts	4,689
14. DON SUTTON	4,570
15. Early Wynn	4,566
16. Charles Radbourn	4,543
17. John Clarkson	4,534
18. Jim Kaat	4,523
19. Tony Mullane	4,506
20. Ferguson Jenkins	4,499
21. Eppa Rixey	4,494
22. John Powell	4,390
23. TOM SEAVER	4,367
24. Red Ruffing	4,342
25. August Weyhing	4,335
26. James McCormick	4,264
27. Eddie Plank	4,234
28. Burleigh Grimes	4,178
29. Ted Lyons	4,162
30. TOMMY JOHN	4,122

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

PITCHERS WITH 45-OR-MORE SHUTOUTS

Pitcher	No. SHO
1. Walter Johnson	110
2. Grover Alexander	90
3. Christy Mathewson	83
4. Cy Young	77
5. Eddie Plank	64
6. Warren Spahn	63
7. Ed Walsh	58
8. James Galvin	57
9. DON SUTTON	56
TOM SEAVER	56
Bob Gibson	56
12. STEVE CARLTON	55
13. JIM PALMER	53
Gaylord Perry	53
15. NOLAN RYAN	52
Juan Marichal	52
17. Mordecai Brown	50
Rube Waddell	50
Vic Willis	50
20. FERGUSON JENKINS	49
Don Drysdale	49
Early Wynn	49
Luis Tiant	49
24. Charles Nichols	48
25. BERT BLYLEVEN	46
Charles Adams	46
John Powell	46
Guy White	46
Red Ruffing	46
Bob Feller	46
31. TOMMY JOHN	45
Adrian Joss	45
Robin Roberts	45
Whitey Ford	45

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

19 RUPPERT SANDERSON JONES OF

AGE: 29, turns 30 on March 12 **BORN:** 3-12-55 in Dallas, TX **RESIDES:** La Mesa, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Wanda Harris, 2-8-80 **CHILDREN:** Flynn, Gabrielle, Ranon **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 1-24-85 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 10 days **SIGNED THRU:** 1985

1984 SEASON: Was signed to Evansville contract with Detroit as free agent just after spring training . . . Had contract purchased by Tigers June 5 . . . Proved to be important contributor both on offense and defense . . . Recorded four home runs in seven-game span (homering every other game) June 16, 24, 29 and July 23 . . . Homered over the roof at Tiger Stadium off Milwaukee's Tom Tellman June 24 and off Tom Seaver at Chicago July 3 . . . Another home run at Tiger Stadium landed on roof July 31 (1st game) vs. Cleveland's Roy Smith . . . Went four-for-four with three runs, two doubles and an RBI vs. Texas July 19 . . . Hit .345 in July (20/58) . . . Pinch-home run off Joe Beckwith in eighth inning was game-winning hit at Kansas City, Aug. 10 in 5-4 win . . . Compiled an 11-game hitting streak (13/36 — .361) with eight RBI, Aug. 16-Sept. 3 . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Chet Lemon vs. Minnesota June 29 . . . Homered off Dave Stieb and made leaping over-the-fence catch to preserve 2-1 Tiger win over Blue Jays Sept. 15.

CAREER: Was Kansas City's No. 3 pick in the June, 1973 draft . . . In first year of pro ball with Billings was selected to Pioneer League All-Star team . . . Joined Royals on July 31,1976 . . . Singled off Gaylord Perry in first major league at-bat . . . Slugged first home run off Boston's Rick Wise at Fenway, Aug. 29, 1976 . . . Was first player selected in 1976 A.L. expansion draft (Seattle) . . . Had solid 1977 campaign with Mariners hitting 24 home runs with 76 RBI . . . Was only rookie picked to A.L. All-Star team same season . . . Also named to the TOPPS Major League "All-Rookie" team . . . Had a home run to end Dennis Eckersley's hitless inning streak at 22.1 in 1977, two outs away from Cy Young's record . . . Hit first-ever Mariner and Kingdome inside-the-park home run, Aug. 6, 1977 . . . Tied a major league record for center fielders in Detroit May 16,1978, recording 12 putouts in an extra-inning game . . . Had surgery Nov. 16, 1977 to repair a torn cartilage on his left knee . . . Then had emergency appendectomy in Boston June 17, 1978, remaining on the disabled list until July 20.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was an outstanding three-sport athlete at Berkeley (CA) High where in 1970 the outfield was comprised of Jones, Glenn Burke and Claudell Washington . . . Batted .457 in senior year and was selected All-State . . . An excellent guard in basketball, was one of only two players to earn All-Tournament honors three times in Northern California's Basketball Tournament of Champions . . . A wide receiver in football, was offered a scholarship to the University of California at Berkeley . . . Enjoys karate, racquetball and basketball.

JONES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973 —	Billings	.301	61	193	45	58	10	4	4	31	35	58	13
1974 —	Waterloo	.353	68	249	44	88	15	0	13	43	35	42	18
	San Jose	.277	53	191	29	53	7	3	8	45	30	32	8
1975 —	Omaha	.243	119	403	62	98	25	5	13	54	56	86	12
1976 —	Omaha	.262	102	359	65	94	15	9	19	73	59	90	16
	Kansas City	.216	28	51	9	11	1	1	1	7	3	16	0
1977 —	Seattle	.263	160	597	85	157	26	8	24	76	55	120	13
1978 —	Seattle	.235	129	472	48	111	24	3	6	46	55	85	22
1979 —	Seattle	.267	162*	622	109	166	29	9	21	78	85	78	33
1980 —	New York (AL)	.223	83	328	38	73	11	3	9	42	34	50	18
1981 —	San Diego	.249	105	397	53	99	34	1	4	39	43	66	7
1982 —	San Diego	.283	116	424	69	120	20	2	12	61	62	90	18
1983 —	San Diego	.233	133	335	42	78	12	3	12	49	35	58	11
1984 —	Evansville	.313	48	160	30	50	9	3	9	45	27	33	8
	Detroit	.284	79	215	26	61	12	1	12	37	21	47	2
A.L. Totals		**.253**	**641**	**2285**	**315**	**579**	**103**	**25**	**73**	**286**	**280**	**429**	**88**
N.L. Totals		**.257**	**354**	**1156**	**164**	**297**	**65**	**6**	**28**	**149**	**140**	**214**	**36**
Major Totals		**.255**	**995**	**3441**	**479**	**876**	**169**	**31**	**101**	**435**	**420**	**643**	**124**

GW RBI: 1980-5; 1981-5; 1982-8; 1983-8; 1984-6. Total: 33

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Underwent emergency appendectomy, disabled June 16 until July 21
1980 — Emergency abdominal surgery for intestinal blockage, disabled May 27 to July 10
Separated right shoulder, disabled August 26 through end of season
1982 — Bruised right heel, disabled August 6 to August 21

	1984					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.357	98	35	7	20	.242	1228	297	35	160
California	.190	21	4	1	3	.236	182	43	6	23
Chicago	.231	13	3	1	2	.205	215	44	4	29
Kansas City	.417	12	5	3	6	.254	213	54	7	36
Minnesota	.297	17	5	1	2	.261	230	60	7	25
Oakland	.444	9	4	1	2	.208	149	31	5	18
Seattle	.500	10	5	0	2	.412	17	7	0	2
Texas	.563	16	9	0	3	.261	222	58	6	27
Vs. East	.222	117	26	5	17	.267	1057	282	38	126
Baltimore	.091	22	2	0	1	.261	176	46	2	18
Boston	.182	22	4	0	2	.279	140	39	6	17
Cleveland	.222	18	4	1	2	.231	130	30	6	15
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.225	138	31	8	15
Milwaukee	.278	18	5	2	6	.273	183	50	6	20
New York	.375	8	3	0	1	.273	128	35	3	17
Toronto	.276	29	8	2	5	.315	162	51	7	24
Home	.276	105	29	6	21	.265	1100	291	49	160
Away	.291	110	32	6	16	.243	1185	288	24	126
1st Half	.288	52	15	5	13	.256	1096	281	47	156
2nd Half	.282	163	46	7	24	.251	1189	298	26	130
Vs. RHP	.288	205	59	12	35	.271	1526	413	55	204
Vs. LHP	.200	10	2	0	2	.219	759	166	18	82
Pinch-Hit	.400	15	6	1	4	.261	23	6	1	4
Designated-Hit	.000	8	0	0	1	.231	26	6	0	4
In April	—	—	—	—	—	.231	342	79	8	37
May	—	—	—	—	—	.259	370	96	16	63
June	.262	42	11	4	11	.263	308	81	19	52
July	.345	58	20	2	9	.244	402	98	12	37
August	.254	71	18	5	12	.268	500	134	12	58
Sept.-Oct.	.273	44	12	1	5	.251	363	91	6	39
Longest Streak — 11 games, Aug. 16-Sept. 3						Lifetime: 13 games (1982)				

Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.

Selected by Seattle Mariners in American League expansion draft, November 5, 1976.

Traded with pitcher Jim Lewis to New York Yankees for outfielder Juan Beniquez, pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson and catcher Jerry Narron, November 1, 1979.

Traded with outfielder Joe Lefebvre and pitchers Tim Lollar and Chris Welsh to San Diego Padres for outfielder Jerry Mumphrey and pitcher John Pacella, April 1, 1981.

Granted free agency November 7, 1983 and signed by Detroit Tigers April 18, 1984 to Evansville contract.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 — Det. vs. K.C.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 — Det. vs. S.D.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 — Sea., N.Y. (AL)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982 — S.D., Mtl.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (2 yrs.)	**.500**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

JONES' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.283 — 1982	H	4 — last time 7-29-84 vs. Texas
H	166 — 1979	HR	2 — last time 5-16-80 vs. Texas
HR	24 — 1977	RBI	5 — 9-23-83 at Cin.
RBI	78 — 1979		
SB	33 — 1979		

48 CURT GERRARD KAUFMAN RHP

AGE: 27, turns 28 on July 19 **BORN:** 7-19-57 in Omaha, NB **RESIDES:** Harlen, IA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for Tim Foli, 12-8-83 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **SERVICE:** 1 yr., 60 days

1984 SEASON: Displayed his durability by making 28 relief appearances, which ranked third on the team behind Doug Corbett (44) and Luis Sanchez (49) . . . Was utilized primarily in long relief, his longest stint lasting 5.1 innings vs. Texas June 18 . . . During one stretch from May 24-June 18, he made six appearances totaling 16.1 innings, allowing two earned runs while striking out 12 . . . In the process, he reduced his ERA to a season-low 3.16 . . . His best outing occurred Sept. 21 vs. Texas when he hurled 4.2 innings of one-hit relief in a 5-4 victory . . . Offered pitching coach Marcel Lachemann: "(Curt) has the chance to be an outstanding pitcher. He has gotten better, and

KAUFMAN continued

better, and better in a very tough situation. He has been a long man for us going several times 15, 17 days without pitching and then he would come out and pitch very well for us with never a complaint, never an excuse. Once we can start getting him more work I think he's got a chance to be a very good pitcher in the big leagues."

CAREER: In 1983 he was selected to the International League All-Star team at Columbus for the second straight season . . . Posted a 2.75 ERA in 78.2 innings, compiling 25 saves during his 50 outings in '83 . . . He also fanned 93 as opposed to issuing 33 walks during the season . . . Was signed as a free agent by New York Yankees, July 10, 1979 . . . Used primarily in relief during five minor league seasons . . . Registered a composite 36-15 record, 64 saves and a 2.71 ERA in addition to 421 strikeouts in 388.2 innings . . . Made his major league debut Sept. 10, 1982 vs. Milwaukee . . . Two days later, he pitched in relief and earned his first win, a 9-8 decision, with two scoreless innings against the Brewers.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Harlan Community High (IA) where he starred in baseball and basketball . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth in Westphalia, IA . . . Went to college at Iowa State, competing against current major leaguers Paul Molitor, Steve Howe, Tim Lollar and Bob Shirley . . . Signed by Yankee scout Roger Olsen . . . Plans a future in farming when his career is over, following in the footsteps of his father.

KAUFMAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	— Oneonta	4-1	0.90	17	0	0	0	9	30	10	3	3	16	50
1980	— Ft.Lauderdale	5-1	0.97	27	4	2	1	8	65	41	10	7	18	63
	Nashville	6-2	4.50	11	7	2	1	0	46	43	24	23	29	35
1981	— Nashville	9-5	2.88	44	1	0	0	12	78	62	28	25	33	77
1982	— Columbus	6-3	3.46	55	0	0	0	10	91	76	40	35	47	103
	New York	1-0	5.20	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	5	5	6	1
1983	— Columbus	6-3	2.75	50	0	0	0	25	78.2	60	24	24	33	93
	New York	0-0	3.12	4	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	3	3	4	8
1984	— California	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	20	41
Major Totals		**3-3**	**4.48**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**86.1**	**87**	**45**	**43**	**30**	**50**

Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, July 10, 1979.

	1984						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-2	3.98	31.2	14	18	0	1-2	3.98	31.2	14	18	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-1	5.06	5.1	3	5	0	0-1	5.06	5.1	3	5	0
Minnesota	0-0	3.00	3	1	2	0	0-0	3.00	3	1	2	0
Oakland	0-1	8.31	4.1	4	2	0	0-1	8.31	4.1	4	2	0
Seattle	0-0	5.00	9	5	3	0	0-0	5.00	9	5	3	0
Texas	1-0	0.90	10	1	6	0	1-0	0.90	10	1	6	0
Vs. East	1-1	5.06	37.1	21	23	1	2-1	4.77	54.2	29	32	1
Baltimore	0-0	2.08	8.2	2	7	0	0-0	3.18	11.1	4	9	0
Boston	0-1	16.62	4.1	8	2	0	0-1	12.70	5.2	8	2	0
Cleveland	1-0	2.25	4	1	2	0	1-0	2.57	7	2	4	0
Detroit	0-0	5.84	12.1	8	9	0	0-0	5.63	16	10	13	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	2.70	6.2	3	1	0
New York	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0
Toronto	0-0	3.00	6	2	3	1	0-0	3.00	6	2	3	1
Home	1-1	5.53	40.2	25	24	0	2-1	5.01	50.1	28	29	0
Away	1-2	3.18	28.1	10	17	1	1-2	3.75	36	15	21	1
1st Half	1-2	3.16	31.1	11	20	1	1-2	3.16	31.1	11	20	1
2nd Half	1-1	5.73	37.2	24	21	0	2-1	5.24	55	32	30	0
In April	0-2	5.56	11.1	7	4	1	0-2	5.56	11.1	7	4	1
May	0-0	2.08	13	3	10	0	0-0	2.08	13	3	10	0
June	1-0	1.29	7	1	6	0	1-0	1.29	7	1	6	0
July	0-0	8.22	7.2	7	5	0	0-0	8.22	7.2	7	5	0
August	0-0	6.62	17.2	13	9	0	0-0	6.33	21.1	15	13	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	2.92	12.1	4	7	0	2-1	3.46	26	10	12	0
SO HIGH — 4, three times							2 games (1984)					
Win Streak — 2, June 3-Sept. 21												

KAUFMAN'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	2 — 1984	SO	4 — last time vs. Det. 8-26-84	
ERA	3.12 — 1983			
IP	69 — 1984			
SO	41 — 1984			

36 ROBERT WAYNE KIPPER LHP

AGE: 20, turns 21 on July 8 **BORN:** 7-8-64 in Aurora, IL **RESIDES:** Aurora, IL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1982 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Tossed one of three California League no-hitters (all seven-inning efforts), a 9-0 gem against San Jose, June 10 . . . Won seven straight from June 22 until August 5 when he dropped a 2-1 game to Modesto on an unearned run . . . During that span he recorded three consecutive complete games, tossed one shutout and was involved in two others and compiled a 0.82 ERA (54.2 IP - 5 ER) . . . Was pitcher of record in each of his 26 starts . . . Led league in wins (18), ERA (2.04) and tied for the lead in double plays participated in with four . . . Pitched into the 7th inning-or-later in 19 of his starts . . . After mini two-game losing streak to Modesto, August 5-10, won final four starts, allowing one earned run in 34 innings . . . Achieved strikeout high of 10 in final start against San Jose, Aug. 31 . . . Finished with 6-0 record against Stockton and was 4-0 vs. Bakersfield with a microscopic 0.28 ERA (32 IP - 1 ER) . . . Selected to California League All-Star team and was honored by BASEBALL AMERICA as an All-Star in Class A ball for 1984 . . . Was runner-up in voting as the Angels' organization "Player of the Year" behind infielder Wally Joyner of Waterbury . . . Team averaged 5.2 runs a game in contests he pitched while scoring two-runs-or-less in five of his eight losses . . . Was part of a staff that led league with a combined 2.82 ERA and posted a league-leading 21 shutouts of which Kipper participated in five . . . Surrendered only four home runs in 185 innings.

CAREER: Selected in 1st round of June, 1982 draft . . . Placed immediately in role as a starter . . . Has made only one relief appearance (1982) in 61 professional games . . . His win, complete games and shutout totals for 1984 bettered his combined totals of the previous two seasons.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed by scout Nick Kamzic . . . Attended Aurora Central Catholic High School in Aurora, Illinois . . . Won eight letters in high school while participating in baseball, football and basketball . . . Struck out 20 during one game junior year . . . Honored as All-Conference, All-Chicago area and All-State in baseball.

KIPPER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Salem	6-5	4.46	13	13	1	1	1	76.2	62	46	38	52	65
1983	— Peoria	5-8	4.65	22	21	2	0	0	127.2	112	77	66	52	105
1984	— Redwood	18-*8	2.04*	26	26	8	3	0	185	147	61	42	65	98

31 FRANK JOSEPH LaCORTE, JR. RHP

AGE: 33 **BORN:** 10-13-51 in San Jose, CA **RESIDES:** Gilroy, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Karen Gambetta, 1-25-75 **CHILDREN:** Vince, Vanessa **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed 12-28-83 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 21 days

1984 SEASON: Experienced his most frustrating season . . . Finest outing occurred in starting role May 29 vs. New York, hurling 5-plus innings (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) in 6-5 Angels victory . . . The start was first in the A.L., his only one of the season, and his first since Aug. 21, 1979 as member of Houston Astros . . . Complained of shoulder soreness shortly after and eventually was placed on disabled list with tendinitis of right bicep June 13 . . . Was assigned for injury rehabilitation at Edmonton July 23 . . . Made seven appearances with Trappers before being recalled Aug. 11 . . . Wasn't activated, however, until Sept. 1, making only one relief appearance (Sept. 25 vs. Kansas City) the remainder of season.

LaCORTE continued

1980 SEASON: Recorded 5-0 record with eight saves and a 0.90 ERA at All-Star break, yet failed to make National League squad . . . Finished season with a career-low 2.82 ERA and career-high in games (55) and saves (11).

CAREER: LaCorte had strong second-half in 1981, including streak of 11 consecutive outings without yielding an earned run from mid-August to end of season . . . Appeared in West Divisional game Nos. 3 & 5 during same season . . . In 1980, gained Houston's first post-season victory with 7-4 triumph at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the National League Championship Series . . . Signed as a free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization Sept. 5, 1972 . . . Traded to Houston in exchange for pitcher Bo McLaughlin May 25, 1979 . . . Helped Braves' Richmond team (International League) to Governor's Cup crown by winning three post-season games in '78.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Credits pitching coach Johnny Sain with teaching him off-speed pitch and helping with his control . . . Graduated from Gilroy High (CA) . . . Attended Gavilan Junior College . . . Enjoys hunting and racquetball during off-season.

LaCORTE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973 —	Greenwood	7-8	2.57	18	18	2	1	0	105	70	44	30	51	109
	Savannah	2-1	3.60	7	6	1	0	0	30	19	14	12	22	34
1974 —	Savannah	7-8	4.73	23	23	6	0	0	120	106	76	63	89	106
1975 —	Richmond	9-7	4.30	24	24	8	0	0	128	121	65	61	71	108
	Atlanta	0-3	5.14	3	2	0	0	0	14	13	10	8	6	10
1976 —	Richmond	3-3	5.31	14	13	0	0	0	78	91	55	46	47	77
	Atlanta	3-12	4.71	19	17	1	0	0	105	97	58	55	53	78
1977 —	Atlanta	1-8	11.68	14	7	0	0	0	37	67	55	48	29	28
	Richmond	2-3	6.14	8	8	0	0	0	37	38	25	25	29	40
1978 —	Richmond	6-7	4.21	23	23	6	0	0	130	125	67	61	66	99
	Atlanta	0-1	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	15	9	6	6	4	7
1979 —	Charleston	4-7	2.73	12	11	4	0	0	79	68	32	24	31	57
	Atlanta	0-0	7.88	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	7	7	5	6
	Houston	1-2	5.00	12	3	0	0	0	27	21	16	15	10	24
1980 —	Houston	8-5	2.82	55	0	0	0	11	83	61	29	26	43	66
1981 —	Houston	4-2	3.64	37	0	0	0	5	42	41	18	17	21	40
1982 —	Houston	1-5	4.48	55	0	0	0	7	76.1	71	44	38	46	51
1983 —	Houston	4-4	5.06	37	0	0	0	3	53.1	35	32	30	28	48
1984 —	California	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	13	13
	Edmonton	0-1	11.17	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	16	12	5	7
A.L. Totals		**1-2**	**7.06**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.1**	**33**	**26**	**23**	**13**	**13**
N.L. Totals		**22-42**	**4.88**	**240**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**26**	**460.2**	**424**	**271**	**250**	**245**	**359**
Major Totals		**23-44**	**5.01**	**253**	**32**	**1**	**0**	**26**	**490**	**457**	**297**	**273**	**258**	**372**

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.104	77	8	0	5

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	Hou. vs. L.A.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	5

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 —	Hou. vs. Phi.	1-1	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	1	2	2

Disabling injuries: 1977 — Shoulder problems, disabled July 31 to August 11
1978 — Arm problems, disabled August 2 to August 16.
1983 — Shoulder problems, disabled July 25 to September 1.
1984 — Tendinitis right triceps, disabled June 13 to September 1.

Signed as free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization, September 5, 1972.
Traded to Houston Astros for pitcher Bo McLaughlin, May 25, 1979.

1984 & A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-1	11.57	9.1	12	4	0
Chicago	0-0	10.13	2.2	3	1	0
Kansas City	0-0	10.13	2.2	3	0	0
Minnesota	0-0	10.80	3.1	4	2	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	0-1	18.00	1	2	1	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. East	1-1	4.95	20	11	9	0
Baltimore	0-0	6.75	4	3	4	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	0-1	4.50	4	2	1	0
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0
New York	1-0	5.40	5	3	3	0
Toronto	0-0	5.79	4.2	3	0	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	1-2	7.08	20.1	16	11	0
Away	0-0	7.00	9	7	2	0
1st Half	1-2	6.75	26.2	20	13	0
2nd Half	0-0	10.13	2.2	3	0	0
In April	0-1	6.48	8.1	6	2	0
May	1-1	6.19	16	11	10	0
June	0-0	11.57	2.1	3	1	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	10.13	2.2	3	0	0

SO HIGH — 4, May 7 vs. Minnesota
Lifetime: 6 games (1980)

LaCORTE'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	8 — 1980	Low-Hit	5 — at L.A. 9-13-76	
ERA	2.82 — 1980	SO	9 — last time at Cin. 10-3-76	
SV	11 — 1980			
IP	105 — 1976			
SO	78 — 1976			

16 STEVEN MICHAEL LIDDLE C

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 3-4-59 in Nashville, TN **RESIDES:** Antioch, TN **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 15, 1981

1984 SEASON: Member of Pacific Coast League champion Edmonton Trappers last year . . . Set personal highs in home runs (6) and RBI (51) . . . Despite not playing on regular basis produced 20 extra-base hits for second consecutive season . . . Scouting Report: good raw power . . . good catcher's hands . . . above average release.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from David Lipscomb College in Nashville, TN with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education . . . Signed as free agent by Director of Scouting and Player Development Larry Himes.

LIDDLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Idaho Falls	.455	3	11	6	5	1	1	0	5	3	2	0
	Redwood	.302	47	126	22	38	8	2	3	28	14	21	2
1982 —	Redwood	.234	55	158	14	37	7	0	3	19	17	21	1
	Holyoke	.300	45	150	13	45	8	0	1	16	11	14	0
1983 —	Nashua	.223	117	381	46	85	15	0	5	45	52	72	4
1984 —	Edmonton	.262	92	301	40	79	10	4	6	51	44	53	0

18 RAFAEL URBANO LUGO RHP

AGE: 22, turns 23 on August 12 **BORN:** 8-12-62 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 10, 1982

1984 SEASON: Rated "best pitching prospect" in Eastern League in poll by BASEBALL AMERICA . . . Honored on League All-Star team . . . Fashioned finest record of three professional seasons, finishing with 13-8 log at Waterbury . . . Topped team in victories . . . Has posted winning records each year . . . Combined minor league record is 33-23 . . . Has allowed only 385 hits in 450.2 innings . . . Hoping to become third Angels' pitcher in past five years to jump from Class AA to majors, joining Mike Witt and Ron Romanick . . . Scouting Report: outstanding poise, good fork ball and better than average fastball.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Lugo is one of three Venezuelans listed on Angels' roster, joining Luis Sanchez and infielder Norm Carrasco . . . Father, although never played in major leagues, was one of most prominent pitchers in Venezuelan League history . . . Signed by Pompeyo Davalillo.

LUGO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Salem	7-3	2.88	14	13	3	0	0	90.2	74	45	29	61	62
	Danville	0-2	10.13	10	0	0	0	0	24	35	30	27	16	13
1983 —	Peoria	8-5	2.52	15	15	7	0	0	107	82	39	30	28	96
	Redwood	5-5	3.90	11	11	5	0	0	64.2	59	36	28	31	58
1984 —	Waterbury	13-8	2.79	24	24	9	1	0	164.1	135	63	51	68	117

17 TONY LYNN MACK RHP

AGE: 23, turns 24 on April 30 **BORN:** 4-30-61 in Lexington, KY **RESIDES:** Lexington, KY **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 177 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1982 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Pitched better than record indicates . . . In seven of eight losses, Waterbury scored two-runs-or-less for him . . . After scoring 15 runs for him in first game, scored 15 total in next eight contests while he recorded a 1-4 mark . . . Reached .500 mark (6-6) July 19 with 3-0 whitewash of Albany which proved to be turning of season for him . . . Was 6-2 in final nine games to finish 11-8 . . . During the stretch he allowed just eight earned runs in 68.2 innings (2.10) and tossed four shutouts including a pair of 1-0 efforts against Nashua

MACK continued

. . . Finest performance came against New Britain, Aug. 17 when he tossed 10 innings of two-hit ball en route to a 3-2 triumph . . . Struck out a season-high seven on two occasions . . . Pitched into the seventh inning in 18 of his 25 starts . . . Two-hit Nashua in seven-inning, 1-0 win Aug. 11 . . . Threw five-hit, complete game against Glens Falls in opening round of Eastern League playoffs, a 4-2 win . . . Tied for second in league in shutouts (4) and finished fourth in innings pitched (171.1) . . . Allowed just nine home runs and limited opponents to a .244 average.

CAREER: Selected in the 3rd round of June, 1982 draft . . . After a slow inaugural season compiled a 13-9 record and 3.48 ERA for Redwood in 1983, leading the Pioneers to their first-ever California League championship . . . Led circuit in innings pitched (196.1) and tied for the top spot in complete games (15) . . . Only four pitchers had more wins . . . Finished among leaders in strikeouts (133).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed by scout Lou Snipp . . . Graduated from Tates Creek High School in Lexington, KY . . . Earned six prep letters in baseball and basketball before attending Lamar University . . . Member of Connie Mack World Series Championship club in 1977 . . . Participated in Connie Mack World Series, 1977-79 . . . Selected to USA baseball team in 1981.

MACK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Salem	3-8	4.23	13	13	3	1	0	87.1	92	56	41	50	70
1983	— Redwood	13-9	3.48	27	27	15	1	0	196.1*	191	92	76	77	133
1984	— Waterbury	11-8	3.26	25	25	6	4	0	171.1	155	67	62	74	83

15 KIRK EDWARD McCASKILL RHP

AGE: 23, turns 24 on April 9 **BORN:** 4-9-61 in Burlington, VT **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: After three professional seasons encompassing less than 50 games McCaskill earned spot on 40-player spring roster . . . Torn between two sports — baseball and ice hockey . . . Made choice last spring and opted to stick with fastball and curve rather than stick . . . His 7-11 record somewhat misleading . . . Didn't have advantage of full spring training . . . As result started slowly . . . Finished tied for runner-up spot on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts and led team in strikeouts.

CAREER: Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship in rookie season . . . Following 6-5 record with 100 strikeouts in 108 innings at Redwood in 1983, earned promotion to Nashua (Eastern League) . . . Capped season with pair of shutouts in final two starts.

PERSONAL/MISC.: All-American hockey performer at University of Vermont . . . On Dean's list at school where studied Sociology . . . Captained hockey club . . . Was first collegian chosen in NHL draft of '81 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round) . . . Runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) . . . Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill . . . Despite signing with Angels first, also signed lucrative four-year pact with Jets . . . Had opportunity to make latter's roster immediately . . . Following assignment to Sherbrooke, Quebec of American Hockey League, spent more time on bench than playing . . . When hearing of plight, Angel Exec. VP & GM Mike Port contacted youngster and invited him to pursue baseball career.

McCASKILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Salem	5-5	4.27	11	11	1	0	0	71.1	63	43	34	53	87
1983	— Nashua	4-8	4.45	13	13	3	0	0	87	90	47	43	43	63
	Redwood	6-5	2.33	16	15	4	0	0	108	78	39	28	60	100
1984	— Edmonton	7-11	5.73	24	22	2	0	0	143	162	104	91	74	75

28 MARK TREMMELL McLEMORE INF

AGE: 20, turns 21 on October 4 **BORN:** 10-4-64 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Had banner season, culminating in selection as a California League All-Star for Redwood and a selection on BASEBALL AMERICA'S Class A All-Star team . . . Chosen by TOPPS as the minor league "Player of the Month" for August in the Cal League . . . Voted Redwood's Most Valuable Player by teammates . . . In a poll of league managers, was ranked second as "best baserunner," third as "fastest baserunner," first as "best defensive second baseman," and first again as the "player who improved most during the season" . . . Led circuit in assists (400) and double plays (84) . . . His .295 average ranked ninth overall while finishing second in runs (102) and third in walks (106) . . . Stole 59 bases with an 80 percent success ratio (15 caught) . . . In 603 official plate appearances, grounded into only two double plays . . . Completed season with .421 on-base percentage . . . Had four steals Aug. 31 against San Jose . . . Was 4-for-5 with three RBI April 21 vs. Reno . . . Batted primarily leadoff with exception of spot appearances in the second or ninth slots . . . Had seven hits in 10 at-bats against Reno, June 5-7 . . . Suicide squeeze against Lodi May 17 led to 3-1 win . . . Despite hitting over .300 and stealing 35 bases in first half, was overlooked on initial All-Star team.

CAREER: Selected in 9th round of June, 1982 draft . . . Enjoyed successful freshman campaign with a .297 average at Salem . . . Advanced to Peoria following season before coming into his own at Redwood in 1984 . . . His 59 steals for the Pioneers doubled his output of the previous two seasons.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Morse High School in San Diego . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Was a defensive back in football . . .

McLEMORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 — Salem	.297	55	165	42	49	6	2	0	25	39	38	14
1983 — Peoria	.240	95	329	42	79	7	1	0	18	53	64	15
1984 — Redwood	.295	134	482	102	142	8	3	0	45	106	75	59

32 DARRELL KEITH MILLER C-1B

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 2-26-59 in Washington D.C. **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1979 free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 48 days

1984 SEASON: Enjoyed outstanding season with Edmonton in the Pacific Coast League . . . Finished with a .549 slugging percentage . . . One of eight Trappers to record 100-or-more hits . . . Edmonton led PCL with 828 runs with Miller one of nine players to score 60-or-more . . . Established new career highs in average (.326), runs (64), RBI (67) and home runs (12) . . . His 12 HRs placed him third on the club while nine triples tied for the top spot . . . Ranked third on the club in game-winning RBI with seven . . . Had 12 RBI in six-game span April 18-25 . . . Registered four-for-four game with a home run, three runs and four RBI in 8-7 loss to Hawaii May 13 . . . Followed next visit with a triple, two home runs and three RBI . . . Bases loaded double proved difference in 7-4 win over Tacoma June 8 . . . Had seven RBI in three games vs. Tacoma June 8-9 . . . Recorded big three-run inside-the-park home run July 3 vs. Phoenix in 9-7 win . . . Hit in every spot of line-up except fourth.

CALIFORNIA: Had contract purchased from Edmonton Aug. 13 . . . Made major league debut next day in second game of doubleheader

MILLER continued

at Detroit as pinch-runner then left fielder . . . Picked up first major league hit and multiple-hit game Aug. 17 against Baltimore and Scott McGregor . . . Registered first RBI Sept. 7 at Chicago with run-scoring single against Dan Spillner.

CAREER: Selected by California in 9th round of June, 1979 draft . . . Began professional career as a catcher . . . Switched for two seasons to outfield before returning behind the plate again in 1982 . . . Also saw action at first and third base during minor league career . . .

PERSONAL/MISC.: Had award-winning prep career at Ramona High School in Riverside, winning several honors in football and baseball . . . Was an Honorable Mention All-American in football in '75 . . . Attended Cal Poly Pomona where he is units shy of obtaining a BS in Physical Education and a BA in Business . . . Selected first team All-American for Pomona in 1979 . . . Member of one of Southern California's most successful sports families . . . Brother Reggie is sophomore star on UCLA basketball team while sister Cheryl is an All-American for the USC women's basketball squad and is generally considered the best women's basketball player in the country.

MILLER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 —	Idaho Falls	.268	60	205	35	55	10	2	5	34	26	62	5
1980 —	Salinas	.287	64	195	26	56	6	3	4	28	12	48	4
	Salt Lake City	.297	30	101	10	30	2	2	0	11	3	25	2
1981 —	Holyoke	.264	126	443	61	117	26	9	10	62	41	90	14
1982 —	Holyoke	.262	119	450	76	118	25	10	11	60	52	104	12
1983 —	Edmonton	.303	51	142	29	43	5	1	2	23	6	28	4
1984 —	Edmonton	.326	92	328	64	107	19	9	12	67	34	52	2
	California	.171	17	41	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	9	0

GW RBI: 1984-0.

1984 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.130	23	3	0	1
Chicago	.333	9	3	0	1
Kansas City	.000	6	0	0	0
Texas	.000	6	0	0	0
Vs. East	.222	18	4	0	0
Baltimore	.333	9	3	0	0
Detroit	.000	0	0	0	0
New York	.111	9	1	0	0

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.091	11	1	0	0
Away	.200	30	6	0	1
2nd Half	.171	41	7	0	1
Vs. RHP	.125	8	1	0	1
Vs. LHP	.182	33	6	0	0
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0
August	.188	16	3	0	0
Sept.-Oct.	.160	25	4	0	1
Longest Streak	3 games, Sept. 1-8				

37 DONNIE RAY MOORE RHP

AGE: 30, turns 31 on February 13 **BORN:** 2-13-54 in Lubbock, TX **RESIDES:** Lubbock, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Tonya Martin, 9-7-73 **CHILDREN:** Demetria, Donnie II, Ronnie **ACQUIRED:** Selected in compensation pool, 1-24-85 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 41 days

1984 SEASON: Led the Atlanta Braves staff with 16 saves . . . Was seventh in the N.L. overall in most saves . . . Finished eighth in N.L. competition for Rolaids Relief Man of the Year award . . . Appeared in 47 games (second most on the staff and finished with a 2.94 ERA (third lowest) . . . Was placed on the 15-day disabled list April 21 (retro-active to April 19) with a sprained right knee . . . Was re-activated May 24 and proceeded to hurl 15.2 scoreless innings during nine appearances from May 24-June 19 . . . Recorded four saves during that stretch as ERA plunged to a season-low 1.77 . . . Recorded five saves during another six-game stretch from June 25-July 7 . . . Posted three consecutive saves vs. Philadelphia (July 21), Los Angeles (July 24) and San Francisco (July 28) . . . Final save total of 16 was four more than prior seven-year N.L. total.

CAREER: In '83, tied Gene Garber for most appearances by a Braves pitcher (43) . . . Graduate of the Chicago Cubs' farm system . . . Owns lifetime log of 24-23 with 28 saves and a 4.16 ERA (421.2 IP — 195 ER) . . . Worked 11 games for St. Louis in 1980 and three games for Milwaukee in '81 in addition to pitching for Cubs and Braves . . . Pitched twice in '82 National League Championship Series for Atlanta vs. St. Louis, working 2.2 scoreless innings without a decision . . . Prior to '84, best season was 1978, winning nine of 16 decisions with four saves . . . Traded by Cubs to St. Louis for infielder Mike Tyson, Oct. 17, 1979 . . . Sold conditionally to Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1981, and returned to the Cardinals two months later . . . Owns .281 (16/57) lifetime batting average.

PERSONAL/MISC.: First cousin of Montreal's Hubie Brooks . . . Played baseball for Ranger (TX) Junior College and won 18 of 19 decisions in 1973 to lead school to National Junior College Tournament championship . . . Named to Junior College All-American first team.

MOORE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973 —	Bradenton	0-1	3.60	4	3	0	0	0	10	9	5	4	6	6
1974 —	Key West	11-12	2.79	26	25	9	2	0	174	167	73	54	69	97
	Midland	0-4	6.95	5	4	0	0	0	22	32	18	17	5	9
1975 —	Midland	14-8	2.97	28	27	7	3	0	185	191	79	61	67	123
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	4.00	4	1	0	0	0	9	12	4	4	4	6
1976 —	Wichita	7-11	4.74	24	24	9	2	0	152	170	96	80	61	92
1977 —	Wichita	4-4	4.91	11	11	2	0	0	66	68	38	36	22	34
	Chicago (NL)	4-2	4.04	27	1	0	0	0	49	51	27	22	18	34
1978 —	Chicago (NL)	9-7	4.11	21	1	0	0	4	103	117	55	47	31	50
1979 —	Chicago (NL)	1-4	5.18	39	1	0	0	1	73	95	46	42	25	43
	Wichita	1-3	8.07	5	5	1	0	0	29	29	26	26	20	16
1980 —	St. Louis	1-1	6.14	11	0	0	0	0	22	25	15	15	5	10
	Springfield	6-5	3.07	14	13	7	1	0	85	74	32	29	32	49
1981 —	Springfield	8-6	3.42	21	13	6	1	0	108	115	49	41	31	47
	Milwaukee	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	3	4	2
1982 —	Richmond	5-3	2.29	36	0	0	0	12	55	51	17	14	18	45
	Atlanta	3-1	4.23	16	0	0	0	1	27.2	32	13	13	7	17
1983 —	Richmond	0-2	3.24	12	0	0	0	8	17	12	6	6	7	9
	Atlanta	2-3	3.67	43	0	0	0	6	68.2	72	30	28	10	41
1984 —	Atlanta	4-5	2.94	47	0	0	0	16	64.1	63	27	21	18	47
A.L. Totals		**0-0**	**6.75**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**2**
N.L. Totals		**24-23**	**4.14**	**218**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**417.2**	**467**	**217**	**192**	**118**	**250**
Major Totals		**24-23**	**4.16**	**221**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**421.2**	**471**	**220**	**195**	**122**	**252**

Disabling injuries: 1983 — Pulled right hamstring, disabled August 3 to August 24.
1984 — Sprained right knee, disabled April 19 to May 24.

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 6, 1972.
Signed as free agent by Chicago Cubs' organization, June 3, 1973.
Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for second baseman Mike Tyson, October 17, 1979.
Sold conditionally to Milwaukee Brewers, September 3, 1981; returned October 23, 1981.
Traded to Atlanta Braves' organization for pitcher Dan Morogiello, February 1, 1982.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.281	57	16	0	11

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Atl. vs. St.L.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	1

A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	20.30	1.1	3	1	0
Chicago	—	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Minnesota	—	27.00	1.0	3	1	0
Vs. East	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	1	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	1	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Away	0-0	7.38	3.2	3	2	0
2nd Half	0-0	6.75	4.0	3	2	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	6.75	4.0	3	2	0

Win Streak, Lifetime — 3, May 21-June 20, 1977

MOORE'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	9 — 1978	
ERA	2.94 — 1984	
IP	103 — 1978	
SO	50 — 1978	5 — at N.Y. 9-16-75 and at N.Y. 7-6-78
SV	16 — 1984	

34 JERRY AUSTIN NARRON C

AGE: 29 **BORN:** 1-15-56 in Goldsboro, NC **RESIDES:** Goldsboro, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Linda Duffee, 11-21-81 **CHILDREN:** Callie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free-agent, 4-1-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 133 days

1984 SEASON: Used sparingly as a back-up receiver for Bob Boone, Narron also filled in at first base and proved to be one of the Angels' top pinch-hitters . . . Became fourth player in club history to hit two-or-more homers coming off bench (April 13 at Oakland off Bill Caudill and July 6 at Boston off Steve Crawford) — joining Daryl Sconiers, Tony Solaita and Joe Adcock (the latter hit three in 1966) . . . Enjoyed a .306 mark at the Big A (19/62) and proved most productive vs. Milwaukee knocking in a half-dozen runs . . . Compiled .247 average for highest mark of major league career.

NARRON continued

CAREER: A .311 season at Spokane in 1982 merited a look-see for Narron as non-roster player in spring of '82 . . . Appeared in 10 games for California as pinch hitter, designated hitter and catcher in '83 after being purchased Sept.8 . . . Hit game-winning homer off Rangers' Odell Jones at Arlington, Oct. 1, 1983 . . . Has seen limited duty with Yankees (1978-79) and Mariners (1980-81) before joining Angels' organization as free agent in April, 1982 . . . Owns a .295 average (474/1607) in four years at Triple-A level with 63 home runs and 285 RBI in 436 games . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star team in 1977.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Original property of New York Yankees after being drafted in sixth round in summer of '74 . . . An All-State baseball player at Goldsboro High School (NC) where also played football and basketball . . . Was business major at East Carolina University . . . Great uncle Sam Narron played for Cardinals, Dodgers and Pirates.

NARRON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	— Johnson City	.301	66	226	43	68	15	3	7	49	44	29	3
1975	— Ft. Lauderdale	.211	113	360	39	76	12	0	2	34	30	38	6
1976	— Ft. Lauderdale	.245	119	412	35	101	17	0	6	56	42	37	0
1977	— West Haven	.299	121	438	80	131	16	0	28	93	48	53	0
1978	— Tacoma	.278	120	435	67	121	25	1	15	84	43	50	0
	New York (AL)	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	— New York	.172	61	123	17	21	3	1	4	18	9	26	0
1980	— Spokane	.283	67	233	40	66	14	2	9	39	20	35	1
	Seattle	.196	48	107	7	21	3	0	4	18	13	18	0
1981	— Seattle	.222	76	203	13	45	5	0	3	17	16	35	0
1982	— Spokane	.311	110	408	60	127	24	2	12	61	47	45	0
1983	— Edmonton	.301	139	531	93	160	30	5	27	101	65	50	1
	California	.136	10	22	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	3	0
1984	— California	.247	69	150	9	37	5	0	3	17	8	12	0
Major Totals		**.210**	**264**	**605**	**47**	**127**	**16**	**1**	**15**	**74**	**47**	**94**	**0**

GW RBI: 1980-0; 1981-1; 1983-1; 1984-0. Total: 2.

Selected in 6th round in June, 1974 free agent draft by New York Yankees.

Traded with outfielder Juan Beniquez and pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Ruppert Jones and pitcher Jim Lewis, November 1, 1979.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.242	62	15	1	4	.220	286	63	7	35
California	—	—	—	—	—	.250	36	9	0	2
Chicago	.300	10	3	0	1	.280	50	14	2	9
Kansas City	.000	4	0	0	0	.167	36	6	1	7
Minnesota	.353	17	6	0	0	.261	46	12	0	2
Oakland	.200	10	2	1	1	.196	46	9	1	3
Seattle	.333	6	2	0	0	.300	10	3	0	1
Texas	.133	15	2	0	2	.162	62	10	3	11
Vs. East	.250	88	22	2	13	.201	319	64	8	39
Baltimore	.250	8	2	0	0	.147	34	5	0	2
Boston	.400	5	2	1	1	.180	50	9	3	7
Cleveland	.278	18	5	0	2	.221	68	15	1	9
Detroit	.208	24	5	0	2	.196	56	11	0	3
Milwaukee	.273	11	3	1	6	.250	40	10	2	9
New York	.364	11	4	0	1	.222	27	6	0	2
Toronto	.091	11	1	0	1	.182	44	8	2	7
Home	.306	62	19	0	7	.204	285	58	5	29
Away	.205	88	18	3	10	.216	320	69	10	45
1st Half	.250	76	19	2	6	.219	247	54	5	20
2nd Half	.243	74	18	1	11	.204	358	73	10	54
Vs. RHP	.250	132	33	3	17	.218	531	116	14	67
Vs. LHP	.222	18	4	0	0	.149	74	11	1	7
Pinch-Hit	.241	29	7	2	6	.182	55	10	2	7
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	2
In April	.200	10	2	1	2	.286	56	16	1	3
May	.290	31	9	0	0	.216	111	24	2	10
June	.250	32	8	1	4	.188	64	12	1	8
July	.188	16	3	1	4	.200	50	10	2	10
August	.278	36	10	0	3	.199	146	29	2	11
Sept.-Oct.	.200	25	5	0	4	.202	178	36	7	34
Longest Streak	—5 games, Aug. 20-Sept. 1					6 games (1980)				

NARRON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.247 — 1984	H	3 — vs. Minn. 5-7-84
H	45 — 1981	HR	1 — last time at Bos. 7-6-84
HR	4 — 1980, 1979	RBI	3 — last time at Mil. 6-28-84
RBI	18 — 1980, 1979		

GARY GEORGE PETTIS — OF

AGE: 26, turns 27 on April 3 **BORN:** 4-3-58, Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Pomona, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 159 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in January, 1979 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 46 days

1984 SEASON: Not since Mickey Rivers set a club standard of 70 stolen bases in 1975 have the Angels had a baserunner the likes of Gary Pettis . . . In rookie season Pettis stole 48 bases — fourth highest total in the American League . . . Stole two bases in a game five times and was successful three times out of every four attempts . . . Defensively, bordered on the sensational His over-the-shoulder catches a la Willie Mays, his fence-crashing grabs and sheer speed in running down line drives for seemingly uncatchable outs became almost routine rather than exception . . . Inserted defensively in the ninth inning of a game vs. New York on May 30, made three outstanding catches to preserve 6-5 Angels victory . . . The fleet centerfielder ran into a snag at the plate . . . Looked upon as the would-be catalyst of the Angels' attack, was unable to make contact on a consistent basis . . . Finished with a .227 average (115 strikeouts) . . . Most of switch-hitter's problems stemmed from batting lefthanded (.212 compared to .254 as a righthanded batter) . . . During winter, the Angels sent Pettis, along with newly appointed hitting instructor Moose Stubing, to work with former National League batting champion Harry Walker . . . Walker spent 10 days with Pettis concentrating on hitting the ball to the left side.

CAREER: Pettis has averaged 45 stolen bases per year in each of his six seasons . . . On final at bat in '82 collected first major league hit — game-winning home run off Texas righthander Bobby Darwin . . . Recalled from Edmonton (Pacific Coast League) Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Led Angels with eight stolen bases in 11 attempts . . . Hit inside-the-park home run off Toronto's Luis Leal at Big A, Sept. 27 . . . Finished '83 with 11-game hitting streak — .362 (17/47).

PETTIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 —	Idaho Falls	.318	50	198	39	63	10	10*	3	26	17	53	15
1980 —	Salinas	.239	118	393	71	94	15	3	2	31	79	128	43
1981 —	Holyoke	.266	120	421	77	112	8	9	3	36	86	93	55
1982 —	Spokane	.288	133	528	108	152	22	14*	1	59	78	107	53*
	California	.200	10	5	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
1983 —	Edmonton	.285	132	529	138*	151	27	8	11	52	81	120	52
	California	.294	22	85	19	25	2	3	3	6	7	15	8
1984 —	California	.227	140	397	63	90	11	6	2	29	60	115	48
Major Totals		**.238**	**172**	**487**	**87**	**116**	**13**	**9**	**6**	**36**	**67**	**132**	**56**

GW RBI: 1982-1; 1983-0; 1984-3. Total: 4

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.261	188	49	2	20	.258	267	69	4	25
Chicago	.294	17	5	1	3	.216	51	11	2	5
Kansas City	.250	28	7	0	0	.267	45	12	0	1
Minnesota	.240	25	6	0	0	.240	25	6	0	0
Oakland	.294	34	10	0	5	.294	34	10	0	5
Seattle	.245	49	12	1	10	.245	49	12	1	10
Texas	.257	35	9	0	2	.286	63	18	1	4
Vs. East	.196	209	41	0	9	.214	220	47	2	11
Baltimore	.100	30	3	0	0	.100	30	3	0	0
Boston	.225	40	9	0	2	.225	40	9	0	2
Cleveland	.267	15	4	0	2	.267	15	4	0	2
Detroit	.152	33	5	0	1	.152	33	5	0	1
Milwaukee	.214	42	9	0	1	.214	42	9	0	1
New York	.278	18	5	0	2	.278	18	5	0	2
Toronto	.194	31	6	0	1	.286	42	12	2	3
Home	.242	182	44	1	21	.254	228	58	5	27
Away	.214	215	46	1	8	.224	259	58	1	9
1st Half	.228	241	55	2	19	.228	241	55	2	19
2nd Half	.224	156	35	0	10	.248	246	61	4	17
Vs. RHP	.216	264	57	2	22	.235	324	76	6	28
Vs. LHP	.248	133	33	0	7	.245	163	40	0	8
Pinch-Hit	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.241	87	21	1	8	.241	87	21	1	8
May	.169	71	12	0	4	.169	71	12	0	4
June	.259	81	21	1	7	.259	81	21	1	7
July	.260	77	20	0	6	.260	77	20	0	6
August	.208	53	11	0	4	.208	53	11	0	4
Sept.-Oct.	.179	28	5	0	0	.263	118	31	4	7
Longest Streak — 11 games, July 1-16						11 games (1984, 1983)				

PETTIS' BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG	.294 — 1983	H	4 — vs. Tor. 9-27-83
H	90 — 1984	HR	1 — last time at Chi. 6-7-84
HR	3 — 1983	RBI	4 — vs. Sea. 5-26-84
RBI	29 — 1984	SB	2 — last time at Tex. 9-28-84
SB	48 — 1984		

10 RONALD JAMES ROMANICK RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 11-6-60 in Burley, ID **RESIDES:** Fullerton, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in Secondary Phase, January, 1981 free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr.

1984 SEASON: Finished with the most victories by an Angels rookie since Frank Tanana totaled 14 in 1974 . . . Set rookie record for fewest base on balls (61), eclipsing original standard set by Dean Chance (66) in 1962 . . . Was second on the team in games started (33) . . . Worked into the seventh inning in 22 of 33 starts (.667 percentage) . . . Enjoyed his best success vs. Western Division Champion Kansas City, posting 2-1 record and 1.11 ERA (24.1 IP, 3 ER) . . . Acquired first major league win vs. Milwaukee April 11 . . . Tossed first M.L. shutout (9 IP, 3 H, 3 BB, 4 SO) at New York May 20 . . . Ended season with 2-0 shutout (9 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 1 SO) at Kansas City Sept. 26 . . . Was involved in 11 one-run decisions and seven two-run verdicts . . . Had three-game winning streak May 15-25, beating Yankees once and Baltimore twice.

CAREER: Earned spot in the starting rotation following a remarkable spring effort which saw him fashion a 2-0 record and 1.67 ERA in six appearances encompassing 27 innings . . . During one spring outing (March 21), he retired all 12 Chicago Cubs batters he faced . . . Originally drafted by Toronto and San Diego, he was selected by California in the first round of the secondary phase of the January, 1981 draft . . . In his freshman season at Redwood, he led the circuit in ERA (2.91), strikeouts (178) and innings pitched (207) . . . Also finished second in wins (15) and shutouts (3) . . . In 1983, at Nashua, he tied for first in Eastern League with 27 games started . . . Also tied for second in complete games (10), while finishing third in innings pitched (174) and strikeouts (112).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Spent most of the off-season performing community relations work for the organization . . . Graduated from Newport High in Bellevue, WA, receiving scholarship offers from every Pac-10 school before electing to enroll at Arizona State . . . Later attended the University of Washington . . . As a prep, gained All-State and All-American honors . . . Posted a 9-3 record and 0.81 ERA his senior year in high school, the latter a state record . . . Averaged 15 points-per-game as a forward on Newport's basketball squad and maintained a six-handicap on the golf team . . . In 1980, pitched Fairbanks to a 7-3 win against Liberal for the National Baseball Congress Championship . . . Registered a 12-1 log and a 3.20 ERA overall . . . Bested Seattle's Mike Moore (nation's No. 1 pick in June, 1981 draft by Seattle) in championship game.

ROMANICK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Redwood	15-10	2.91	28	28	11	3	0	207	173	88	67	76	178
1982	— Holyoke	6-3	4.26	16	16	1	1	0	86.2	104	52	41	26	62
1983	— Nashua	9-12	4.86	27	27*	10	2	0	174	200*	105	94	80	112
1984	— California	12-12	3.76	33	33	9	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	61	87

ROMANICK'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	12 — 1984	Low-Hit	3 — at N.Y. 5-20-84
ERA	3.76 — 1984	SO	5 — last time vs. Chi. 9-15-84
IP	229.2 — 1984		
SO	87 — 1984		

1984 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	6-7	3.94	109.2	48	47	0
Chicago	2-1	4.79	20.2	11	12	0
Kansas City	2-1	1.11	24.1	3	9	0
Minnesota	0-3	7.04	15.1	12	9	0
Oakland	1-1	4.37	22.2	11	8	0
Seattle	1-0	1.65	16.1	3	6	0
Texas	0-1	6.97	10.1	8	3	0
Vs. East	6-5	3.60	120	48	40	0
Baltimore	2-0	3.10	20.1	7	8	0
Boston	0-0	3.32	21.2	8	6	0
Cleveland	0-1	4.00	9	4	5	0
Detroit	0-0	21.60	1.2	4	1	0
Milwaukee	2-1	2.03	26.2	6	8	0
New York	1-2	4.39	26.2	13	7	0
Toronto	1-1	3.86	14	6	5	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	6-7	3.82	141.1	60	52	0
Away	6-5	3.67	88.1	36	35	0
1st Half	8-8	4.10	123	56	48	0
2nd Half	4-4	3.38	106.2	40	39	0
In April	3-1	5.06	37.1	21	15	0
May	3-3	3.89	41.2	18	15	0
June	2-4	3.48	44	17	18	0
July	2-1	2.17	45.2	11	12	0
August	0-2	5.27	27.1	16	13	0
Sept.-Oct.	2-1	3.48	33.2	13	14	0

SO HIGH — 5, three times
Win Streak — 3, May 15-25

40 LUIS MERCEDES SANCHEZ RHP

AGE: 31, turns 32 on Aug. 24 **BORN:** 8-24-53 in Cariaco, Sucre, VZ **RESIDES:** Cariaco, Sucre, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Teresa **CHILDREN:** Luis Jr., Norvis, Darwin, Magdalena **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Aguila de Vera Cruz (Mexican League) 2-10-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 120 days

1984 SEASON: Continued in role as club's top reliever . . . For second successive season led Angels in games and saves . . . Appeared in 25 games from April 8 thru July 1 while logging a 5-0 record complemented by nine saves and 1.43 ERA . . . Climbed into seventh spot on club's all-time "saves" list with total of 25, two behind Don Aase and Art Fowler . . . At best away from home (5-2, 2.98 ERA, eight saves) for two-year road total of 12-3, nine saves and 2.45 ERA . . . Proved most effective vs. East opponents after recording 6-3 mark, five saves and 2.68 ERA . . . Is 17-8 and 2.83 ERA lifetime vs. East foes . . . Has established pattern of fast getaway in each of past two years . . . In '83 was 8-3, four saves and 3.27 ERA while last season he reached the half-way point with a 5-1 log, nine saves and 1.71 ERA.

CAREER: Sanchez became bellcow of bullpen during latter portion of '82 pennant stretch . . . From Aug. 5 until season's end worked 21 times with 4-2 record, four saves and 1.60 ERA . . . Didn't allow a run in 17 of those games . . . In West Division clincher vs. Texas, Oct. 2, 1982, worked three hitless innings to save a 6-4 triumph . . . During first full campaign in '83 led team with 56 appearances and seven saves . . . Made major league starting debut Sept. 13, 1983 vs. Royals . . . Lasted only two innings in 4-3 defeat . . . Worked 5.2 innings twice (at Detroit, May 7, 1983 and at Cleveland, May 27, 1983) for lengthiest relief stints.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Original property of Houston . . . Traded to Cincinnati organization to complete deal which sent pitcher Joaquin Andujar to Astros . . . In 1978 underwent surgery performed by Dr. Martinez Morales for bone chips in elbow . . . Started comeback trail in Venezuelan summer league . . . Signed by Aguila (Mexican League) in December, 1979 . . . Loaned to Dodgers' organization following summer . . . Angels purchased Sanchez' contract after his return to Aguila.

SANCHEZ' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972 —	Cocoa	6-3	2.54	11	10	6	1	0	71	55	29	20	31	49
1973 —	Cedar Rapids	5-9	4.22	26	19	6	1	0	130	140	75	61	43	93
1974 —	Cedar Rapids	9-4	1.59*	25	18	7	3	2	147	122	39	26	44	130
1975 —	Columbus	6-12	4.02	21	21	6	3	0	132	137	76	59	64	60
	Dubuque	2-3	3.48	6	5	2	0	0	31	25	19	12	10	19
1976 —	Tampa	0-2	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	8	11	4	4	5	5
1977-79							(Recuperating From Arm Surgery)							
1980 —	Aguila	14-9	2.03	24	22	16*	7	0	177	149	47	40	35	155*
	Albuquerque	2-1	5.32	5	5	0	0	0	22	27	14	13	10	15
1981 —	California	0-2	2.91	17	0	0	0	2	34	39	16	11	11	13
	Salt Lake City	0-0	7.88	6	0	0	0	0	8	12	7	7	7	7
1982 —	California	7-4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	34	58
	Spokane	0-1	9.31	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	13	10	8	5
1983 —	California	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	40	49
1984 —	California	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	33	62
Major Totals		**26-21**	**3.64**	**168**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**306.2**	**304**	**138**	**125**	**118**	**162**

SANCHEZ continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 — Calif. vs. Milw.	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	1

	1984						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-4	3.95	43.1	19	31	6	9-13	3.99	140	62	85	16
Chicago	1-0	1.35	6.2	1	6	0	2-0	3.55	25.1	10	15	0
Kansas City	0-0	9.64	4.2	5	8	1	0-2	9.88	13.2	15	10	4
Minnesota	0-1	2.70	6.2	2	0	1	0-3	2.95	21.1	7	12	2
Oakland	1-2	3.60	10	4	8	3	2-5	5.33	25.1	15	19	6
Seattle	1-0	5.06	5.1	3	2	0	3-1	1.86	29	6	10	2
Texas	0-1	3.60	10	4	7	1	2-2	3.20	25.1	9	19	2
Vs. East	6-3	2.68	40.1	12	31	5	17-8	2.83	168.1	53	97	9
Baltimore	0-1	3.60	10	4	8	1	2-1	3.41	29	11	23	2
Boston	1-2	6.23	4.1	3	2	0	2-3	4.08	28.2	13	15	1
Cleveland	1-0	3.00	6	2	4	1	2-2	3.55	25.1	10	11	2
Detroit	0-0	0.00	1.2	0	0	1	2-1	1.73	26	5	11	1
Milwaukee	1-0	2.08	4.1	1	4	1	2-0	3.10	20.1	7	11	2
New York	1-0	1.35	6.2	1	8	1	2-0	3.21	14	5	12	1
Toronto	2-0	1.23	7.1	1	5	0	5-1	0.72	25	2	14	0
Home	4-5	3.70	41.1	17	31	3	10-15	4.11	151	69	93	9
Away	5-2	2.98	42.1	14	31	8	16-6	2.63	157.1	46	89	16
1st Half	5-1	1.71	47.1	9	34	9	16-6	2.92	191.1	62	103	15
2nd Half	4-6	5.45	36.1	22	28	2	10-15	4.08	117	53	79	10
In April	3-1	2.16	16.2	4	8	2	6-4	2.52	60.2	17	24	6
May	1-0	1.50	12	2	10	3	6-1	2.69	67	20	35	3
June	1-0	1.62	16.2	3	15	3	4-2	3.66	46.2	19	35	3
July	2-2	3.24	8.1	3	6	2	2-4	4.74	38	20	22	6
August	1-3	5.06	16	9	9	1	3-6	3.76	52.2	22	34	3
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	6.43	14	10	14	0	5-4	3.53	43.1	17	32	4
SO HIGH — 5, June 25 at Texas							5 games (1984)					
Win Streak — 5, April 8-June 2												

SANCHEZ' BESTS

	Season		Game
W	10 — 1983	SO	5 — last time at Tex. 6-25-84
ERA	2.91 — 1981		
SV	11 — 1984		
IP	98.1 — 1983		
SO	62 — 1984		

22 RICHARD CRAIG SCHOFIELD INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 11-21-62 in Springfield, IL **RESIDES:** Springfield, IL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 176 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected first round in June, 1981 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 25 days

1984 SEASON: The great expectations of a rookie season failed to materialize for Dick Schofield . . . Defensively the 22-year-old proved a gem . . . Led American League shortstops with a .982 percentage . . . Outstanding range helped team turn 170 double plays — second best mark in loop . . . Offensively the year provided a learning experience . . . Hit a disappointing .193 . . . Despite struggles at plate enjoyed bright spots against Milwaukee (April 25) with home run and single good for three RBI in 5-1 win which helped Angels take over first place . . . Collected three hits (pair of doubles and a single) off Ron Guidry as Angels blanked Yankees, 3-0, May 20 and accounted for lone game-winning RBI of year in Halos' 2-0 win at Milwaukee June 30 . . . In same game sprained right ankle . . . Placed on 15-day disabled list July 6 retroactive to July 1 . . . In final 57 games of season fielded flawlessly.

CAREER: Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft . . . Made major league debut at Chicago, Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Collected first hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10 and first home run off Salome Barojas . . . Finished '83 campaign at Edmonton with 91 runs scored, 16 homers and 94 RBI . . . Led Arizona Instructional League in hitting with .463 mark in winter of '82 . . . Topped Midwest League with .360 average at Danville in '82.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Griffin High School (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981 . . . Signed by Scout Nick Kamzic . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf . . . Won 11 letters overall . . . Son of former major league infielder Dick "Ducky" Schofield.

SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Idaho Falls	.279	66	226	59	63	10	1	6	31	68	60	13
1982 —	Danville	.360	92	308	80	111	21	10	12	53	70	66	17
	Redwood	.245	33	102	15	25	3	3	1	8	17	20	6
	Spokane	.300	7	30	4	9	4	1	1	12	3	6	0
1983 —	Edmonton	.284	139	521	91	148	30	7	16	94	72	105	9
	California	.204	21	54	4	11	2	0	3	4	6	8	0
1984 —	California	.193	140	400	39	77	10	3	4	21	33	79	5
Angel Totals		**.194**	**161**	**454**	**43**	**88**	**12**	**3**	**7**	**25**	**39**	**87**	**5**

GW RBI: 1983-0; 1984-1, Total: 1

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1 to July 24

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.184	217	40	3	11	.166	263	49	5	14
Chicago	.222	36	8	2	7	.246	57	14	4	9
Kansas City	.108	37	4	0	1	.122	49	6	0	1
Minnesota	.105	38	4	1	2	.105	38	4	1	2
Oakland	.286	35	10	0	0	.286	35	10	0	0
Seattle	.171	35	6	0	1	.171	35	6	0	1
Texas	.222	36	8	0	0	.184	49	9	0	1
Vs. East	.202	183	37	1	10	.204	191	39	2	11
Baltimore	.200	20	4	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
Boston	.188	16	3	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1
Cleveland	.194	36	7	0	1	.194	36	7	0	1
Detroit	.156	32	5	0	0	.156	32	5	0	0
Milwaukee	.250	20	5	1	4	.250	20	5	1	4
New York	.194	36	7	0	3	.194	36	7	0	3
Toronto	.261	23	6	0	1	.258	31	8	1	2
Home	.149	181	27	0	8	.157	210	33	2	10
Away	.228	219	50	4	13	.225	244	55	5	15
1st Half	.199	226	45	3	16	.199	226	45	3	16
2nd Half	.184	174	32	1	5	.189	228	43	4	9
Vs. RHP	.192	261	50	3	18	.200	295	59	6	22
Vs. LHP	.194	139	27	1	3	.182	159	29	1	3
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.235	85	20	2	8	.235	85	20	2	8
May	.167	60	10	0	1	.167	60	10	0	1
June	.185	81	15	1	7	.185	81	15	1	7
July	.118	17	2	0	0	.118	17	2	0	0
August	.188	80	15	0	0	.188	80	15	0	0
Sept.-Oct.	.195	77	15	1	5	.199	131	26	4	9
Longest Streak — 5 games, June 2-7						5 games (1984)				

SCHOFIELD'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.204 — 1983	H	3 — at N.Y. 5-20-84
H	77 — 1984	HR	1 — last time at Chi. 9-7-84
HR	4 — 1984	RBI	2 — last time vs. N.Y. 9-1-84
RBI	21 — 1984		

6 DARYL ANTHONY SCONIERS 1B

AGE: 26, turns 27 on Oct. 3 **BORN:** 10-3-58 in San Bernardino, CA **RESIDES:** Fontana, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 199 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in January, 1977 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs. 64 days

1984 SEASON: One of brightest natural hitters in organization . . . Fell victim to sophomore jinx when herniated disc sidelined him for first three-and-a-half months last year . . . Returned as part-time first baseman, designated hitter and pinch-hitter . . . Excelled in latter category . . . In first 10 appearances coming off bench, reached base safely nine times on five hits (one home run) and four walks . . . He lined to center for only out . . . Following return from injury, hit safely in first six games and in 11 of first 14 outings — .340 . . . Hit .293 vs. righthanders and for second successive year batted .300-or-more against five opponents . . . Has had to exercise patience waiting in wings playing behind seven-time batting champ Rod Carew.

SCONIERS continued

CAREER: Voted Angels' "Rookie of Year" by Anaheim-Los Angeles Chapter of BBWAA in 1983 . . . Tied club record by hitting pair of grand slam home runs in rookie season . . . Collected first off Detroit's Bob James at Big A April 27 and tagged Cleveland's Len Barker for other at Cleveland Stadium, May 28 . . . Led Texas League with .370 average in 1980 . . . Compiled a .326 (745/2288) minor league mark over the course of six seasons.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Selected in third round of free agent draft in January, 1977 . . . Reggie Jackson said "Sconiers may be a better pure hitter than even Bill Madlock" . . . Graduated from Fontana High School (CA) where played only one year of varsity first base . . . Hit .510 and made second-team All-CIF . . . Attended Orange Coast College . . . Hit .355 and was named to All-South Coast Conference team.

SCONIERS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 — Idaho Falls	.310	49	158	34	49	10	1	0	24	20	31	5
1978 — Quad Cities	.285	126	466	88	133	35*	7	19	86	44	101	5
1979 — Salinas	.288	108	365	60	105	17	6	11	50	42	80	7
1980 — El Paso	.370*	136*	506	95	187*	48*	8	15	87	80	78	17
1981 — Salt Lake City	.354	108	410	91	145	24	8	13	74	55	65	2
California	.269	15	52	6	14	1	1	1	7	1	10	0
1982 — Spokane	.329	98	383	64	126	33	10	5	73	31	28	4
California	.154	12	13	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
1983 — California	.274	106	314	49	86	19	3	8	46	17	41	4
1984 — California	.244	57	160	14	39	4	0	4	17	13	17	1
Major Totals	**.262**	**190**	**539**	**69**	**141**	**24**	**4**	**13**	**72**	**33**	**69**	**5**

GW RBI: 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-4; 1984-1. Total: 6

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Psyatic irritation lower right back, disabled April 12 to July 12.

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.230	100	23	3	13	.238	290	69	4	27
Chicago	.294	17	5	1	2	.226	53	12	2	7
Kansas City	.100	10	1	0	1	.175	40	7	0	4
Minnesota	.375	16	6	2	4	.229	35	8	2	4
Oakland	.107	28	3	0	3	.204	54	11	0	5
Seattle	.333	18	6	0	2	.282	39	11	0	2
Texas	.182	11	2	0	1	.290	69	20	0	5
Vs. East	.267	60	16	1	4	.289	249	72	9	45
Baltimore	.222	9	2	0	0	.308	26	8	0	5
Boston	.091	11	1	0	0	.167	24	4	1	3
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	.308	39	12	2	11
Detroit	.083	12	1	0	0	.333	27	9	2	6
Milwaukee	.300	10	3	0	0	.250	36	9	1	2
New York	.571	7	4	0	1	.348	23	8	1	4
Toronto	.500	10	5	1	3	.297	74	22	2	14
Home	.237	97	23	4	14	.261	287	75	10	45
Away	.254	63	16	0	3	.262	252	66	3	27
1st Half	.250	4	1	0	0	.240	179	43	7	32
2nd Half	.244	156	38	4	17	.272	360	98	6	40
Vs. RHP	.293	116	34	4	14	.270	423	114	12	61
Vs. LHP	.114	44	5	0	3	.233	116	27	1	11
Pinch-Hit	.600	10	6	1	3	.341	44	15	3	13
Designated-Hit	.250	4	1	0	0	.324	111	36	5	22
In April	.250	4	1	0	0	.313	48	15	3	11
May	—	—	—	—	—	.176	51	9	3	14
June	—	—	—	—	—	.247	73	18	1	7
July	.296	54	16	1	6	.293	92	27	1	10
August	.222	63	14	2	7	.272	114	31	3	9
Sept.-Oct.	.205	39	8	1	4	.255	161	41	2	21
Longest Streak — 7 games, April 5-July 18						7 games (1984, 1983)				

SCONIERS' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.274 — 1983	H	4 — vs. Det. 4-27-83
H	86 — 1983	HR	1 — last time vs. Chi 9-16-84
HR	8 — 1983	RBI	5 — at Cle. 5-28-83
RBI	46 — 1983		

ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

25—Rod Carew (1982
22—Sandy Alomar (1970)
21—Bobby Grich (1981)
20—Bobby Grich (1979)
18—Fred Lynn (1982)
18—Rod Carew (1980)
18—Sandy Alomar (1971)
18—Bob Rodgers (1964)

41 **JAMES MICHAEL SLATON** RHP

AGE: 34, turns 35 on June 19 **BORN:** 6-19-50 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Lancaster, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 192 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for Bobby Clark, 12-20-83 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 53 days

1984 SEASON: Displayed versatility by appearing in 32 games — 10 in relief, 22 as a starter . . . Tossed 3-0 shutout vs. Toronto July 16 (9 IP, 7 H, 0 BB, 2 K) . . . The shutout was the 22nd of his career and his first since Sept. 11, 1979 . . . It was also his first complete game since that date . . . On Aug. 28, combined with Don Aase to set major league standard when O's hit 19 fly ball outs . . . Primarily a reliever at outset, Slaton permanently worked his way into starting rotation June 3 . . . Made 20 consecutive starts from that point . . . Has enjoyed his best success vs. Cleveland, posting 18-12 career mark . . . Was 2-1 vs. Indians in '84 . . . Struck out season-high seven batters vs. Tribe Sept. 13 . . . Won four of six decisions from Aug. 2-Sept. 13 . . . Ended season with three-game losing streak, although one of the setbacks was a 2-1, 10-inning loss (10 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO) vs. Texas Sept. 24.

CAREER: Was winningest pitcher on Milwaukee Brewers' staff in 1983 with 14-6 record . . . Also had five saves and 4.33 ERA in 46 relief appearances . . . In '82 American League Championship campaign, played vital role out of bullpen, owning 7-1 log through July 25 . . . Saved Game No. 4 of ALCS vs. Angels . . . Won Game No. 4 of World Series vs. St. Louis . . . Departed Brewers as all-time pitching leader in games, innings pitched, starts, victories, strikeouts and shutouts . . . Has enjoyed great success vs. West opponents since 1977 with 41-26 (.612) log in past eight years . . . Pitched four shutouts in totaling 10 wins as rookie in 1971 . . . Appeared in only two games in 1970 campaign before serving active duty with the Army National Guard from May 8 through end of season . . . During seven-year span from 1973-79, he posted wins in double figures each year while averaging 243 innings pitched per season . . . Won seven of eight verdicts in 1976 including shutouts in first two starts — a four-hitter at New York (April 8) and a two-hitter at Detroit (April 13) — to earn A.L. "Player of the Week" laurels . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in 1977 to replace injured teammate Don Money . . . Traded to Detroit with pitcher Rich Folkers for outfielder Ben Oglivie, December 9, 1977 . . . Returned to Milwaukee via re-entry draft of '78 . . . Appeared in only three games in 1980 due to slight tear in rotator cuff muscle . . . Injured arm while pitching in below-freezing weather in Toronto April 16, 1980 . . . Nearly tossed no-hitter at Minnesota September 5, 1981 before a ninth-inning single spoiled his bid . . . Threw 5-0 no-hitter for Evansville vs. Wichita (American Association) August 3, 1972.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Selected by Seattle Pilots in free agent draft June 5, 1969 . . . Graduated from Antelope Valley High (CA), where he was All-CIF in baseball . . . Also played football . . . Attended Antelope Valley Junior College . . . Selected Most Valuable Player on JC baseball squad . . . Hobbies include golf and water skiing.

SLATON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969 —	Billings	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	16
	Clinton	6-3	2.85	13	12	7	4	0	82	65	27	26	34	83
1970 —	Clinton	1-1	1.50	2	2	2	0	0	18	9	4	3	5	15
1971 —	Evansville	1-0	1.39	4	4	0	0	0	32	22	9	5	9	26
	Milwaukee	10-8	3.77	26	23	5	4	0	148	140	67	62	71	63
1972 —	Milwaukee	1-6	5.52	9	8	0	0	0	44	50	31	27	21	17
	Evansville	11-2	2.92	16	16	6	5	0	114	97	39	37	37	68
1973 —	Milwaukee	13-15	3.71	38	38	13	3	0	276	266	127	114	99	134
1974 —	Milwaukee	13-16	3.92	40	35	10	3	0	250	254	117	109	102	126
1975 —	Milwaukee	11-18	4.52	37	33	10	3	0	217	238	129	109	90	119
1976 —	Milwaukee	14-15	3.44	38	36	12	2	0	293	287	126	112	94	138
1977 —	Milwaukee	10-14	3.58	32	31	7	1	0	221	223	104	88	77	104
1978 —	Detroit	17-11	4.12	35	34	11	2	0	233	235	117	107	85	92
1979 —	Milwaukee	15-9	3.63	32	31	12	3	0	213	229	95	86	54	80
1980 —	Milwaukee	1-1	4.41	3	3	0	0	0	16	17	10	8	5	4
1981 —	Milwaukee	5-7	4.37	24	21	0	0	0	117	120	60	57	50	47
1982 —	Milwaukee	10-6	3.29	39	7	0	0	6	117.2	117	48	43	41	59
1983 —	Milwaukee	14-6	4.33	46	8	0	0	5	112.1	112	57	54	56	38
1984 —	California	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163	192	95	90	56	67
Major Totals		**141-142**	**3.96**	**431**	**324**	**85**	**22**	**11**	**2422**	**2480**	**1183**	**1066**	**901**	**1068**

SLATON continued

Disabling Injuries: 1980 — Slight tear of rotator cuff, disabled May 25 to October 1
1982 — Sore back, disabled April 1 to April 23

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.105	57	6	0	0

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Mil. vs. N.Y.	0-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	2	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Mil. vs. Calif.	0-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	1	4.2	3	2	1	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Mil. vs. Stl.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	— Mil., N.Y.	(Did Not Participate)												

Selected by Seattle Pilot's organization in 14th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Traded with pitcher Rich Folkers to Detroit for outfielder Ben Oglivie, December 9, 1977.
Granted free agency, November 2, 1978; signed by Milwaukee, November 28, 1978.

	1984						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-5	5.76	65.2	42	23	0	69-70	4.08	1160.1	526	524	7
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	14-8	3.83	204.1	87	87	0
Chicago	0-0	6.23	4.1	3	3	0	14-13	3.87	218.1	94	99	1
Kansas City	0-1	15.00	3	5	3	0	6-12	5.09	141.1	80	69	0
Minnesota	1-2	5.06	21.1	12	5	0	12-11	3.71	170	70	63	2
Oakland	0-0	13.50	4.2	7	2	0	8-13	3.62	189	76	102	3
Seattle	0-0	7.27	8.2	7	4	0	7-3	4.22	91.2	43	41	0
Texas	0-2	3.04	23.2	8	6	0	8-10	4.70	145.2	76	63	1
Vs. East	6-5	4.44	97.1	48	44	0	72-72	3.85	1262	540	564	4
Baltimore	1-1	4.24	17	8	9	0	11-12	3.96	240.2	106	120	1
Boston	0-2	4.26	19	9	7	0	11-12	4.09	237.2	108	103	0
Cleveland	2-1	4.01	24.2	11	13	0	18-12	4.17	237.1	110	97	1
Detroit	0-1	7.94	5.2	5	1	0	10-16	3.35	220.1	82	110	2
Milwaukee	0-0	5.06	5.1	3	2	0	3-1	4.15	34.2	16	14	0
New York	1-0	3.86	11.2	5	8	0	9-13	4.33	174.2	84	69	0
Toronto	2-0	4.50	14	7	4	0	10-6	2.62	116.2	34	50	0
Home	5-5	4.38	90.1	44	40	0	80-73	3.63	1302.2	526	586	5
Away	2-5	5.70	72.2	46	27	0	61-69	4.34	1119.2	540	502	6
1st Half	2-2	5.69	55.1	35	17	0	80-69	3.97	1301.2	574	575	4
2nd Half	5-8	4.60	107.2	55	50	0	61-73	3.95	1120.2	492	513	7
In April	1-0	7.71	14	12	5	0	20-15	3.14	318.1	111	124	0
May	0-2	6.62	17.2	13	6	0	25-25	4.07	407.1	184	168	1
June	1-0	3.44	18.1	7	4	0	24-19	4.32	373.1	179	169	3
July	1-3	4.29	35.2	17	11	0	26-26	3.93	458	200	211	4
August	3-1	4.73	40	21	20	0	25-32	4.05	450.2	203	196	2
Sept.-Oct.	1-4	4.82	37.1	20	21	0	21-25	4.10	414.2	189	218	1
SO HIGH — 7, Sept. 13 vs. Cleveland							Lifetime: 6 games (1975)					
Win Streak — 2, Aug. 22-28												

SLATON'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	17 — 1978	Low-Hit	2 — last time at Cle. 4-30-79	
ERA	3.29 — 1982	SO	11 — at Oak., 9-24-71	
SV	6 — 1982			
IP	293 — 1976			
SO	138 — 1976			

35 DAVID WAYNE SMITH RHP

AGE: 27, turns 28 on August 30 **BORN:** 8-30-57 in Tomball, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 196 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Vicky Leone, 6-27-84 **ACQUIRED:** Selected from New York Mets' Jackson club, 12-7-81 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 20 days

1984 SEASON: Established new Edmonton record with 13 saves . . . Finished 39 of 50 games he appeared in while tying for third in Pacific Coast League in saves . . . Used primarily in short relief with longest stint a three-inning effort . . . Compiled second lowest ERA on staff at 3.13 after a 5.17 mark for Edmonton in 23 games in 1983 . . . Allowed only four home runs in 69 innings pitched . . . Finished second in the circuit in games finished behind Bob Patterson of Las Vegas (41) . . . Has finished 77 of the past 97 games he's appeared

in . . . Saved 2-1 win at Albuquerque April 13 with two innings of hitless ball.

CALIFORNIA: Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 10 and appeared in only one game . . . Worked one inning against Kansas City at home, Sept. 18, allowed two runs on four hits including one home run.

CAREER: Was selected by California from the New York Mets' Jackson club on December 7, 1981 . . . Began professional career as a starter for Grays Harbor in 1979 before conversion to bullpen in 1980 with Lynchburg, starting only 10 of his 29 games . . . Split almost half of his outings in 1982 at Holyoke between a starting and relief role . . . Despite frustrating 4-9 record same season, fanned 104 in 142.2 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Jersey Village High (Houston, Texas) in 1975 . . . Attended Lamar University where he received his degree in Physical Education . . . Played in three NCAA Regional playoffs.

SMITH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 —	Grays Harbor	3-5	4.37	14	12	3	1	0	70	81	40	34	31	60
1980 —	Lynchburg	6-7	3.35	29	10	3	0	1	113	121	60	42	63	63
1981 —	Jackson	4-4	4.50	24	0	0	0	0	56	55	32	28	25	42
	Lynchburg	5-2	2.36	28	0	0	0	5	61	59	25	16	26	41
1982 —	Holyoke	4-9	3.41	39	16	1	0	3	142.2	154	80	54	70	104
1983 —	Nashua	2-2	1.98	24	0	0	0	6	36.1	32	9	8	15	30
	Edmonton	6-3	5.17	23	0	0	0	4	38.1	40	24	22	23	26
1984 —	Edmonton	6-3	3.13	50	0	0	0	13	69	71	30	24	30	37
	California	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0

Selected by New York Mets' organization in 27th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.
Drafted from New York Mets' Jackson club, December 7, 1981.

1984 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0
2nd Half	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0

42 DONALD FITZGERALD TIMBERLAKE RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 1-14-64 in Butner, NC **RESIDES:** Butner, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Doubled his win total of 1983 (7-10), posting a 15-5 record for Redwood and a 3.04 ERA in 25 games, all starts . . . Hurled three shutouts and was involved in two others . . . Won nine straight decisions from June 7 through Aug. 2 including a 1-0 win against Reno, July 18 in a route-going effort . . . After his first 10 games was 5-3 with a 4.82 ERA (52.1 IP — 28 ER) before posting a 10-2 record and a 2.16 ERA (104.1 IP — 25 ER) in his final 15 starts . . . Struck out season-high nine three times and posted 17 strikeouts in two consecutive starts, May 23 and 28 (12.1 IP) . . . Finished with league's second highest winning percentage — .750 . . . Averaged 6.4 strikeouts a game . . . During his 11-game undefeated stretch, compiled a 0.99 ERA (82 IP — 9 ER) . . . Selected to California League All-Star team . . . Ranked third in Cal League manager's poll as pitcher with "best control" and second as "best fielding pitcher" . . . His 3-0 win July 7 improved club's record to 16-1 in second half-play.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis . . . Attended Granville High School in Butner, North Carolina . . . Received four letters in baseball and three in basketball . . . Entertained several scholarship offerrs from Carolina colleges to play either baseball or basketball . . . Father is a minister in Butner . . . Honored as MVP several times during high school career in addition to numerous All-League and All-Conference awards . . . Also received outstanding defensive player award in basketball and baseball.

TIMBERLAKE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Salem	5-4	3.88	11	11	1	0	0	69.2	63	37	30	35	52
1983 —	Peoria	7-10	4.75	23	23	2	1	0	127	156	86	67	44	68
1984 —	Redwood	15-5	3.04	25	25	5	3	0	156.2	149	67	53	57	111

30 DEVON MARKES WHITE OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 12-29-62 in Kingston, Jamaica **RESIDES:** New York, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

1984 SEASON: Was named California League's Best Defensive outfielder in BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey" . . . Led California League outfielders in putouts with 322 . . . Batted .283 at Redwood with 101 runs scored . . . Hit .330 (38/115) in 34 games in Arizona Instructional League . . . Led AIL in total bases (66) and triples (8).

CAREER: Although a switch-hitter, White is better from right side . . . Scouting report describes him as having: ". . . a loose agile body, long arms, and strong hands and legs. Quick hands and bat. Can go to all fields. Good overall baseball instincts. Has raw athletic ability." . . . In high school, played third base, shortstop, second and center field.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Park West High in New York . . . Four-year varsity letterman in baseball . . . Also played basketball . . . Baseball hero was Willie Mays . . . Signed by Al Goldis, the club's Eastern Supervisor.

WHITE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Idaho Falls	.179	30	106	10	19	2	0	0	10	12	34	4
1982 —	Danville	.215	57	186	21	40	6	1	1	11	11	45	11
1983 —	Nashua	.257	17	70	11	18	7	2	0	2	7	22	5
	Peoria	.253	117	430	69	109	17	6	13	66	36	124	32
1984 —	Redwood	.283	138	520	101	147	25	5	7	55	56	118	36

9 ROBERT DONALD WILFONG INF

AGE: 31, turns 32 on September 1 **BORN:** 9-1-53 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Sandra Witt, 2-8-75 **CHILDREN:** Kristin, Robert **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Doug Corbett in exchange for Tom Brunansky, Mike Walters and cash, 5-11-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 137 days

1984 SEASON: Proved one of Angels' most valuable utility performers . . . Appeared in 108 games (most since 1980) primarily as second baseman . . . Hit half-dozen home runs and knocked in 33 runs — both top marks since he played every day in '80 . . . Enjoyed solid first-half batting .283 . . . Produced .300-or-more average against four opponents — all East Division foes — Baltimore (.333), Detroit (.310), Milwaukee (.333) and New York (.556) . . . In addition to second base, played shortstop, pinch-hit and was used as pinch-runner . . . Selected Most Valuable Utility Player by California's Booster Club.

CAREER: Had 12 bunt hits in first major league season (1977) . . . In 1980, set a league record .9948 fielding percentage to erase the .9947 figure of Bobby Grich at second with Baltimore in 1973 . . . Made his major league debut as a defensive replacement at second base at Oakland, April 10, 1977 in the first game . . . Made first start and collected first hit, April 13, '77 at Seattle . . . Had first career four-hit game June 29, 1980 in Texas . . . Hit first career grand slam in Milwaukee, September 17, 1980 off Paul Mitchell . . . Led A.L. in sacrifices with 25 in 1979 . . . Has a career total of 75 bunt hits.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA . . . Brother of James Wilfong, former outfielder in Detroit organization . . . Winner of Calvin Griffith Award as Most Improved Twin in 1979, same year he recorded 22 bunt hits.

WILFONG'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.313 — 1979	H	4 — last time at Bos. 5-5-82
H	131 — 1979	HR	1 — last time vs. Cle. 9-11-84
HR	9 — 1979	RBI	4 — at Mil. 9-17-80
RBI	59 — 1979		
SB	11 — 1979		

WILFONG'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 — Charlotte	.295	102	363	64	107	18	2	2	35	59	80	27
1973 — Lynchburg	.275	131	520	94	143	13	9	7	37	58	77	45
1974 — Orlando	.246	109	403	58	99	7	4	3	23	61	46	8
1975 — Orlando	.246	125	403	54	99	14	1	4	37	64	63	21
1976 — Tacoma	.305	69	220	41	67	8	3	3	16	36	22	8
1977 — Tacoma	.325	34	123	26	40	8	1	2	17	22	10	6
Minnesota	.246	73	171	22	42	1	1	1	13	17	26	10
1978 — Minnesota	.266	92	199	23	53	8	0	1	11	19	27	8
1979 — Minnesota	.313	140	419	71	131	22	6	9	59	29	54	11
1980 — Minnesota	.248	131	416	55	103	16	5	8	45	34	61	10
1981 — Minnesota	.246	93	305	32	75	11	3	3	19	29	43	2
1982 — Minnesota	.160	25	81	7	13	0	0	0	5	7	13	0
California	.245	55	102	17	25	4	2	1	11	7	17	4
1983 — California	.254	65	177	17	45	7	1	2	17	10	25	0
1984 — California	.248	108	307	31	76	13	2	6	33	20	53	3
Angel Totals	**.249**	**228**	**586**	**65**	**146**	**24**	**5**	**9**	**61**	**37**	**95**	**7**
Major Totals	**.259**	**782**	**2177**	**275**	**563**	**82**	**20**	**31**	**213**	**172**	**319**	**48**

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-5; 1982-1; 1983-3; 1984-2. Total: 17

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Broken third metacarpal in left hand, disabled May 22 to April 7.

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 13th round of free agent draft, June 8, 1971.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 — Calif. vs. Milw.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

	1984					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.222	135	30	1	13	.246	1083	266	16	99
California	—	—	—	—	—	.205	146	30	3	13
Chicago	.200	30	6	0	1	.260	131	34	2	16
Kansas City	.167	6	1	0	0	.252	143	36	1	7
Minnesota	.286	28	8	0	4	.263	38	10	0	8
Oakland	.259	27	7	1	4	.240	225	54	3	14
Seattle	.200	20	4	0	2	.264	197	52	5	26
Texas	.167	24	4	0	2	.246	203	50	2	15
Vs. East	.267	172	46	5	20	.271	1094	297	15	114
Baltimore	.333	24	8	1	5	.243	115	28	2	9
Boston	.188	16	3	0	0	.270	178	48	0	17
Cleveland	.167	36	6	1	6	.253	146	37	3	14
Detroit	.310	42	13	1	3	.299	194	58	3	20
Milwaukee	.333	18	6	1	2	.254	185	47	2	18
New York	.556	9	5	1	2	.299	87	26	4	15
Toronto	.185	27	5	0	2	.280	189	53	1	21
Home	.220	132	29	3	14	.254	1084	275	16	117
Away	.269	175	47	3	19	.263	1093	288	15	96
1st Half	.283	159	45	3	17	.250	1070	267	16	102
2nd Half	.209	148	31	3	16	.267	1107	296	15	111
Vs. RHP	.261	272	71	6	28	.272	1899	516	28	183
Vs. LHP	.143	35	5	0	5	.169	278	47	3	30
Pinch-Hit	.278	18	5	0	2	.230	87	20	1	11
Designated-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
In April	.298	47	14	2	8	.233	339	79	8	38
May	.295	44	13	1	5	.268	332	89	7	27
June	.279	61	17	0	4	.262	336	88	0	31
July	.180	50	9	0	3	.250	344	86	3	36
August	.308	65	20	2	8	.274	394	108	7	34
Sept.-Oct.	.076	40	3	1	5	.262	432	113	6	47
Longest Streak — 7 games, April 17-27 May 24-June 4						13 games (1979)				

1984
SCORING POSITION TABLE

Scoring Position — **Runner on 3rd, less than two out**

Player	AB	H	AVG.	Opportunities	Success	Percentage
Beniquez	76	24	.316	16	9	.563
Boone	113	17	.150	18	12	.667
Brown	42	11	.262	13	7	.538
Burleson	0	0	.000	0	0	.000
Carew	62	20	.323	14	11	.786
DeCinces	147	36	.245	51	30	.588
Downing	133	39	.293	34	21	.618
Grich	78	19	.244	19	21	.632
Jackson, Re.	131	28	.214	24	11	.458
Lynn	126	34	.270	31	20	.645
Miller	9	1	.111	2	1	.500
Narron	33	7	.212	8	6	.750
Pettis	74	20	.270	9	4	.444
Picciolo	30	6	.200	11	5	.455
Schofield	91	13	.143	15	5	.333
Sconiers	38	12	.316	8	4	.500
Thomas	7	2	.286	0	0	.000
Wilfong	74	24	.324	13	7	.538
Totals	**1264**	**313**	**.248**	**286**	**174**	**.608**

39 **MICHAEL ATWATER WITT** **RHP**

AGE: 24, turns 25 on July 20 **BORN:** 7-20-60 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA **HT.:** 6-7 **WT.:** 192 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Lisa Fenn, 11-12-83 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round of June, 1978 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs.

1984 SEASON: Enjoyed best season of his major league career, climaxed by "perfect game" outing at Texas (1-0 verdict), Sept. 30, the final day of the regular campaign . . . Became 13th player in major league history to toss perfect game . . . Cleveland's Len Barker hurled last perfect game vs. Toronto, May 15, 1981 (3-0 score) . . . Was first perfect game in club's 24-year history . . . Last Angels no-hitter was tossed by Nolan Ryan (vs. Baltimore, 1-0), June 1, 1975 . . . For his effort, Witt was named major league "Player of the Week"; SPORTS ILLUSTRATED'S Player of the Week (Sept. 23-30); and was named First Interstate Bank Athletic Foundation's Southland Athlete of the Month (for September) . . . Finished third in the A.L. strikeout derby with 196 Ks (Seattle's Mark Langston totaled 204, Toronto's Dave Stieb had 198) . . . Also was eighth in A.L. in innings pitched (246.2) . . . Led team in wins (15), games started (34), innings pitched (246.2), strikeouts (196) and complete games (nine), tied with Geoff Zahn . . . Those figures also represent career highs . . . Strikeout total was highest by an Angel since Ryan fanned 223 in 1979 . . . Struck out career-high 16 vs. Seattle (July 23) to share major league single-game high with Dwight Gooden of New York Mets . . . Had career-high six-game winning streak from June 22-July 23 . . . Was 4-0 in July (2.51 ERA), 7-4 (3.14) in second half and 9-4 (2.98) vs. West competition . . . Moved into No. 9 spot on club all-time strikeout list with 433.

PERFECTION: In hurling the gem, Witt, at age 24, became fourth youngest to do so behind John Ward (20), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (22) and John Richmond (23) . . . Went to three-ball count twice, both to Texas second baseman Wayne Tolleson . . . Second time Witt went 3-0 before throwing two strikes and getting Tolleson to ground out to second . . . Game took 1 hour, 49 minutes to complete . . . There were 10 strikeouts . . . Threw 94 pitches, 70 of them strikes . . . Besides the 10 Ks, there were eight ground outs to second, three to short, one to third, one to first and four to outfield . . . Hardest hit ball was a line drive by Larry Parrish which Mike Brown caught in right . . . Got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground to second for final out . . . Last no-hitter came as member of Fullerton (CA) Little League . . . Angels' only run was scored in seventh on Doug DeCinces' single, a passed ball and two ground outs (by Brian Downing and Reggie Jackson, respectively).

CAREER: In 1983, set a career-high for most appearances . . . Also was used extensively as reliever (3-3 record, five saves, 3.48 ERA) for first time in his career . . . Made jump from Class AA El Paso (Texas League) to varsity in 1981 with less than 70 professional games experience . . . Earned spot on roster following dazzling spring in which he sported 3-0 mark . . . Made major league debut at Seattle . . . Tossed first victory in first complete game — a two-hit, 7-1 verdict at Minnesota, April 26, 1981 . . . Blanked Chicago, 6-0, Sept. 28, 1981 for first shutout . . . Voted club "Rookie of the Year" after posting eight wins and 3.28 ERA in strike-abbreviated campaign . . . Equaled victory output in sophomore season . . . Owns 23-15 log overall vs. West opponents.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Moved to Santa Ana (CA) during off-season . . . Made cameo appearance in TV show "The Jeffersons" . . . Selected in fourth round of June draft in 1978 . . . Graduate of Servite High (CA) . . . Voted Class 4-A CIF "Player of the Year" after pitching team to championship . . . Also standout basketball player as prep . . . Recorded 7-1 log pitching for La Guaira of Venezuelan League following November 1983 wedding to Lisa Fenn, a former secretary in Angels' organization . . . Brother Steve, also a pitcher, is in Philadelphia Phillies organization.

WITT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	— Idaho Falls	7-1	3.56	13	13	3	0	0	86	88	45	34	26	79
1979	— Salinas	8-10	5.11	30	26	2	0	0	141	156	96	80	70	94
1980	— El Paso	5-5	5.79	12	12	2	0	0	70	72	53	45	39	64
	Salinas	7-3	2.10	13	13	3	0	0	90	85	30	21	35	76
1981	— California	8-9	3.28	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	47	75
1982	— California	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	47	85
1983	— California	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	75	77
1984	— California	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	84	196
Major Totals		**38-40**	**3.76**	**132**	**100**	**23**	**4**	**5**	**709.1**	**699**	**330**	**296**	**253**	**433**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Calif. vs. Milw.	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	2	2	3

	1984						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	9-4	2.98	121	40	106	0	23-15	3.32	371.1	137	240	1
Chicago	1-2	4.40	28.2	14	26	0	5-4	3.45	91.1	35	61	0
Kansas City	2-0	1.66	21.2	4	13	0	3-1	3.00	51	17	30	1
Minnesota	0-1	4.24	17	8	11	0	2-2	3.92	43.2	19	29	0
Oakland	1-0	9.53	5.2	8	4	0	5-3	4.00	54	24	29	0
Seattle	3-1	2.05	30.2	7	33	0	5-3	2.80	74	23	54	0
Texas	2-0	0.52	17.1	1	19	0	3-2	2.98	57.1	19	37	0
Vs. East	6-7	3.94	125.2	55	90	0	15-25	4.23	338	159	193	4
Baltimore	0-3	5.40	25	15	15	0	2-6	6.36	46.2	33	27	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	7.1	0	4	0	0-2	2.83	35	11	15	1
Cleveland	1-1	2.74	23	7	19	0	4-3	3.77	62	26	35	1
Detroit	1-2	5.40	25	15	20	0	1-6	4.30	60.2	29	41	2
Milwaukee	2-1	3.00	21	7	14	0	4-3	3.26	58	21	31	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	8.49	11.2	11	4	0
Toronto	2-0	4.07	24.1	11	18	0	3-3	3.94	64	28	40	0
Home	8-5	2.69	120.1	36	98	0	18-21	3.41	369	140	225	2
Away	7-6	4.20	126.1	59	98	0	20-19	4.13	340.1	156	208	3
1st Half	8-7	3.78	126.1	53	101	0	20-19	3.88	334	144	216	4
2nd Half	7-4	3.14	120.1	42	95	0	18-21	3.64	375.1	152	217	1
In April	3-1	3.92	41.1	18	31	0	7-5	3.74	113	47	64	1
May	1-4	5.93	30.1	20	21	0	7-9	4.41	96	47	61	3
June	3-2	2.35	46	12	44	0	5-4	3.42	105.1	40	79	0
July	4-0	2.51	43	12	38	0	5-5	3.68	95.1	39	63	0
August	1-3	4.14	41.1	19	29	0	8-7	3.76	146	61	79	0
Sept.-Oct.	3-1	2.82	44.2	14	33	0	6-10	3.63	153.2	62	87	1
SO HIGH — 16, July 23 vs. Seattle							6 games (1984)					
Win Streak — 6, June 22-July 23												

WITT'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	15 — 1984	Low-Hit	0 — at Tex. 9-30-84
ERA	3.28 — 1981	SO	16 — vs. Sea. 7-23-84
IP	246.2 — 1984		
SO	196 — 1984		

PERFECT GAMES
(Regular Season, 9-Or-More Innings)

Pitcher	Team	Opponent	Date	League	Score
John Richmond	Worchester	vs. Cleveland	June 12, 1880	NL	1-0
John Ward	Providence	vs. Buffalo	June 17, 1880	NL	5-0
Cy Young	Boston	vs. Philadelphia	May 5, 1904	AL	3-0
Addie Joss	Cleveland	vs. Chicago	October 2, 1908	AL	1-0
Ernie Shore#	Boston	vs. Washington	June 23, 1917	AL	4-0
Charles Robertson	Chicago	at Detroit	April 30, 1922	AL	2-0
Don Larsen*	N.Y. Yankees	vs. Brooklyn	October 8, 1956	—	2-0
Harvey Haddix@	Pittsburgh	at Milwaukee	May 26, 1959	NL	0-1
Jim Bunning	Philadelphia	at New York	June 21, 1964	NL	6-0
Sandy Koufax	Los Angeles	vs. Chicago	September 9, 1965	NL	1-0
Jim "Catfish" Hunter	Oakland	vs. Minnesota	May 8, 1968	AL	4-0
Len Barker	Cleveland	vs. Toronto	May 15, 1981	AL	3-0
MIKE WITT	ANGELS	AT TEXAS	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984	AL	1-0

— Shore entered the game after starter Babe Ruth walked the first batter and was ejected.
* — Larsen's effort was accomplished in Game 5 of the World Series.
@ — Haddix pitched 12 perfect innings, then lost in the 13th on an error, sacrifice bunt, walk and double.

ANGELS NO-HITTERS LOG

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ARLINGTON, TX — Righthander MIKE WITT joined an elite list when he became one of only 13 pitchers to hurl a perfect game in major league history.

Witt's 1-0 victory over the Texas Rangers was the Angels' first no-hitter since June 1, 1975. It was the seventh no-hitter in club history and the team's first "perfect" game.

Witt, who at age 24 became the fourth youngest hurler ever to throw a perfect game, took one hour and 49 minutes to accomplish his task. Of his 94 pitches, 70 were strikes and only four balls found their way to the outfield. He also struck out 10 to run his season total to 196 (third best in the American League).

Witt had two anxious moments: a 3-0 count to Ranger second baseman Wayne Tolleson with one out in the seventh inning (Tolleson eventually grounded out to second base); and a deep fly ball off the bat of Larry Parrish to leadoff the eighth.

Witt got pinch-hitter Marv Foley on a ground out to second base to end the game.

"I used to think no-hitters were thrown by guys who won 20 games and struck out 300 men," said Witt. "I have to think now that I may be in that class.

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Wilfong, 2b	4	0	0	0	0
Sconiers, 1b	4	0	0	0	0
Grich, 1b	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn, cf	3	0	2	0	0
DeCinces, 3b	4	1	2	0	0
Downing, lf	4	0	0	0	0
Thomas, lf	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson, dh	4	0	0	1	0
Brown, rf	3	0	3	0	0
Pettis, cf	0	0	0	0	0
Boone, c	3	0	0	0	0
Schofield, ss	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	7	1	0

Texas	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Rivers, dh	3	0	0	0	0
Tolleson, 2b	3	0	0	0	0
Ward, lf	3	0	0	0	0
Parrish, 3b	3	0	0	0	0
O'Brien, 1b	3	0	0	0	0
Wright, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Dunbar, rf	3	0	0	0	0
Scott, c	2	0	0	0	0
Jones, ph	1	0	0	0	0
Wilkerson, ss	2	0	0	0	0
Foley, ph	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	0	0

California	000	000	100 — 1
Texas	000	000	000 — 0

California	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Witt (W, 15-11)	9	0	0	0	0	10

Texas	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hough (L, 16-14)	9	7	1	0	3	3

Game Winning RBI — Jackson (11). Double Plays — Texas 2. Left on base — California 6, Texas 0. 2B — Brown. 3B — Brown. WP — Hough. PB — Scott. Time — 1:49. Attendance — 8,375.

ANGELS NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (perfect game)

ANGELS ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980

COMBINED

1. Ken McBride—Julio Navarro at Washington, Apr. 13, 1964 (Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark—Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968
3. Bill Harrelson—Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968
4. Frank Tanana—Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975

JUNE 1, 1975

ANAHEIM, CA—Righthander NOLAN RYAN tied a major league record by authoring his fourth career no-hitter in defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 1-0, before a crowd of 18,492 at Anaheim Stadium.

Ryan equaled Sandy Koufax' major league record and became the first American League pitcher to accomplish the feat. In fanning nine O's, Ryan ran his total strikeouts to 53 for the four no-hit efforts.

Third baseman Dave Chalk drove in the only run of the game with a third-inning base hit.

It was the first no-hitter against Baltimore since BO BELINSKY blanked the Birds, 2-0, on May 5, 1962.

Baltimore	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Singleton, rf	4	0	0	0	0
Shopay, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Bumbry, lf	4	0	0	0	0
Baylor, dh	2	0	0	0	0
Davis, dh	2	0	0	0	0
Grich, 2b	2	0	0	0	0
May, 1b	3	0	0	0	0
Robinson, 3b	3	0	0	0	0
Hendrick, c	3	0	0	0	0
Belanger, ss	2	0	0	0	0
Grimsley, p	0	0	0	0	0
Garland, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	0	0	0

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Remy, 2b	3	0	1	0	0
Rivers, cf	4	1	1	0	0
Harper, dh	4	0	1	0	0
Chalk, 3b	3	0	2	1	0
Llenas, lf	3	0	1	0	0
Nettles, lf	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton, rf	2	0	1	0	0
Bochte, 1b	3	0	1	0	0
Rodriguez, c	3	0	0	0	0
Smith, ss	2	0	1	0	1
RYAN, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	1	9	1	1

Baltimore 000 000 000 — 0
California 001 000 00X — 1

Baltimore	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Grimsley (L, 1-7)	3-1/3	8	1	1	0	1
Garland	4-2/3	1	0	0	1	1

California	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
RYAN	9	0	0	0	4	9

Double play—Baltimore 2. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, California 5. Stolen base—Belanger. Sacrifice hits—Stanton, Remy. Umpires—Morgenweck, Soar, Denkinger and Barnett. Time—2:01. Attendance—18,492.

SEPTEMBER 28, 1974

ANAHEIM, CA—Making his 41st and final start of the year, NOLAN RYAN threw the third no-hitter of his career by defeating Minnesota, 4-0, before 10,872 fans at the Big A.

Ryan fanned the side in the first two innings en route to a total of 15 strikeouts. He tied Bob Feller's American League standard and became the fifth pitcher in major league history to record three no-hitters in a career. Only Sandy Koufax, with four no-hitters, has more.

Ryan threw the first no-hitter against Minnesota since Vida Blue blanked the Twins on September 21, 1970. Morris Nettles supplied the offensive support by driving in three runs.

On the other hand, Ryan walked seven in the first five innings and eight in the game to make him the first major league pitcher to walk more than 200 batters in a season since Bob Feller in 1938.

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Brye, cf	2	0	0	0	0
Carew, 2b	2	0	0	0	0
Braun, 3b	3	0	0	0	1
Darwin, rf	4	0	0	0	0
Oliva, dh	3	0	0	0	0
Hisle, lf	3	0	0	0	0
Bourque, 1b	3	0	0	0	0
Killebrew, ph	0	0	0	0	0
Terrell, pr	0	0	0	0	0
Gomez, ss	2	0	0	0	1
Soderholm, ss	2	0	0	0	0
Borgmann, c	3	0	0	0	0
Decker, p	0	0	0	0	0
Butler, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	0	2

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Nettles, cf	4	1	2	3	0
Doyle, 2b	4	0	1	0	0
Bochte, 1b	3	0	0	1	0
Lahoud, dh	4	0	1	0	0
Stanton, rf	4	0	1	0	0
Chalk, 3b	2	1	0	0	0
Balaz, lf	2	1	1	0	0
Meoli, ss	2	1	1	0	0
Egan, c	2	0	0	0	0
RYAN, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	4	7	4	0

Minnesota 000 000 000 — 0
California 002 200 00X — 4

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Decker (L, 16-14)	2-2/3	4	2	1	0	1
Butler	5-1/3	3	2	1	3	8

California	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
RYAN (W, 22-16)	9	0	0	0	8	15

Left on bases—Minnesota 8, California 4. Two base hits—Meoli. Stolen base—Nettles. Sacrifice hits—Egan. Sacrifice fly—Bochte. Umpires—Frantz, Rodriguez, Cooney and Kunkel. Time—2:22. Attendance—10,872.

JULY 15, 1973

DETROIT, MI—NOLAN RYAN became the fifth pitcher in major league history to record two no-hitters in a single season when he pitched the California Angels to a 6-0 victory against Detroit before 41,411 fans at Tiger Stadium.

Two months ago to the day Ryan earned his first no-no by blanking Kansas City, 3-0 at Royals Stadium. The last pitcher to win two nine-inning no-hitters in the same season was Virgil Trucks of the Tigers in 1952.

Throwing even harder than he did at Kansas City, Ryan had registered 16 strikeouts at the end of seven innings. Bob Feller's A.L. record of 18 and the major league standard of 19 held by Tom Seaver and Steve Carlton were within reach. But Ryan was deprived of any strikeout record after his arm stiffened while the Angels took 30 minutes to bat around for five runs in the eighth inning. He finished with 17 strikeouts and four walks.

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Alomar, 2b	5	0	2	0	0
Pinson, rf	4	0	0	1	0
McCraw, lf	2	0	0	0	0
Llenas, ph	1	0	1	2	0
Stanton, pr-lf	0	1	0	0	0
Epstein, 1b	3	1	1	0	0
Oliver, dh	3	1	1	1	0
Berry, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Gallagher, 3b	4	0	2	2	0
Meoli, ss	3	2	1	0	0
Kusnyer, c	3	2	1	0	0
RYAN, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	6	9	6	0

Detroit	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Northrup, lf	4	0	0	0	0
Stanley, cf	3	0	0	0	0
G. Brown, dh	2	0	0	0	0
Cash, 1b	4	0	0	0	0
Sims, c	3	0	0	0	0
McAuliffe, 2b	3	0	0	0	0
Sharon, rf	2	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, 3b	3	0	0	0	0
Brinkman, ss	3	0	0	0	0
Perry, p	0	0	0	0	0
Scherman, p	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, p	0	0	0	0	0
Farmer, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	0	0

California							001	000	050	— 6
Detroit							000	000	000	— 0

California	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
RYAN (W, 11-11)	9	0	0	0	4	17

Detroit	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Perry (L, 9-9)	7-1/3	5	3	3	3	2
Scherman	1/3	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	0*	2	3	3	1	0
Farmer	1-1/3	2	0	0	1	0

*Pitched to three batters in eighth.

Double plays—Detroit 2. Left on bases—California 5, Detroit 4. Two-base hits—Epstein, Meoli. Sacrifice fly—Pinson. Umpires—Luciano, Phillips and Haller. Time—2:21. Attendance—41,411.

MAY 15, 1973

KANSAS CITY, MO—NOLAN RYAN became the first righthander in Angels history to throw a no-hitter when he defeated Kansas City, 3-0, at Royals Stadium before a crowd of 12,205.

The Refugio, TX native fanned one or more batters in each inning except the fifth. He finished with 12 strikeouts and walked three.

He was so overpowering that the left side of the Angels' defense barely had an opportunity to field a ball. Third baseman Al Gallagher didn't make a play; left fielder Vada Pinson didn't handle a ball while shortstop Rudy Meoli had one routine grounder and a tough catch to save the no-hitter.

Pinch hitter Gail Hopkins almost collected a hit, stroking a looping liner into short left only for Meoli to race out and make an over-the-shoulder catch.

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Pinson, lf	5	1	2	0	0
Alomar, 2b	4	0	0	0	0
Valentine, cf	4	0	1	0	0
Robinson, dh	3	1	1	0	0
Oliver, rf	4	1	2	2	0
Berry, rf	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher, 3b	4	0	2	1	0
Spencer, 1b	4	0	1	0	0
Meoli, ss	4	0	1	0	0
Torborg, c	4	0	1	0	0
RYAN, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	3	11	3	0

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Patek, ss	4	0	0	0	0
Hovley, rf	3	0	0	0	0
Otis, cf	4	0	0	0	0
Mayberry, 1b	3	0	0	0	0
Rojas, 2b	3	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick, dh-c	3	0	0	0	0
Piniella, lf	3	0	0	0	0
Schaal, 3b	2	0	0	0	0
Taylor, c	1	0	0	0	0
Hopkins, ph	1	0	0	0	0
Dal Canton, p	0	0	0	0	0
Garber, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	0	0

California							200	001	000	— 3
Kansas City							000	000	000	— 0

California	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
RYAN (W, 5-3)	9	0	0	0	3	12

Kansas City	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Dal Canton (L, 2-2)	5-2/3	8	3	3	1	0
Garber	3-1/3	3	0	0	0	0

Double play—Kansas City 1. Left on bases—California 8, Kansas City 3. Home run—Oliver (4). Stolen base—Hovley. Sacrifice hit—Alomar. Umpires—Evans, Rice, Goetz and Maloney. Time—2:20. Attendance—12,205.

JULY 3, 1970

ANAHEIM, CA—After being inducted into the NAIA Hall of Fame in pregame ceremonies, CLYDE WRIGHT tossed the American League's first no-hitter of 1970, defeating Oakland, 4-0, before 12,131 fans at the Big A.

The 27-year-old lefthander faced only 29 batters, retiring 15 on grounders, five on fly balls, four on infield flies, two on line drives and one, Reggie Jackson, on a strikeout.

He walked three and threw just 98 pitches in a game which consumed only one hour and 51 minutes.

Oakland	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Campaneris, ss	4	0	0	0	0
Alou, rf	4	0	0	0	0
Jackson, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Bando, 3b	2	0	0	0	0
Davis, lf	3	0	0	0	0
Rudi, 1b	3	0	0	0	0
Duncan, c	2	0	0	0	0
Green, 2b	3	0	0	0	0
Dobson, p	1	0	0	0	0
LaRussa, ph	1	0	0	0	0
Roland, p	0	0	0	0	0
Fernandez, ph	0	0	0	0	0
Tartabull, pr	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	0	0	0	0

California	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Alomar, 2b	4	0	0	0	0
Repoz, rf	3	1	1	0	0
Fregosi, ss	4	0	0	1	0
Johnson, lf	3	1	1	0	0
Tatum, lf	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer, 1b	3	1	1	0	0
McMullen, 3b	3	1	1	3	0
Azcue, c	3	0	1	0	0
Johnstone, cf	3	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT, p	3	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	4	5	4	0

Oakland							000	000	000	— 0
California							100	300	00X	— 4

Oakland	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.
Dobson (L, 7-9)	5	4	4	4	2	2
Roland	3	1	0	0	0	2

California	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.
WRIGHT (W, 12-5)	9	0	0	0	3	1

Double play—California 1. Left on bases—Oakland 2, California 3. Two-base hit—Spencer. Three-base hit—Repoz. Home run—McMullen (9). Umpires—Napp, Rice, Springstead and Barnett. Time of game—1:51. Attendance—12,131.

MAY 5, 1962

LOS ANGELES, CA—Rookie BO BELINSKY became the first pitcher in Angels history to author a no-hit, no-run game when he blanked Baltimore, 2-0, before a Dodger Stadium crowd of 15,886.

The 25-year-old southpaw, drafted for $25,000 from the Baltimore organization, became the first rookie to achieve the feat since another Bo—Bobo Holloman—turned the trick with the old St. Louis Browns in 1953.

Belinsky faced only nine batters over the last three innings. He pitched to 34 Orioles, striking out nine, walking four and hitting a pair. It was his fourth victory in as many major league starts.

Baltimore	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Temple, 2b	4	0	0	0	0
Williams, lf	4	0	0	0	0
B. Robinson, 3b	4	0	0	0	0
Gentile, 1b	2	0	0	0	0
Brandt, cf	3	0	0	0	0
Triandos, c	2	0	0	0	0
Nicholson, rf	4	0	0	0	0
Hansen, ss	3	0	0	0	0
Barber, p	1	0	0	0	0
bBreeding	1	0	0	0	0
Stock, p	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	0	0	0

Los Angeles	AB	R	H	RBI	E
Pearson, cf	4	0	0	0	0
Moran, 2b	4	1	2	0	0
Wagner, rf	4	0	2	0	0
Bilko, 1b	4	0	0	0	0
Torres, 3b	3	0	0	0	1
Averill, lf	2	1	1	0	0
aL. Thomas, lf	0	0	0	0	0
Rodgers, c	3	0	1	0	0
Koppe, ss	3	0	0	1	0
BELINSKY, p	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	2	6	1	1

Baltimore	000	000	000	— 0
Los Angeles	110	000	00X	— 2

aRan for Averill in sixth. bStruck out for Barber in seventh. Run batted in—Koppe. Two-base hits—Wagner, Rodgers. Sacrifice hit—BELINSKY. Left on bases—Baltimore 7, Los Angeles 5. Bases on balls—Off Barber 1 (Averill), off BELINSKY 4 (Triandos 2, Brandt, Gentile). Strikeouts—By Stock 1 (Bilko), by Barber 6 (Torres 2, Bilko, Averill, Moran, Pearson), by BELINSKY 9 (Nicholson 2, Williams 2, Brandt, Breeding, Hansen, B. Robinson, Temple). Runs and earned runs—Barber 2-2. Hits—Off Barber 6 in 6 innings, off Stock 0 in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By BELINSKY 2 (Gentile, Barber). Wild pitch—Barber. Winning pitcher—BELINSKY (4-0). Losing pitcher—Barber (3-1). Umpires—Schwarts, Berry, Honochick and Smith. Time—2:00. Attendance—15,886.

AGE: 38 **BORN:** 12-19-46 in Baltimore, MD **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Peggy Sawyer, 12-21-68 **CHILDREN:** Mariana Rene **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed, 12-2-80 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 46 days

1984 SEASON: For second straight season pitched better than record indicated (13-10) . . . Placed on 15-day DL with strained right quad March 27 . . . Re-activated April 11 and made first start following day . . . Finished month 3-1 to run lifetime April log to 24-5 . . . Posted lowest ERA (3.12) since a 3.04 mark with Minnesota in 1978 . . . Led club in shutouts (5) for third straight year and tied for staff lead in complete games (11) for third consecutive season . . . His ERA was lowest among Angel starters and placed him in a three-way tie for fifth in the league . . . Pitched into seventh inning in 22 of his 27 starts . . . In six of his 10 losses Angels scored two-runs-or-less . . . Tossed three straight complete games April 23-May 4 . . . Despite a 9-4 record and a 1.89 ERA through June 30, was not selected to A.L. All-Star team . . . Did not allow a home run in 87 innings pitched after a leadoff first inning home run by Minnesota's Darrell Brown April 18 until a one-out ninth inning round-tripper by Texas' Larry Parrish June 20 . . . California was 16-12 in games he pitched including winning seven of the last nine . . . Pitched a pair of three hitters (May 4 at Seattle in 4-1 and again June 30 at Milwaukee, 2-0) . . . Six of nine complete games came on road . . . In last four starts allowed only four earned runs in 29.2 innings (1.21 ERA) . . . Opponents failed to steal a base against him in eight attempts and open the season 0-for-10 against him dating back to August 26, 1983 when Omar Moreno was successful . . . Streak at start of season stands at 255.2 innings without a steal . . . His 4-0 shutout at Texas Sept. 29 improved his lifetime record at Arlington Stadium to 6-0 . . . Won 100th major league game May 4 at Seattle, 4-1 . . . Captured 100th A.L. win against former Minnesota teammates Aug. 4, 4-2 . . . Compiled an ERA under 2.00 against four clubs (K.C., Seattle, Texas and Milwaukee) . . . Dominated Western Division clubs with a 10-5 record and a 2.74 ERA including a 3-0 record against Chicago . . . Strikeout high for the season was six, accomplished twice . . . Missed most of August after undergoing arthroscopic surgery of the left knee Aug. 11 . . . Placed on 15-day DL and re-activated again Sept. 1.

CAREER: Has pitched into the sixth inning in 166 of his 240 A.L. starts (69 percent) and into the seventh inning in 141 of those outings (59 percent) . . . Owns a 26-17 lifetime record at Anaheim Stadium . . . Ranks eighth on Angels "All-Time" list in wins (50), sixth in complete games (41), tied for fifth in shutouts (12), ninth in innings pitched (793) and 10th in starts (114) . . . Has won 103 games since his 30th birthday . . . Finished sixth in Cy Young balloting in 1983 . . . Finished second in A.L. in wins same season with 18 . . . Was among A.L.'s "Top 10" in the ERA derby in 1978 (3.04), 1979 (3.57), 1983 (3.33) and again last season.

AWARDS & HONORS: Named lefthanded pitcher on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1982 . . . Won "Pitcher of the Month" honors in April '82 with a 4-0 record and a 1.05 ERA with shutouts against '81 division winners Oakland and New York . . . Captured Danny Thompson award in 1982, an honor given annually to a major leaguer for "exemplary Christian spirit in baseball."

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from the University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in Education . . . An active member in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Baseball Chapel . . . Pitched a 1-0, no-hit game vs. St. Petersburg, June 30, 1968 and lost.

ZAHN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968 —	Daytona Beach	8-9	2.09	21	19	7	2	0	138	97	44	32	38	108
1969 —	Albuquerque	9-3	3.49	15	14	5	1	0	98	103	42	38	29	44
1970 —	Spokane	1-1	5.43	27	3	1	0	0	53	67	41	32	32	22
1971 —	Albuquerque	6-12	2.14	29	22	7	2	0	164	155	77	39	50	126
1972 —	El Paso	7-2	1.85	9	9	6	3	0	73	54	21	15	17	77
	Albuquerque	10-1	4.71	18	18	5	1	0	109	126	66	57	30	80
1973 —	Albuquerque	13-8	3.05	25	24	12	2	0	177	185	81	60	66	103
	Los Angeles	1-0	1.38	6	1	0	0	0	13	5	2	2	2	9
1974 —	Los Angeles	3-5	2.03	21	10	1	0	0	80	78	28	18	16	33
1975 —	Los Angeles	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	5	1
	Chicago (NL)	2-7	4.45	16	10	0	0	1	63	67	37	31	26	21
1976 —	Chicago (NL)	0-1	11.25	3	2	0	0	0	8	16	10	10	2	4
	Wichita	8-8	4.27	21	21	5	1	0	137	142	81	65	61	66
1977 —	Minnesota	12-14	4.68	34	32	7	1	0	198	234	116	103	66	88
1978 —	Minnesota	14-14	3.04	35	35	12	1	0	252	260	101	85	81	106
1979 —	Minnesota	13-7	3.57	26	24	4	0	0	169	181	74	67	41	58
1980 —	Minnesota	14-18	4.40	38	35	13	5	0	233	273	138	114*	66	96
1981 —	California	10-11	4.42	25	25	9	0	0	161	181	93	79	43	52
1982 —	California	18-8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	65	81
1983 —	California	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	51	81
1984 —	California	13-10	3.12	28	27	9	5*	0	199.1	200	78	69	48	61
Angel Totals		**50-40**	**3.61**	**116**	**114**	**41**	**12**	**0**	**792.2**	**818**	**361**	**318**	**207**	**275**
A.L. Totals		**103-93**	**3.76**	**249**	**240**	**77**	**19**	**0**	**1644.2**	**1766**	**790**	**687**	**461**	**623**
N.L. Totals		**6-14**	**3.45**	**48**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**167**	**168**	**80**	**64**	**51**	**68**
Major Totals		**109-107**	**3.73**	**297**	**263**	**78**	**19**	**1**	**1811.2**	**1934**	**870**	**751**	**512**	**691**

Disabling injuries: 1975—Fragment in left elbow; disabled July 21 to September 2.
1979—Inflammation of left shoulder; disabled May 2 to June 2.
1983—Inflammation of left shoulder; disabled June 10 to July 11.
1984—Stiffness in right quadricep; disabled March 27 to April 11.
—Arthroscopic surgery on left knee; disabled August 10 to September 1.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Calif. vs. Milw.	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	4	4	1	2

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.140	43	6	0	1

Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in 28th round of free-agent draft, June, 1966.
Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 28, 1967.
Selected by Detroit Tigers' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1967.
Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 27, 1968.
Traded with pitcher Eddie Solomon to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Burt Hooton, May 2, 1975.
Released January 17, 1977; signed with Minnesota Twins, March 18, 1977.

	1984						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	10-5	2.74	134.2	41	39	0	61-44	3.52	919	359	347	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-4	4.65	62	32	24	0
Chicago	3-0	2.92	24.2	8	13	0	11-10	4.88	149.1	81	63	0
Kansas City	1-1	1.74	20.2	4	4	0	10-10	2.67	161.2	48	60	0
Minnesota	2-1	3.80	21.1	9	2	0	5-2	3.25	61	22	17	0
Oakland	1-1	4.74	19	10	7	0	12-8	3.77	181.2	76	78	0
Seattle	2-1	1.80	25	5	7	0	11-8	3.05	168.1	57	60	0
Texas	1-1	1.88	24	5	6	0	9-2	2.87	135	43	45	0
Vs. East	3-5	3.90	64.2	28	22	0	42-49	4.07	726	328	276	0
Baltimore	0-1	5.14	7	4	3	0	2-11	5.42	89.2	54	44	0
Boston	0-2	8.38	9.2	9	3	0	1-6	5.28	46	27	24	0
Cleveland	1-0	2.25	8	2	1	0	7-4	4.59	84.1	43	26	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	9-8	3.67	130	53	45	0
Milwaukee	1-1	1.56	17.1	3	8	0	2-4	4.53	47.2	24	15	0
New York	1-0	2.30	15.2	4	4	0	11-11	3.16	196.1	69	65	0
Toronto	0-1	7.71	7	6	3	0	10-5	3.95	132	58	57	0
Home	4-6	3.45	88.2	34	20	0	52-46	3.59	876.2	350	327	0
Away	9-4	2.85	110.2	35	41	0	51-47	3.95	768.1	337	296	0
1st Half	9-4	1.89	109.1	23	31	0	59-42	3.14	882.2	308	308	0
2nd Half	4-6	4.60	90	46	30	0	44-51	4.47	762.1	379	315	0
In April	3-1	1.55	29	5	7	0	24-5	2.50	266.1	74	109	0
May	2-2	2.87	31.1	10	8	0	13-21	4.12	242.1	111	93	0
June	4-1	1.47	49	8	16	0	19-12	3.60	257.2	103	98	0
July	0-4	5.13	33.1	24	12	0	14-18	4.36	262.1	127	98	0
August	1-1	4.97	12.2	7	2	0	13-21	4.60	289.2	148	96	0
Sept.-Oct.	3-1	3.07	44	15	16	0	20-16	3.42	326.2	124	129	0
SO HIGH — 6, June 30 at Milwaukee, Sept. 7 at Chicago Win Streak — 3, June 5-15							Lifetime: 5 games (1978)					

ZAHN'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	18 — 1982	Low-Hit	1—vs. Tor. 6-6-80	
ERA	2.03 — 1974	SO	8—vs. K.C. 9-26-80 and	
SV	1 — 1975		vs. Bos. 7-25-80	
IP	252 — 1978			
SO	106 — 1978			

NON ROSTER PLAYERS

64 KENNETH MICHAEL ANGULO LHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 6-30-58 in Huntington Park, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent April 7, 1983.

Formerly property of the Minnesota organization . . . Will make second consecutive appearance as non-roster player in spring training . . . Made two relief appearances (1-0) for Edmonton last season after enjoying banner campaign for Yucatan in the Mexican League . . . Posted 14-4 record with six shutouts and a 2.65 ERA . . . Struck out 162 in 136 innings of work or an average of 11.9 a game . . . Selected team MVP . . . Has pitched professionally since 1977 and for Angels since signing as a free agent in April, 1983 . . . Lettered in baseball and football at Edgewood High in West Covina . . . Has split time as starter and reliever throughout career . . . Originally signed by scout Jess Flores.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 —	Elizabethton	1-3	6.00	6	3	2	0	0	24	26	20	16	20	24
1978 —	Wisc. Rapids	2-7	3.36	10	10	5	0	0	67	57	35	25	36	54
	Elizabethton	9-4	3.43	15	15	8	1	0	97	90	47	37	46	97
1979 —									(Did Not Pitch)					
1980 —	Visalia	4-2	4.76	19	9	1	0	2	70	81	42	37	45	44
1981 —	Visalia	11-7	4.00	26	21	10	3	2	162	169	85	72	79	135
1982 —	Orlando	3-3	7.23	6	5	0	0	0	23.2	29	22	19	18	14
	Visalia	2-3	3.53	11	3	1	0	2	43.2	35	22	17	25	47
1983 —	Redwood	6-6	4.06	31	13	1	0	2	106.2	88	57	49	70	94
1984 —	Edmonton	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	2	1
	Yucatan	14-4	2.65	21	19	11	6	0	136	117		40	71	162

55 ROBERT GENE BASTIAN RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 2-11-59 in Rochester, NY **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Debbie Provost, 9-11-80 **CHILDREN:** Bonnie, Geannie **ACQUIRED:** Selected 14th round in June, 1980 free agent draft

The durable native of Rochester, NY posted finest professional season with an 11-8 mark for Waterbury . . . Started 19 of 29 games he appeared, finishing 10 of those . . . Recorded one save . . . Led Eastern League hurlers in complete games and strikeouts (119) . . . Tossed four shutouts, a career best . . . Improved five-year pro record to 38-27 . . . Owns career 3.03 ERA (656.2 IP — 221 ER) . . . Pitched for the Hurricanes of the University of Miami . . . Selected by California in 14th round of June, 1980 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 —	Idaho Falls	8-4	2.66	13	13	4	2	0	88	97	42	26	29	88
1981 —	Redwood	6-5	3.50	20	19	3	1	0	121	113	54	47	34	79
1982 —	Redwood	9-7	3.05	29	26	5	0	0	168.1	158	66	57	49	103
1983 —	Nashua	4-3	3.29	34	3	0	0	1	120.1	115	57	44	39	72
1984 —	Waterbury	11-8	2.65	29	19	10 *	4	1	159.1	153	61	47	40	119*

ANGELS STEALING HOME

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23, at Anaheim Stadium)
1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12, at Anaheim Stadium)
Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)
Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1, at Anaheim Stadium)
1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30, at Anaheim Stadium
1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)

63 THOMAS RAY BRYDEN RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 1-17-59 in Moses Lake, WA **RESIDES:** Clarkston, WA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 1981

For second consecutive season impressive in role as bullpen stopper . . . Began year with Redwood of the California League, recording a 1-3 mark, six saves and a 2.97 ERA in 20 relief assignments . . . Contract acquired by Waterbury of Eastern League, June 2 . . . Compiled 2-3 log with four saves and a 2.93 ERA in 25 games . . . Fanned 72 in 73.1 total innings . . . Finished 31 of 45 games he appeared . . . Joined Angels in 1981 as starter at Idaho Falls . . . Started 29 of first 36 games before switching to bullpen in 1983 at Redwood . . . Participated in baseball and cross-country at Enumclaw High in Enumclaw, WA . . . Attended Centralia Community and Gonzaga University in Spokane . . . Originally an outfielder-first baseman . . . Signed by Loyd Christopher . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Idaho Falls	2-5	4.91	14	7	0	0	1	66	62	42	36	47	51
1982	— Danville	10-9	4.38	22	22	6	3	0	135.2	125	87	66	79	101
1983	— Redwood	6-5	3.36	44	1	0	0	9	69.2	53	34	26	55	42
1984	— Waterbury	2-3	2.93	25	0	0	0	4	43	35	22	14	25	38

54 PATRICK BRIAN CLEMENTS LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 2-2-62 in McCloud, CA **RESIDES:** Chico, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Made successful transition to bullpen in 1984 at Waterbury after beginning career as starter for Peoria in 1983 . . . Compiled 4-2 record with club-leading nine saves in 41 relief roles . . . Finished 28 games . . . Surrendered only two home runs in 67 innings of work . . . A native of Chico, CA . . . Lettered in baseball and basketball during prep career at Pleasant Valley High before moving to UCLA where he played for three seasons . . . During collegiate career was selected member of the USA college All-Star team . . . Selected in 4th round of June, 1983 draft and signed by Steve Gruwell.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	— Peoria	4-7	4.48	15	14	4	0	0	92.1	113	56	46	24	67
1984	— Waterbury	4-2	2.69	43	2	1	0	9	67	59	28	20	29	44

57 DOUGLAS RAYMOND DAVIS C

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 9-24-62 in Bloomsburg, PA **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, PA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Scouting reports indicate Davis is a "Rick Dempsey" type receiver . . . In first half season as pro hit .220 at Peoria, appearing in 43 games . . . Played for Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry during past winter . . . Majored in Agronomy while a student at North Carolina State University . . . Member of 1981 USA All-American team which toured Scandanavia . . . Maintains a 3.0 grade average . . . Plans to complete education during off-season and work toward advanced degree in plant and soil science . . . Native of Bloomsburg, PA . . . Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Peoria	.220	43	127	15	28	2	0	2	14	18	41	1

61 DAVID LANIER HEATH C

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 6-19-60 in Ozark, AL **RESIDES:** Ozark, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 26th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Has hit 36 home runs in first two pro seasons . . . Jumped from Class A Peoria to AA Waterbury last season . . . Former Auburn University product where he played for Eddie Stanky . . . Had difficulty getting untracked at plate . . . Despite playing 121 games, hit only .185 . . . Led Midwest League in home runs (27) and total bases (228) in '83 . . . Graduated from George Long High School in Ozark, AL . . . Excelled in football and track in addition to baseball as a prep . . . Nicknamed "Mongo" from character of same name in movie "Blazing Saddles" . . . Third successive spring in major league camp as non-roster player . . . Signed by Eastern States scouting supervisor Al Goldis.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Peoria	.271	121	417	72	113	28	3	27	71	21	119	2
1984	— Waterbury	.185	121	426	35	79	12	0	9	42	20	99	0

62 JACK ROBERT HOWELL INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 8-18-61 in Tucson, AZ **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kelly, 7-23-82 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 6, 1983

Was honored twice in BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," as he was named California League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" and "Infielder With Best Arm" . . . Hit .246 at Redwood with five home runs and 64 RBI in 135 games played . . . Led league in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23) . . . Batted .308 (36/117) with 23 RBI in 32 games for Angels as club captured Arizona Instructional League title past winter.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Salem	.395	21	76	23	30	2	5	3	12	17	11	2
1984	— Redwood	.246	134	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12

65 WALLACE KEITH JOYNER INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 6-16-62 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Decatur, GA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Lesley Johns, 3-12-83 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Named winner of the 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, annually given by the organization to honor seasonal achievement . . . Hit .317 at Waterbury with 148 hits, including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI . . . Was second-best fielding first baseman in Eastern League with a .992 percentage . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star squad . . . Was honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM "Player of the Month" for August after hitting .336 (42/125) with 18 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, one home run and 14 RBI . . . Also had eight-game and seven-game hitting streaks during month . . . In BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's "Best Defensive First Baseman."

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	19	25	1
1984	— Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0

68 RUFINO LINARES OF

AGE: 34 **BORN:** 2-28-51 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Ruth **ACQUIRED:** Invited to spring camp as non-roster player **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 87 days

1984 SEASON: After missing entire 1983 major league season while strengthening a broken left ankle, Linares earned comeback appearance with Atlanta last June 16 . . . Started season as DH for Braves' Richmond club of International League . . . Hit .296 in 57 games while knocking in 39 runs . . . Used primarily as pinch-hitter for Braves . . . Released by Atlanta in November . . . Played winter ball for San Cristobal of Dominican League.

CAREER: Named to TOPPS All-Rookie team in 1981 . . . Was Atlanta's starting left fielder on Opening Night same season . . . Registered first major league hit in second game off Cincinnati's Mike LaCoss (April 11, 1981) . . . Hit first home run against Giants' Doyle Alexander, April 17, '81 . . . Had 10-game hitting streak from Sept. 16-26 same year . . . Was named "Outstanding Braves Rookie of Spring Training" by media . . . Won three games for Atlanta with 9th-inning clutch hits . . . Hit .298 (tops on team) in '82 while being used in spot duty in left and as pinch hitter . . . Suffered broken left ankle while playing winter ball in Dominican Republic in '82 . . . Injury was so severe Linares had to have ankle reset and reinforced with pins in January, 1983 . . . Appeared in only 29 games during '83 season for Richmond.

LINARES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974 —	Kingsport	.291	56	220	32	64	7	1	6	41	19	47	3
1975 —	Greenwood	.255	106	302	36	77	12	2	2	35	43	62	5
1976 —	Greenwood	.326	109	389	57	127	20	4	3	54	35	56	11
1977 —	Savannah	.290	85	262	32	76	12	5	2	29	28	53	10
1978 —	Savannah	.303	116	400	49	121	15	5	8	51	34	61	7
	Richmond	.111	4	9	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	0
1979 —	Savannah	.328	53	198	35	65	11	1	8	37	24	13	11
	Richmond	.298	36	104	9	31	4	1	1	13	4	16	3
1980 —	Savannah	.425	51	200	37	85	18	6	2	38	16	13	8
	Richmond	.329	63	234	31	77	12	4	3	41	6	28	3
1981 —	Atlanta	.265	78	253	27	67	9	2	5	25	9	28	8
1982 —	Atlanta	.298	77	191	28	57	7	1	2	17	7	29	5
1983 —	Richmond	.224	29	107	10	24	6	2	1	24	3	12	1
1984 —	Richmond	.296	57	216	26	64	13	5	3	39	13	21	3
	Atlanta	.207	34	58	4	12	3	0	1	10	6	12	0
Major Totals		**.270**	**189**	**502**	**59**	**136**	**19**	**3**	**8**	**52**	**22**	**69**	**13**

GW RBI: 1981-3; 1982-2; 1984-1. Total: 6

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 —	Atl. vs. St. L.	(Did Not Play)											

Disabling Injuries: 1983 — Sustained broken left ankle, disabled March 24 to August 15.

Signed as free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization, December 30, 1973.

LINARES' BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.298 — 1982	H	4—vs. Cincinnati, 4-13-82
H	67 — 1981	HR	1—last time vs. San Diego, 8-11-84
HR	5 — 1981	RBI	4—vs. San Diego, 4-23-81
RBI	25 — 1981		
SB	8 — 1981		

ANGELS MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES IN 1984

Beniquez	33	Downing	38	Pettis	23
Boone	18	Grich	23	Picciolo	7
Brown	11	Reggie	26	Schofield	14
Carew	29	Lynn	40	Sconiers	7
DeCinces	42	Narron	10	Wilfong	13

66 BILLIE DAVID MERRIFIELD — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 5-7-62 in Waukegan, IL **RESIDES:** Rocky Mount, NC **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Led championship Arizona Instructional League squad in hitting with a .350 average . . . Was named by National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues to Class A All-Star team . . . Batted .272 at Peoria with 29 home runs and 97 RBI . . . Was named team's Most Valuable Player . . . Honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM "Player of the Month" for July after hitting .295 with 19 runs scored, 10 home runs and 23 RBI . . . Was named to the Midwest League All-Star squad . . . Played third base during regular campaign, before switching to first during Instructional League play . . . In BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," was chosen as the league's "Best Defensive Third Baseman."

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Peoria	.249	80	289	30	72	19	1	10	40	18	67	2
1984	— Peoria	.272	138	523	78	142	34	0	29	97	47	83	2

59 HARRY SCOTT OLIVER — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 8-25-59 in Jeffersonville, IN **RESIDES:** Jeffersonville, IN **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 23rd round in June, 1981 free agent draft

A standout season at Waterbury (12-3) improved record to 16-4 during past two years . . . Finished second on staff in wins while leading with a 2.14 ERA . . . Relieved in 33 of 35 games . . . Allowed 85 hits in 105 innings and was tagged for just three home runs . . . Has compiled 1.93 ERA (139.2 IP — 30 ER) in past two seasons . . . Attended Providence High in Clarksville, IN, participated in baseball and basketball . . . Continued with baseball career at Bellarmine College in Louisville, KY . . . Hobbies include fishing and hunting.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Idaho Falls	6-4	4.99	14	14	2	1	0	92	132	59	51	27	71
1982	— Danville	4-1	3.00	15	0	0	0	4	21	27	13	7	10	15
	Redwood	3-10	4.67	18	16	1	0	0	90.2	106	58	47	30	44
1983	— Redwood	4-1	1.30	26	0	0	0	6	34.2	42	10	5	14	23
1984	— Waterbury	12-3	2.14	35	2	0	0	1	105	85	33	25	35	47

56 GUSTAVO ADOLFO POLIDOR — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 10-26-61 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **MARRIED:** Duviges, 8-11-79 **CHILDREN:** Maria **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 5, 1981

Didn't fare too well at the plate (.223) in 1984, but Waterbury shortstop displayed some fine defensive skills . . . Committed only 27 errors in 549 opportunities . . . Spent winter working at third base for La Guaira in Venezuela . . . Making third appearance in camp as non-roster player.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Holyoke	.248	130	479	46	119	17	3	2	47	31	62	5
1982	— Holyoke	.226	56	208	17	47	7	0	2	23	5	23	2
1983	— Nashua	.210	105	329	32	69	7	2	0	21	17	32	4
1984	— Waterbury	.223	119	394	42	88	11	1	1	32	25	32	3

ANGELS AWARD WINNERS

OWNERS' TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran
1963 — Jim Fregosi
1964 — Bobby Knoop
1965 — Bobby Knoop
1966 — Bobby Knoop
1967 — Don Mincher
1968 — Bobby Knoop
1969 — Jim Fregosi
1970 — Jim Fregosi
1971 — Ken McMullen
1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson
1973 — Nolan Ryan
1974 — Nolan Ryan
1975 — Mickey Rivers
1976 — Jerry Remy
1977 — Bobby Bonds
1978 — Don Baylor
1979 — Don Baylor
1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson
1981 — Rick Burleson
1982 — Doug DeCinces
1983 — Bob Boone
1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing

A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

1984 — Bobby Grich (September 10-16): finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
Mike Witt (September 23-30): became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the30th while striking out 10.

1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): hit .474 (19-9) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.

1982 — Doug DeCinces (August 2-8): Hit .500 (12-24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.

1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.
Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.

1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HR and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HR in last 11 games.
Dan Ford (August 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eight consecutive hits, five hits in a game and hit for the cycle.

1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HR, one a grandslam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

A.L. PITCHER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

1982 — Geoff Zahn (April): Posted a 4-0 log with two shutouts and three complete games to match a 1.05 ERA.

1979 — Mark Clear (June): The rookie won four and saved three with a 1.89 ERA.

BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers	1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop			
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche	1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt
			1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick

A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (89-39) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.

1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38-97) with 11 home runs and 28 rbi. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and a .825 slugging percentage.

1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.

1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HR.
Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HR for 79 total bases.

1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.

1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.

1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.
Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

MAJOR ANGELS TRADES-PURCHASES

1961

January 31—Purchased pitcher Tom Morgan from Minnesota
February 1—Acquired pitcher Ted Bowsfield from Cleveland as replacement for catcher Bob Wilson, who refused to report after being selected in special A.L. pool.
April 1—Traded outfielder Jim McAnany to Chicago Cubs for outfielder Lou Johnson
April 4—Traded pitcher Duke Maas to New York Yankees for infielder Fritz Brickell
April 7—Purchased pitcher Ray Semproch from Washington Senators.
April 10—Purchased pitcher Ron Kline from St. Louis
May 8—Traded pitcher Tex Clevenger and outfielder Bob Cerv to New York Yankees for outfielder Lee Thomas and pitchers Ryne Duren and Johnny James.
June 5—Purchased pitcher Russ Heman from Cleveland
June 7—Traded pitcher Jerry Casale to Detroit for pitcher Jim Donohue
June 26—Purchased outfielder George Thomas from Detroit

1962

March 30—Purchased first baseman Frank Leja from St. Louis
May 8—Purchased infielder Billy Consolo from Philadelphia.
May 15—Traded infielder Marlan Coughtry to Kansas City for outfielder Gordy Windhorn
May 20—Traded pitcher Jim Donohue to Minnesota for pitcher Don Lee
October 30—Purchased pitcher Bob Turley from New York Yankees
November 26—Traded pitcher Ted Bowsfield to Kansas City to complete deal in which Angels obtained pitcher Dan Osinski from A's Portland farm club on July 21.
December 11—Traded catcher-outfielder Earl Averill to Philadelphia for outfielder Jacke Davis.

1963

May 26—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, released by Reds
June 15—Traded outfielder George Thomas and cash to Detroit for pitcher Paul Foytack and infielder Frank Kostro
July 27—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, released by Mets
December 2—Traded outfielder Leon Wagner to Cleveland for pitcher Barry Latman and a player to be named later. Cleveland sent first baseman Joe Adcock to Angels on December 6 to complete deal.

1964

April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent.
April 11—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, a free agent.
April 28—Traded pitcher Julio Navarro to Detroit for pitcher-outfielder Willie Smith, on option to Syracuse. Recalled Smith to major league club on May 2.
June 4—Traded outfielder Lee Thomas to Boston for outfielder Lou Clinton.
June 11—Cleveland, Minnesota and Los Angeles completed a three-team trade involving five players. Indians sent infielder Jerry Kindall to Twins, the Angels sent infielder Billy Moran to the Indians and outfielder Frank Kostro to Twins while the Twins sent first baseman Vic Power and outfielder Lennie Green to the Angels.
June 12—Purchased pitcher Bob Meyer from New York Yankees.
September 9—Sold first baseman Vic Power to Philadelphia on a conditional basis; received pitcher Marcelino Lopez from Chattanooga on October 24 to complete deal.
October 15—Purchased pitcher Bobby Locke from Philadelphia
November 21—Traded catcher Jack Hiatt to San Francisco for outfielder Jose Cardenal.
November 29—Traded pitcher Dan Osinski to Milwaukee in completion of deal for pitcher Ron Piche and catcher Phil Roof, acquired from Denver on October 14.
November 30—Purchased first baseman Vic Power from Philadelphia.
December 3—Traded pitcher Bo Belinsky to Philadelphia for first baseman Costen Shockley and pitcher Rudy May

1965

April 10—Signed outfielder Gino Cimoli, a free agent.
June 1—Traded pitcher Don Lee to Houston for outfielder Al Spangler.
June 15—Traded catcher Phil Roof to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later; Indians assigned outfielder Bubba Morton from Portland to Seattle, September 15, to complete deal.
August 18—Purchased pitcher Jack Sanford from San Francisco.
November 29—Signed pitcher Lou Burdette, released by Philadelphia.
November 30—Signed infielder Frank Malzone, released by Boston.
December 2—Traded outfielder Dick Simpson to Baltimore for first baseman Norm Siebern.
December 15—Traded pitcher Barry Latman to Houston for catcher Ed Pacheco and cash.

1966

January 15—Purchased catcher Ed Bailey from Chicago Cubs.
May 27—Traded pitcher Dick Egan (assigned to Spokane) and a player to be named later to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Howie Reed. Infielder John Butler assigned from Seattle to Spokane, December 7, to complete deal.
December 2—Traded pitcher Dean Chance and a player to be named later to Minnesota for outfielder Jimmie Hall, first baseman Don Mincher and pitcher Pete Cimino.
December 14—Traded first baseman Norm Siebern to San Francisco for first baseman-outfielder Len Gabrielson.
December 15—Traded pitcher Bob Lee to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Nick Willhite.

1967

April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent; released him on May 12.
April 10—Purchased catcher Orlando McFarlane from Detroit.
April 10—Sent infielder Jackie Hernandez to Minnesota, who assigned him to Denver, in completion of trade of December 2, 1966.
May 6—Traded first baseman Charles (Cotton) Nash (assigned from El Paso to Indianapolis) and cash to Chicago White Sox for first baseman Bill Skowron.
May 10—Traded outfielder Len Gabrielson to Los Angeles Dodgers for third baseman John Werhas.
June 10—Traded pitcher Nick Willhite to New York Mets for pitcher Jack Hamilton.

June 15—Traded pitcher Marcelino Lopez to Baltimore for infielder-outfielder Woodie Held; Orioles also acquired pitcher Tom Arruda, who was sent to Rochester, as part of deal

June 15—Traded pitcher Jack Sanford and outfielder Jack Warner (transferred from Seattle to Vancouver) to Kansas City for first baseman-outfielder Roger Repoz.

July 24—Purchased catcher Bob (Hawk) Taylor from New York Mets' Jacksonville club; deal was completed with assignment by Angels of infielder Don Wallace to Jacksonville on September 27.

August 7—Purchased pitcher Curt Simmons from Chicago Cubs.

August 7—Purchased pitcher Jim Weaver from Houston's Oklahoma City farm club; Angels sent infielder-outfielder Hector Torres to Astros on November 21 to complete transaction.

November 29—Traded outfielder Jose Cardenal to Cleveland for outfielder Chuck Hinton

November 30—Traded pitchers Bill Kelso and Jorge Rubio to Cincinnati for pitcher Sammy Ellis.

1968

June 15—Traded outfielder Jimmie Hall to Cleveland for outfielder Vic Davalillo

July 20—Traded Woodie Held to Chicago White Sox for infielder Wayne Causey.

October 8—Traded pitcher Jack Hamilton, on Seattle roster, to Cleveland for pitcher Eddie Fisher.

November 6—Purchased shortstop Ruben Amaro from New York Yankees.

December 12—Traded catcher-outfielder Ed Kirkpatrick and catcher Dennis Paepke to Kansas City for pitcher Hoyt Wilhelm.

1969

January 20—Traded pitcher Sammy Ellis to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Bill Voss, assigned to Hawaii, and pitcher Andy Rubilotta, assigned from Lynchburg to El Paso

April 4—Purchased pitcher Phil Ortega from Washington.

April 4—Traded infielder-outfielder Chuck Hinton to Cleveland for outfielder Lou Johnson.

April 7—Signed first baseman Dick Stuart, a free agent.

May 14—Traded second baseman Bobby Knoop to Chicago White Sox for infielder Sandy Alomar and pitcher Bob Priddy.

May 30—Traded outfielder Vic Davalillo to St. Louis for outfielder Jim Hicks.

June 15—Traded catcher Tom Satriano to Boston for catcher Joe Azcue.

July 26—Purchased outfielder Billy Cowan from New York Yankees.

November 25—Traded pitchers Jim McGlothlin, Vern Geishert and Pedro Borbon to Cincinnati for outfielder Alex Johnson and infielder Chico Ruiz; completed transaction of October 24 in which Angels acquired pitcher Mel Queen from Indianapolis, Reds' affiliate.

November 26—Purchased pitcher Paul Doyle from Atlanta.

1970

January 14—Traded pitcher Bill Harrelson and infielder Dan Loomer (both assigned from Hawaii to Indianapolis) to Cincinnati for pitcher Jack Fisher.

April 17—Purchased shortstop Ray Oyler from Oakland.

April 27—Traded third baseman Aurelio Rodriguez and outfielder Rich Reichardt to Washington for third baseman Ken McMullen.

May 16—Purchased outfielder Tom Reynolds from Oakland.

July 9—Traded pitcher Juan Pizarro, on Hawaii roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Archie Reynolds, assigned to Hawaii.

August 31—Purchased outfielder Tony Gonzalez from Atlanta.

October 11—Traded pitcher Ken Tatum, outfielder Jarvis Tatum and second baseman Doug Griffin to Boston for outfielder Tony Conigliaro, pitcher Ray Jarvis and catcher Gerry Moses.

October 21—Traded shortstop Marty Perez to Atlanta for catcher John Burns, assigned from Shreveport to El Paso.

November 30—Traded outfielder Jay Johnstone, catcher Tom Egan and pitcher Tom Bradley to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Ken Berry, second baseman Syd O'Brien and pitcher Billy Wynne.

December 15—Traded pitcher Greg Garrett to Cincinnati for pitcher Jim Maloney.

1971

January 28—Traded outfielder Bill Voss to Milwaukee for pitcher Gene Brabender

March 13—Purchased catcher Jeff Torborg from Los Angeles.

October 5—Traded outfielder Alex Johnson and catcher Gerry Moses to Cleveland for outfielder Vada Pinson and Frank Baker and pitcher Alan Foster.

November 30—Traded pitcher Dave La Roche to Minnesota for shortstop Leo Cardenas.

December 10—Traded shortstop Jim Fregosi to New York Mets for pitchers Nolan Ryan and Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada.

1972

January 26—Traded outfielder Tommie Reynolds to Milwaukee for outfielder-first baseman Andy Kosco; Kosco was assigned to Salt Lake City and Reynolds from Salt Lake City to Evansville.

May 5—Traded pitcher Tom Murphy to Kansas City for outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver.

May 16—Signed pitcher Steve Barber, released by Atlanta.

June 10—Traded outfielder Roger Repoz to Baltimore for infielder Jerry DaVanon; Repoz was assigned to Rochester and DaVanon to Salt Lake City.

June 23—Purchased pitcher Greg Jaycox from Minnesota and assigned him to Shreveport.

July 28—Traded infielder Syd O'Brien and catcher Joe Azcue, latter on Salt Lake City roster, to Milwaukee for catcher Paul Ratliff and infielder Ron Clark, both assigned to Salt Lake City.

July 29—Obtained catcher Jack Hiatt from Houston for a player to be named later.
August 15—Traded outfielder Andy Kosco to Boston for outfielder Chris Coletta, on Louisville roster, and cash.
August 17—Traded pitcher Eddie Fisher to Chicago White Sox for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned from Tuscon to Salt Lake City; White Sox assigned catcher Bruce Kimm from Knoxville to Salt Lake City, September 1, to complete deal.
September 6—Purchased pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Detroit.
November 28—Traded pitcher Andy Messersmith and third baseman Ken McMullen to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Frank Robinson, pitchers Bill Singer and Mike Strahler and infielders Billy Grabarkewitz and Bobby Valentine.

1973

April 2—Traded shortstop Leo Cardenas to Cleveland for first baseman-outfielder Tom McCraw and second baseman Bob Marcano, latter assigned from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City.
April 14—Obtained third baseman Al Gallagher from San Francisco in exchange for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned to Phoenix.
May 20—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and pitcher Lloyd Allen to Texas for first baseman Mike Epstein, pitcher Rich Hand and catcher Rick Stelmaszek, latter assigned to Salt Lake City.
June 15—Obtained outfielder Richie Scheinblum from Cincinnati for two players to be named later; pitchers Thor Skogan and Terry Wilshusen were assigned to Indianapolis, Cincinnati affiliate, June 19, to complete deal.
August 14—Traded infielder Billy Grabarkewitz to Philadelphia for a player to be named later; Phillies traded infielder Denny Doyle to Angels for pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo and outfielder Chris Coletta, latter assigned from El Paso to Toledo, December 6, to complete deal.
October 22—Traded pitchers Clyde Wright and Steve Barber, outfielder Ken Berry, catcher Art Kusnyer and a player to be named later to Milwaukee for catcher Ellie Rodriguez, pitchers Skip Lockwood and Gary Ryerson and outfielders Ollie Brown and Joe Lahoud.
December 6—Traded catcher Jeff Torborg to St. Louis for pitcher John Andrews.

1974

February 23—Traded outfielder Vada Pinson to Kansas City for pitcher Barry Raziano, assigned from Omaha to Salt Lake City, and cash.
April 4—Purchased pitcher Bill Stoneman from Montreal.
April 30—Traded outfielder Richie Scheinblum to Kansas City for third baseman Paul Schaal.
June 24—Signed pitcher Ken Sanders, released by Cleveland, and assigned him to Salt Lake City.
June 29—Purchased pitcher Chuck Dobson from Mexico City Tigers and assigned him to Salt Lake City.
July 28—Traded catcher Rick Stelmaszek, on Salt Lake City roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Horacio Pina.
July 31—Obtained infielder Bob Heise, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for player to be named later; Angels assigned outfielder Doug Howard to Tulsa, October 7, to complete deal.
September 5—Signed pitcher Orlando Pena, released by St. Louis; in related deal, pitcher Rich Hand was assigned to Tulsa, Cardinals' affiliate, by Angels, October 15.
September 11—Sold outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver to Baltimore; pitcher Mickey Scott was assigned to Angels by Rochester, Orioles' affiliate, October 3, to complete deal.
September 12—Sold outfielder-first baseman Frank Robinson to Cleveland; in related deals, Angels transferred pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Salt Lake City to Oklahoma City and Indians sent outfielder Rusty Torres to Salt Lake City and pitcher Charlie Hudson from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City; Angels also acquired rights to catcher Ken Suarez, on Indians' Restricted List for entire 1974 season.
September 16—Purchased pitcher Larry McCall from Baltimore.
December 2—Traded infielder Bob Heise to Boston for outfielder Tommy Harper.
December 3—Traded pitcher Skip Lockwood to New York Yankees for infielder Bill Sudakis.

1975

March 22—Traded pitcher Ken Sanders to New York Mets for catcher Ike Hampton; Hampton was assigned to Salt Lake City and Sanders to Tidewater.
June 15—Purchased catcher Andy Etchebarren from Baltimore.
July 15—Purchased pitcher Jim Brewer from Los Angeles Dodgers.
July 31—Purchased outfielder-catcher Adrian Garrett from Wichita, Chicago Cubs' affiliate.
September 17—Traded infielder-outfielder Bobby Valentine and a player to be named later to San Diego for pitcher Gary Ross, on Hawaii roster; Angels assigned infielder Rudy Meoli to San Diego to complete deal, November 4.
December 10—Traded pitcher Bill Singer to Texas for first baseman Jim Spencer and cash estimated at $100,000.
December 11—Traded outfielder Mickey Rivers and pitcher Ed Figueroa to New York Yankees for outfielder Bobby Bonds.
December 11—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and outfielder Morris Nettles to Chicago White Sox for third baseman Bill Melton and pitcher Steve Dunning.

1976

January 12—Traded pitcher Bill Rothan, on El Paso roster, to St. Louis for outfielder Dick Sharon, on Tulsa roster; Rothan was assigned to Arkansas and Sharon to Salt Lake City.
February 20—Purchased catcher Ed Herrmann from New York Yankees.
March 3—Traded outfielders John Balaz and Dick Sharon and infielder Dave Machemer to Boston for pitcher Dick Drago; Sharon and Machemer were assigned from Salt Lake City to Rhode Island.
March 5—Acquired pitcher Chuck Ross from Boston, completing deal of June 14, 1975, in which Red Sox obtained second baseman Denny Doyle from Angels.
March 21—Traded catcher Ellie Rodriguez to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Orlando Alvarez and cash; Alvarez was assigned to Salt Lake City.

April 8—Purchased pitcher Wayne Simpson from Philadelphia and assigned him to Salt Lake City.

May 29—Acquired infielder Mario Guerrero, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for catcher Ed Jordan, assigned from El Paso to Arkansas, and a player to be named later; assigned first baseman Ed Kurpiel from Salt Lake City to Tulsa to complete deal, July 30.

June 2—Signed outfielder-first baseman Tommy Davis, a free agent.

June 6—Traded catcher Ed Herrmann to Houston for catcher Terry Humphrey and pitcher Mike Barlow, both assigned to Salt Lake City.

July 14—Purchased first baseman Tony Solaita from Kansas City.

September 3—Traded infielder Ron Farkas, assigned from El Paso to Tulsa on September 7 to St. Louis for outfielder Mike Easler, on Tulsa roster.

September 9—Purchased infielder Tim Nordbrook from Baltimore.

* November 16—Signed outfielder Don Baylor, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.

* November 17—Signed outfielder Joe Rudi, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.

* November 24—Signed second baseman Bobby Grich, a reentry free agent formerly with Baltimore.

December 3—Traded third baseman Bill Melton to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later.

1977

January 25—Signed pitcher Mike Cuellar, a free agent.

March 28—Acquired pitcher Stan Perzanowski from Cleveland in completion of deal in which Indians received third baseman Bill Melton, December 3, 1976; Perzanowski was assigned to Salt Lake City.

April 4 Traded outfielder Mike Easler to Pittsburgh for pitcher Randy Sealy; Easler was assigned to Columbus, O., and Sealy to El Paso.

May 11—Traded first baseman Bruce Bochte, pitcher Sid Monge and cash estimated at $250,000 to Cleveland for pitchers Dave La Roche and Dave Schuler, latter on Waterloo roster.

June 13—Traded pitcher Dick Drago to Baltimore for pitcher Dyar Miller.

June 15—Traded pitchers Don Kirkwood and John Verhoeven, infielder John Flannery (latter assigned from Salinas to Iowa) and cash to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Ken Brett.

June 15—Traded infielder Craig Hendrickson (assigned from Davenport to Eugene) to Cincinnati for pitcher Gary Nolan.

July 13—Purchased pitcher Tom Walker from Montreal.

September 6—Purchased outfielder-first baseman Dave Kingman from San Diego.

September 16—Purchased outfielder Carlos May from New York Yankees.

* November 21—Signed outfielder Lyman Bostock, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.

December 5—Traded outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley and pitcher Dick Dotson, latter with Idaho Falls in 1977, to Chicago White Sox for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost.

December 8—Traded second baseman Jerry Remy to Boston for pitcher Don Aase and cash.

December 8—Obtained first baseman Ron Fairly from Toronto for catcher Dale (Pat) Kelly and first baseman Butch Alberts, latter on Salt Lake City roster; Alberts was assigned to Syracuse.

* December 8—Signed outfielder Rick Miller, a reentry free agent formerly with Boston.

1978

January 27—Signed pitcher Tom Griffin, a free agent.

March 25—Signed outfielder Merv Rettenmund, a free agent.

* December 3—Signed pitcher Jim Barr, a reentry free agent formerly with San Francisco.

December 4—Traded infielder Ron Jackson and designated hitter-catcher Danny Goodwin to Minnesota for outfielder Dan Ford.

December 5—Traded first baseman Tony Solaita to Montreal for a player to be named later and cash.

1979

February 3—Traded outfielder Ken Landreaux, third baseman Dave Engle and pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens to Minnesota for first baseman Rod Carew.

March 27—Signed outfielder Willie Davis, a free agent.

May 4—Traded third baseman Dave Chalk to Texas for shortstop Bert Campaneris.

June 5—Traded infielder Floyd Rayford and cash to Baltimore for outfielder Larry Harlow.

August 29—Acquired pitcher John Montague from Seattle for a player to be named later; shortstop Jim Anderson was assigned to Mariners to complete deal, December 5.

September 20—Purchased outfielder Ralph Garr from Chicago White Sox.

* November 16—Signed pitcher Bruce Kison, a reentry free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.

* December 5—Signed shortstop Fred Patek, a reentry free agent formerly with Kansas City.

December 6—Traded first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks to Kansas City for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later.

1980

April 2—Acquired pitcher Craig Eaton from Kansas City in completion of deal in which first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks were traded to Royals for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later, December 6, 1979; assigned Eaton to Salt Lake City.

May 13—Purchased catcher Dave Skaggs from Baltimore.

May 27—Traded outfielder Al Cowens to Detroit for first baseman Jason Thompson

June 3—Purchased pitcher Dave Lemanczyk from Toronto for future considerations. Angels assigned pitcher Ken Schrom to Toronto's Syracuse roster to complete transaction.

June 10—Purchased pitcher Andy Hassler from Pittsburgh.

June 12—Traded shortstop Todd Cruz to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Randy Scarbery; assigned Scarbery from Iowa roster to Salt Lake City.

June 20—Purchased pitcher Ed Halicki from San Francisco.

MAJOR TRADES-PURCHASES continued

*December 2—Signed pitcher Geoff Zahn, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.
December 10—Traded outfielder Rick Miller, pitcher Mark Clear and third baseman Carney Lansford to Boston for shortstop Rick Burleson and third baseman Butch Hobson.
*December 11—Signed pitcher John D'Acquisto, a reentry free agent formerly with Montreal.
*December 29—Signed outfielder Juan Beniquez, a reentry free agent formerly with Seattle.

1981

*January 23—Signed pitcher Jesse Jefferson, a free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.
January 23—Traded outfielder Joe Rudi, pitcher Frank Tanana and pitcher Jim Dorsey to Boston for outfielder Fred Lynn and pitcher Steve Renko.
*January 26—Signed pitcher Bill Travers, a free agent formerly with Milwaukee.
*February 2—Signed catcher Dave Rader, a free agent formerly with Boston.
February 10—Purchased pitcher Luis Sanchez from Vera Cruz.
April 1—Traded infielder Dickie Thon to Houston for pitcher Ken Forsch.
April 1—Traded first baseman Jason Thompson to Pittsburgh for catcher Ed Ott and pitcher Mickey Mahler.
April 21—Signed pitcher Doug Rau as free agent to Redwood contract. Purchased Rau from Redwood, May 10.
July 16—Purchased pitcher Angel Moreno from Gomez Palacios, Mexico and assigned contract to Salt Lake City. Purchased Moreno from Salt Lake City, August 9.
September 1—Purchased catcher Bob Davis from Salt Lake City.
September 1—Signed free agent catcher Joe Ferguson.
September 26—Purchased infielder Steve Lubratich from Salt Lake City.
December 6—Purchased catcher Bob Boone from Philadelphia.
December 7—Selected infielder Jose Moreno from San Diego's Hawaii club in minor league draft.
December 11—Traded catcher Brian Harper to Pittsburgh for infielder Tim Foli.

1982

*January 22—Signed outfielder Reggie Jackson, a reentry free agent formerly with New York (AL).
January 28—Traded outfielder Dan Ford to Baltimore for third baseman Doug DeCinces and pitcher Jeff Schneider.
April 9—Signed free agent pitcher Stan Bahnsen, formerly with Montreal.
April 20—Purchased infielder Ron Jackson from Spokane.
April 21—Purchased infielder Mick Kelleher from Detroit.
May 11—Traded outfielder Tom Brunansky and pitcher Mike Walters to Minnesota for pitcher Doug Corbett and infielder Rob Wilfong.
May 24—Signed free agent pitcher Dave Goltz, formerly with Los Angeles.
August 2—Purchased pitcher Luis Tiant from Tabasco, Veracruz, Mexico.
August 31—Purchased pitcher John Curtis from San Diego.
August 31—Traded three minor league players to be named later for pitcher Tommy John from New York. (Pitcher Dennis Rasmussen sent to Yankees to complete deal, November 24, 1982.)

1983

January 24 — Signed free agent outfielder Ellis Valentine formerly with New York Mets.
June 6 — Purchased pitcher Byron McLaughlin from Edmonton.
June 18 — Purchased catcher Mike O'Berry from Edmonton.
September 8 — Purchased pitcher Bob Lacey, infielder Dick Schofield and catcher Jerry Narron from Edmonton.
December 8 — Traded Tim Foli to New York Yankees for pitcher Curt Kaufman and undisclosed amount of money.
*December 8 — Signed pitcher Frank LaCorte, a reentry free agent formerly with Houston Astros.
December 20 — Traded outfielder Bobby Clark to Milwaukee for pitcher Jim Slaton.

1984

February 6 — Signed infielder Rob Picciolo, a free agent, formerly with Milwaukee.
May 23 — Signed pitcher Craig Swan, a free agent, formerly with New York Mets.
September 6 — Purchased infielder Derrel Thomas from Montreal for cash and a minor league player to be named later.

1985

January 24 —Signed outfielder Ruppert Jones, a reentry free agent formerly with Detroit; Selected pitcher Donnie Moore, formerly with Atlanta, in compensation pool (as result of losing Fred Lynn to Baltimore).

*Signed via reentry draft.

ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1984

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	Pitcher	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Aase	1-0	1.35	6.2	1	3	1	Romanick	3-2	3.57	35.1	14	13	0
Corbett	0-0	3.00	6.0	2	3	0	Sanchez	1-1	5.40	13.1	8	8	2
Curtis	0-0	2.08	4.1	1	5	0	Slaton	1-1	9.26	11.2	12	1	0
John	2-3	3.57	40.1	16	6	0	Steirer	0-1	16.88	2.2	5	2	0
Kaufman	0-1	3.65	12.1	5	12	1	Witt	2-1	4.89	42.1	23	30	0
LaCorte	0-0	6.75	5.1	4	0	0	Zahn	3-1	1.69	32.0	6	6	0

ANAHEIM STADIUM

DESIGN — Three-level structure **SEATING CAPACITY** — 65,158 **PARKING FACILITIES** — Approximately 15,000 automobiles **STADIUM AREA** — 140 acres **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet **BULLPENS** — 362 feet **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and egress as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway has made a significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, which was completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of $24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big-A."

The Big-A underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 65,158 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A video scoreboard, built by Stewart-Warner (who created the Big-A board), was installed in 1980 on the facade of the left-center field roof. The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

A total of 106 executive style boxes, ranging in price from $16,000 to $50,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are several private dining areas designed for groups — the Extra-Inning Club, the Grand Slam Room, the Top of the Big A and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

Additionally, a new sound system and metal halide lamps were installed.

ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

GROUND RULES—Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball strriking either is home run.

OUT OF PLAY—On ball entering dugout: 1. pitched ball is one base
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout).

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:
1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:
1. dead ball, two bases

ALL-TIME BEST MONTHS

April	— 1982 (15- 7)	August	— 1982 (17-12)
May	— 1970 (17-10)	September	— 1972 (17-11)
June	— 1967 (20-11)		1967 (17-11)
July	— 1961 (17-10)	October	— 1982 (3- 0)

ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Don Aase (above left) pitched four strong innings to give Angels their lone victory in Game 3 of the '79 ALCS while Fred Lynn produced a .611 average with 11 hits in 18 at bats to earn MVP honors in the '82 ALCS.

1982

California participated in its second American League Championship Series in the past four years and fell one game short of gaining a berth in the World Series.

Record attendance and exciting action punctuated the ALCS.

A crowd of 64,406 — top single game attendance in ALCS history — watched Tommy John toss a complete game, 8-3 win, in Game 1. Don Baylor's two-run triple in the fourth inning gave the Angels a lead they never relinquished. Baylor collected five RBI in the game.

Bruce Kison followed John's outing with a route-going performance in Game 2, winning a 4-2 verdict. Kison restricted the hard-hitting Brewers to five hits. Tim Foli's RBI single put the Angels ahead for keeps in the second inning. Bob Boone accounted for a pair of RBI with a squeeze bunt and a sacrifice fly while Reggie Jackson's 18th home run in post season competition — tying Mickey Mantle — accounted for the other run.

The series shifted to County Stadium for the final three games.

Don Sutton, with late inning relief help from Pete Ladd, pitched the Brewers to a 5-3 win in Game 3. Cecil Cooper doubled home the game-winning RBI in the fourth inning.

Milwaukee tied the series winning Game 4, 9-5 with the Brewers enjoying their best offensive game of the set, collecting nine hits, including a three-run homer by Mark Brouhard. John, working on three days rest, recepted for the loss.

The Angels clung to a 3-2 lead into the seventh inning of the final game only to have Cooper line a two-run single off Luis Sanchez giving the Brewers a berth in the World Series.

Fred Lynn, with 11 hits in 18 at bats (.611) was selected the Most Valuable Player in the ALCS.

The series attendance of 284,691 accounted for another ALCS standard.

Following are the line scores of each game:

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)

											R	H	E
Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—	8	10	0

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John LP—Caldwell GW RBI—Baylor HR—Thomas, Lynn
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)

											R	H	E
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foli HR—Re Jackson, Molitor
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	8	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—	5	6	0

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn Save—Ladd GW RBI—Cooper HR—Molitor, Boone
Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—	5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—	9	9	2

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas LP—John Save—Slaton GW RBI—Brouhard HR—Baylor, Brouhard
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)

											R	H	E
California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	4	6	4

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure LP—Sanchez Save—Ladd GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

1979

Behind the five-hit pitching of Frank Tanana, the Angels defeated Kansas City, 4-1, on September 25, 1979 to clinch the team's first West Division title. California concluded the year with a 88-74 record and a berth against East winner Baltimore (102-57) in the ALCS.

The Orioles won three of four games to advance to the World Series, but the triumph wasn't an easy one. In Game No. 1, pinch hitter Johnny Lowenstein hit a three-run homer off John Montague in the bottom of the 10th inning to give the Birds a 6-3 triumph.

After spotting the O's a 9-1 lead in Game No. 2, California battled back to narrow the gap to one run in the ninth inning and had the bases loaded with two outs before succumbing, 9-8.

A ninth-inning double by Larry Harlow gave the Angels a 4-3 come-from-behind victory in Game No. 3 at Anaheim Stadium, before O's southpaw Scott McGregor completely throttled the Angels with a six-hit, 8-0 triumph to win the Championship Series in Game No. 4.

Following are the line scores of each game:

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)

						R	H	E
California	101	001	000	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	002	100	000	3	—	6	6	0

Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey.
WP — Stanhouse LP — Montague GW RBI — Lowenstein HR — Ford, Lowenstein
Time — 3:10 Attendance — 52,787

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)

						R	H	E
California	100	001	132		—	8	10	1
Baltimore	441	000	00X		—	9	11	1

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey.
WP — Flanagan LP — Frost Save — Stanhouse GW RBI — Kelly
HR — Ford, Murray Time — 2:51 Attendance — 52,108

Friday, October 5 at California (N)

						R	H	E
Baltimore	000	101	100		—	3	8	3
California	100	100	002		—	4	9	0

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing.
WP — Aase LP — Stanhouse GW RBI — Harlow HR — Baylor
Time — 2:59 Attendance — 43,199

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)

						R	H	E
Baltimore	002	100	500		—	8	12	1
California	000	000	000		—	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey. Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing.
WP — McGregor LP — Knapp GW RBI — Singleton HR — Kelly
Time — 2:56 Attendance — 43,199

ANGELS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 428

MANAGERS

FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)

COACHES

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, DAVE ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, 69, 77-78)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, 81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, 76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

PLAYERS

—A—

AASE, Don ('78-84)
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)
ALLIETTA, Bob ('75)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, 72)

—B—

BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)
BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BALAZ, John ('74-75)
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)
BARR, Jim ('79-80)
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)
BOONE, Bob ('82-)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOSLEY, Thad ('77)
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)
BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)
BREWER, Jim ('75-76)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)
BROWN, Curt ('83)
BROWN, Mike ('83-)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)
BRUNET, George ('64-69)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)
BURLESON, Rick ('81-)

—C—

CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)
CANEIRA, John ('77-78)
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)
CAREW, Rod ('79-)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, 71-72)
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80)
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('65-67)
COLETTA, Chris ('72)
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
CORBETT, Doug ('82-)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marlan ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)
COWENS, Al ('80)
COX, Terry ('70)
CRUZ, Todd ('80)
CUELLAR, Mike ('77)
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)
CURTIS, John ('82-84)

—D—

D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)
DADE, Paul ('75-76)
DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DaVANON, Jerry ('73)
DAVIS, Bob ('81)
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)
DAVIS, Willie ('79)
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)
DORSEY, Jim ('80)
DOWNING, Brian ('78-)
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)
DOYLE, Paul ('70,72)
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)
DUKES, Tom ('72)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUNNING, Steve ('76)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

—E—

EASLER, Mike ('76)
EDDY, Steve ('79)
EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, 74-75)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)

—F—

FAIRLY, Ron ('78)
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)
FLORES, Gil ('77)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)
FORD, Dan ('79-81)
FORSCH, Ken ('81-)
FOSTER, Alan ('72)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)
FROST, Dave ('78-81)

—G—

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, 77-78)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRICH, Bobby ('77-)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)

—H—

HALICKI, Ed ('80)
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)
HAND, Rich ('73)
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)
HARPER, Brian ('79,81)
HARPER, Tommy ('75)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HARRIS, John ('79-81)
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)
HASSLER, Andy ('71, 73-76, 80-83)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HEISE, Bob ('74)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)
HIATT, Jack ('64, 72)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HOBSON, Butch ('81)
HOCKENBERY, Chuck ('75)
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

—J—

JACKSON, Reggie ('82-)
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, 82-84)
JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)
JOHN, Tommy ('82-)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)
JONES, Bob ('76-77)

—K—

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84-)
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSCO, Andy ('72)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

—L—

LACEY, Bob ('83)
LaCORTE, Frank ('84-)
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, 77-80)
LASHER, Fred ('71)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LEE, Bob ('64-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81 '83)
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

—M—

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)
MALONEY, Jim ('71)
MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)
MAY, Carlos ('77)
MAY, Rudy ('65, 69-74)
MELTON, Bill ('76)
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, 73-75)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert ('64)
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)
MOORE, Balor ('77)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)
MORENO, Jose ('82)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MOSES, Jerry ('71)
MOTTON, Curt ('72)
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

—N—

NARRON, Jerry ('83-)
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NOLAN, Gary ('77)
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

—O—

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OTT, Ed ('81-83)
OVERY, Mike ('76)
OYLER, Ray ('70)

—P—

PACTWA, Joe ('75)
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)
PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PETTIS, Gary ('82-)
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PINA, Horacio ('74)
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)

—Q—

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

—R—

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, 79)
RANEW, Merritt ('65)
RAU, Doug ('81)
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
ROSE, Don ('72)
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

—S—

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-)
SANDERS, Ken ('74)
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-)
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-72)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, 64-65)
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SLATON, Jim ('84-)
SMITH, B.G. ('65)
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)
SMITH, D.W. ('84-)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)
SWAN, Craig ('84)

—T—

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)
THON, Dickie ('79-80)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TIANT, Luis ('82)
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)
TORREZ, Felix ('62-64)
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)

—V—

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)
VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

—W—

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALKER, Tom ('77)
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WHEELOCK, Gary ('76)
WHITMER, Dan ('80)
WILFONG, Rob ('82-)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WITT, Mike ('81-)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)
WYNNE, Billy ('71)

—Y—

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

—Z—

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-)

1985 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

No.	PITCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
64	Angulo, Ken	L	L	5-11	185	6-30-58	Huntington Pk., CA	West Covina, CA	Yucatan	14-4	2.65	21	19	11	6	0	136.0	117	71	162
									Edmonton	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	1
55	Bastian, Bob	R	R	6-1	205	2-11-59	Rochester, NY	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Waterbury	11-8	2.65	29	19	10*	4	1	159.1	153	40	119*
63	Bryden, T. R.	R	R	6-4	190	1-17-59	Moses Lake, WA	Clarkston, WA	Redwood	1-3	2.97	20	0	0	0	6	30.1	26	10	34
									Waterbury	2-3	2.93	25	0	0	0	4	43.0	35	25	38
54	Clements, Pat	R	L	6-0	175	2- 2-62	McCloud, CA	Chico, CA	Waterbury	4-2	2.69	43	2	1	0	9	67.0	59	29	44
59	Oliver, Scott	R	R	6-6	210	8-25-59	Jeffersonville, IN	Jeffersonville, IN	Waterbury	12-3	2.14	35	2	0	0	1	105.0	85	35	47

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
57	Davis, Doug	R	R	6-0	180	9-24-62	Bloomsburg, PA	Bloomsburg, PA	Peoria	.220	43	127	15	28	2	0	2	14	18	41	1
61	Heath, Dave	R	R	6-2	215	6-19-60	Ozark, AL	Ozark, AL	Waterbury	.185	121	426	35	79	12	0	9	42	20	99	0

No.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
62	Howell, Jack	L	R	6-0	185	8-18-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	Redwood	.246	134	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12
65	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	185	6-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Decatur, GA	Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
66	Merrifield, Bill	R	R	6-4	195	5- 7-62	Waukegan, IL	Rocky Mount, NC	Peoria	.272	138	523	78	142	34	0	29	97	47	83	2
56	Polidor, Gustavo	R	R	6-0	170	10-26-61	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Waterbury	.223	119	394	42	88	11	1	1	32	25	32	3

No.	OUTFIELDER (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
68	Linares, Rufino	R	R	6-1	190	2-28-55	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Richmond	.296	57	216	27	64	13	5	3	39	13	21	3
									Atlanta	.207	34	58	4	12	3	0	1	10	6	12	0

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Knoop, Bobby, coach
2 Gerber, Craig, inf
3 Mauch, Gene, manager
4 Grich, Bobby, inf
5 Downing, Brian, of
6 Sconiers, Daryl, inf
7 Burleson, Rick, inf
8 Boone, Bob, c
9 Wilfong, Rob, inf
10 Romanick, Ron, rhp
11 DeCinces, Doug, inf
12 Beniquez, Juan, of
14 Carrasco, Norm, inf
15 McCaskill, Kirk, rhp
16 Liddle, Steve, c
17 Mack, Tony, rhp
18 Lugo, Rafael, rhp
19 Jones, Ruppert, of
20 Pettis, Gary, of
21 Brown, Mike, of
22 Schofield, Dick, inf
23 Corbett, Doug, rhp
25 John, Tommy, lhp
28 McLemore, Mark, inf
29 Carew, Rod, inf
30 White, Devon, of
31 LaCorte, Frank, rhp
32 Miller, Darrell, c-of
33 Cliburn, Stu, rhp
34 Narron, Jerry, c
35 Smith, D.W., rhp
36 Kipper, Bob, lhp
37 Moore, Donnie, rhp
38 Zahn, Geoff, lhp
39 Witt, Mike, rhp
40 Sanchez, Luis, rhp
41 Slaton, Jim, rhp
42 Timberlake, Don, rhp
43 Forsch, Ken, rhp
44 Jackson, Reggie, of
47 Stubing, Moose, coach
48 Kaufman, Curt, rhp
49 Clear, Bob, coach
50 Reese, Jimmie, coach
51 Lachemann, Marcel, coach
52 Gonzalez, Julian, rhp
54 Clements, Pat, lhp (nr)
55 Bastian, Bob, rhp (nr)
56 Polidor, Gus, inf (nr)
57 Davis, Doug, c (nr)
59 Oliver, Scott, rhp (nr)
61 Heath, Dave, c (nr)
62 Howell, Jack, inf (nr)
63 Bryden, T.R., rhp (nr)
64 Angulo, Ken, lhp (nr)
65 Joyner, Wally, inf (nr)
66 Merrifield, Bill, inf (nr)
68 Linares, Rufino, of (nr)

(nr) — NON-ROSTER PLAYER

—J—

JACKSON, Reggie ('82-)
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, 82-84)
JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)
JOHN, Tommy ('82-)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)
JONES, Bob ('76-77)

—K—

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84-)
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSCO, Andy ('72)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

—L—

LACEY, Bob ('83)
LaCORTE, Frank ('84-)
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, 77-80)
LASHER, Fred ('71)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LEE, Bob ('64-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81, '83)
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

—M—

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)
MALONEY, Jim ('71)
MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)
MAY, Carlos ('77)
MAY, Rudy ('65, 69-74)
MELTON, Bill ('76)
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, 73-75)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert ('64)
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)
MOORE, Balor ('77)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)
MORENO, Jose ('82)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MOSES, Jerry ('71)
MOTTON, Curt ('72)
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

—N—

NARRON, Jerry ('83-)
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NOLAN, Gary ('77)
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

—O—

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OTT, Ed ('81-83)
OVERY, Mike ('76)
OYLER, Ray ('70)

—P—

PACTWA, Joe ('75)
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)
PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PETTIS, Gary ('82-)
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PINA, Horacio ('74)
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)

—Q—

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

—R—

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, 79)
RANEW, Merritt ('65)
RAU, Doug ('81)
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
ROSE, Don ('72)
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

—S—

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-)
SANDERS, Ken ('74)
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-)
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-72)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, 64-65)
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SLATON, Jim ('84-)
SMITH, B.G. ('65)
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)
SMITH, D.W. ('84-)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)
SWAN, Craig ('84)

—T—

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)
THON, Dickie ('79-80)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TIANT, Luis ('82)
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)
TORREZ, Felix ('62-64)
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)

—V—

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)
VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

—W—

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALKER, Tom ('77)
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WHEELOCK, Gary ('76)
WHITMER, Dan ('80)
WILFONG, Rob ('82-)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WITT, Mike ('81-)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)
WYNNE, Billy ('71)

—Y—

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

—Z—

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-)

1985 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

MANAGER: Gene Mauch (3). **COACHES:** Bob Clear (49), Bullpen; Bobby Knoop (1), First Base; Marcel Lachemann (51), Pitching; Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning; Moose Stubing (47), Third Base. **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tom Seeberg. **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims. **TRAINERS:** Rick Smith, Ned Bergert. **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams. **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Mickey Shishido.

No.	PITCHERS (19)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
33	Cliburn, Stu	R	R	6-0	187	12-19-56	Jackson, MS	Jackson, MS	Edmonton	7-7	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	75.0	71	28	48
									California	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1
23	Corbett, Doug	R	R	6-1	185	11- 4-52	Sarasota, FL	Apopka, FL	Edmonton	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	5
									California	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85.0	76	30	48
43	Forsch, Ken	R	R	6-4	215	9- 8-46	Sacramento, CA	Anaheim, CA	California	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	14	3	10
52	Gonzalez, Julian	R	R	6-4	198	8-20-64	Puerto Plata, DR	Puerto Plata, DR	Redwood	8-6	2.72	52	0	0	0	8	72.2	57	45	54
25	John, Tommy	R	L	6-3	200	5-22-43	Terre Haute, IN	Anaheim, CA	California	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	56	47
48	Kaufman, Curt	R	R	6-2	175	7-19-57	Omaha, NB	Harlan, IA	California	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69.0	68	20	41
36	Kipper, Bob	R	L	6-2	200	7- 8-64	Aurora, IL	Aurora, IL	Redwood	18-8*	2.04*	26	26	8	3	0	185.0	147	65	98
31	LaCorte, Frank	R	R	6-1	180	10-13-51	San Jose, CA	Gilroy, CA	California	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	13	13
									Edmonton	0-1	11.17	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	5	7
18	Lugo, Rafael	R	R	6-0	185	8-12-62	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Waterbury	13-8	2.79	24	24	9	1	0	164.1	135	68	117
17	Mack, Tony	R	R	5-10	177	4-30-61	Lexington, KY	Lexington, KY	Waterbury	11-8	3.26	25	25	6	4	0	171.1	155	74	83
15	McCaskill, Kirk	R	R	6-1	195	4- 9-61	Burlington, VT	Phoenix, AZ	Edmonton	7-11	5.73	24	22	2	0	0	143.0	162	74	75
37	Moore, Donnie	L	R	6-0	185	2-13-54	Lubbock, TX	Lubbock, TX	Atlanta	4-5	2.94	47	0	0	0	16	64.1	63	18	47
10	Romanick, Ron	R	R	6-4	195	11- 6-60	Burley, ID	Fullerton, CA	California	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	61	87
40	Sanchez, Luis	R	R	6-2	215	8-24-53	Cariaco, VZ	Cariaco, VZ	California	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	33	62
41	Slaton, Jim	R	R	6-0	192	6-19-50	Long Beach, CA	Lancaster, CA	California	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.0	192	56	67
35	Smith, D.W.	R	R	6-1	196	8-30-57	Tomball, TX	Houston, TX	Edmonton	6-3	3.13	50	0	0	0	13	69.0	71	30	37
									California	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	0	0
42	Timberlake, Don	R	R	6-3	210	1-14-64	Butner, NC	Butner, NC	Redwood	15-5	3.04	25	25	5	3	0	156.2	149	57	111
39	Witt, Mike	R	R	6-7	192	7-20-60	Fullerton, CA	Santa Ana, CA	California	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	84	196
38	Zahn, Geoff	L	L	6-1	175	12-19-46	Baltimore, MD	Anaheim, CA	California	13-10	3.12	28	27	9	5	0	199.1	200	48	61

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8	Boone, Bob	R	R	6-2	202	11-19-47	San Diego, CA	Villa Park, CA	California	.202	139	450	33	91	16	1	3	32	25	45	3
16	Liddle, Steve	R	R	6-4	205	3- 4-59	Nashville, TN	Antioch, TN	Edmonton	.262	92	301	40	79	10	4	6	51	44	53	0
32	Miller, Darrell	R	R	6-2	200	2-26-59	Washington, D.C.	Riverside, CA	Edmonton	.326	92	328	64	107	19	9	12	67	34	52	2
									California	.171	17	41	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	9	0
34	Narron, Jerry	L	R	6-3	195	1-15-56	Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC	California	.247	69	150	9	37	5	0	3	17	8	12	0

No.	INFIELDERS (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7	Burleson, Rick	R	R	5-10	160	4-29-51	Lynwood, CA	La Habra Hts., CA	California	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
29	Carew, Rod	L	R	6-0	180	10- 1-45	Gatun, Panama	Anaheim, CA	California	.295	93	329	42	97	8	1	3	31	40	39	4
14	Carrasco, Norm	R	R	5-9	172	8- 6-62	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Waterbury	.285	134	516	78	147	23	3	9	64	40	71	19
11	DeCinces, Doug	R	R	6-2	195	8-29-50	Burbank, CA	Villa Park, CA	California	.269	146	547	77	147	23	3	20	82	53	79	4
2	Gerber, Craig	L	R	6-0	175	1- 8-59	Chicago, IL	San Bernardino, CA	Edmonton	.230	113	365	55	84	18	7	1	40	33	29	5
4	Grich, Bobby	R	R	6-2	190	1-15-49	Muskegon, MI	Long Beach, CA	California	.256	116	363	60	93	15	1	18	58	57	70	2
28	McLemore, Mark	S	R	5-11	175	10- 4-64	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	Redwood	.295	134	482	102	142	8	3	0	45	106	75	59
22	Schofield, Dick	R	R	5-10	176	11-21-62	Springfield, IL	Springfield, IL	California	.193	140	400	39	77	10	3	4	21	33	79	5
6	Sconiers, Daryl	L	L	6-2	199	10- 3-58	San Bernardino, CA	Fontana, CA	California	.244	57	160	14	39	4	0	4	17	13	17	1
9	Wilfong, Rob	L	R	6-1	185	9- 1-53	Pasadena, CA	West Covina, CA	California	.248	108	307	31	76	13	2	6	33	20	53	3

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
12	Beniquez, Juan	R	R	5-11	175	5-13-50	San Sebastian, PR	Carolina, PR	California	.336	110	354	60	119	17	0	8	39	18	43	0
21	Brown, Mike	R	R	6-2	195	12-29-59	San Francisco, CA	Fullerton, CA	Edmonton	.343	26	102	22	35	9	4	4	24	14	10	2
									California	.284	62	148	19	42	8	3	7	22	13	23	0
5	Downing, Brian	R	R	5-10	200	10- 9-50	Los Angeles, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.275	156	539	65	148	28	2	23	91	70	66	0
44	Jackson, Reggie	L	L	6-0	208	5-18-46	Wyncote, PA	Oakland, CA	California	.223	143	525	67	117	17	2	25	81	55	141	8
19	Jones, Ruppert	L	L	5-10	175	3-12-55	Dallas, TX	La Mesa, CA	Evansville	.313	48	160	30	50	9	3	9	45	27	33	8
									Detroit	.284	79	215	26	61	12	1	12	37	21	47	2
20	Pettis, Gary	S	R	6-1	159	4- 3-58	Oakland, CA	Pomona, CA	California	.227	140	397	63	90	11	6	2	29	60	115	48
30	White, Devon	S	R	6-1	170	12-29-62	Kingston, Jamaica	New York, NY	Redwood	.283	138	520	101	147	25	5	7	55	56	118	36

*Led League

1985 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

No.	PITCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
64	Angulo, Ken	L	L	5-11	185	6-30-58	Huntington Pk., CA	West Covina, CA	Yucatan	14-4	2.65	21	19	11	6	0	136.0	117	71	162
									Edmonton	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	1
55	Bastian, Bob	R	R	6-1	205	2-11-59	Rochester, NY	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	Waterbury	11-8	2.65	29	19	10*	4	1	159.1	153	40	119*
63	Bryden, T. R.	R	R	6-4	190	1-17-59	Moses Lake, WA	Clarkston, WA	Redwood	1-3	2.97	20	0	0	0	6	30.1	26	10	34
									Waterbury	2-3	2.93	25	0	0	0	4	43.0	35	25	38
54	Clements, Pat	R	L	6-0	175	2- 2-62	McCloud, CA	Chico, CA	Waterbury	4-2	2.69	43	2	1	0	9	67.0	59	29	44
59	Oliver, Scott	R	R	6-6	210	8-25-59	Jeffersonville, IN	Jeffersonville, IN	Waterbury	12-3	2.14	35	2	0	0	1	105.0	85	35	47

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
57	Davis, Doug	R	R	6-0	180	9-24-62	Bloomsburg, PA	Bloomsburg, PA	Peoria	.220	43	127	15	28	2	0	2	14	18	41	1
61	Heath, Dave	R	R	6-2	215	6-19-60	Ozark, AL	Ozark, AL	Waterbury	.185	121	426	35	79	12	0	9	42	20	99	0

No.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
62	Howell, Jack	L	R	6-0	185	8-18-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	Redwood	.246	134	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12
65	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	185	6-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Decatur, GA	Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
66	Merrifield, Bill	R	R	6-4	195	5- 7-62	Waukegan, IL	Rocky Mount, NC	Peoria	.272	138	523	78	142	34	0	29	97	47	83	2
56	Polidor, Gustavo	R	R	6-0	170	10-26-61	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Waterbury	.223	119	394	42	88	11	1	1	32	25	32	3

No.	OUTFIELDER (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
68	Linares, Rufino	R	R	6-1	190	2-28-55	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Richmond	.296	57	216	27	64	13	5	3	39	13	21	3
									Atlanta	.207	34	58	4	12	3	0	1	10	6	12	0

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Knoop, Bobby, coach
2 Gerber, Craig, inf
3 Mauch, Gene, manager
4 Grich, Bobby, inf
5 Downing, Brian, of
6 Sconiers, Daryl, inf
7 Burleson, Rick, inf
8 Boone, Bob, c
9 Wilfong, Rob, inf
10 Romanick, Ron, rhp
11 DeCinces, Doug, inf
12 Beniquez, Juan, of
14 Carrasco, Norm, inf
15 McCaskill, Kirk, rhp
16 Liddle, Steve, c
17 Mack, Tony, rhp
18 Lugo, Rafael, rhp
19 Jones, Ruppert, of
20 Pettis, Gary, of
21 Brown, Mike, of
22 Schofield, Dick, inf
23 Corbett, Doug, rhp
25 John, Tommy, lhp
28 McLemore, Mark, inf
29 Carew, Rod, inf
30 White, Devon, of
31 LaCorte, Frank, rhp
32 Miller, Darrell, c-of
33 Cliburn, Stu, rhp
34 Narron, Jerry, c
35 Smith, D.W., rhp
36 Kipper, Bob, lhp
37 Moore, Donnie, rhp
38 Zahn, Geoff, lhp
39 Witt, Mike, rhp
40 Sanchez, Luis, rhp
41 Slaton, Jim, rhp
42 Timberlake, Don, rhp
43 Forsch, Ken, rhp
44 Jackson, Reggie, of
47 Stubing, Moose, coach
48 Kaufman, Curt, rhp
49 Clear, Bob, coach
50 Reese, Jimmie, coach
51 Lachemann, Marcel, coach
52 Gonzalez, Julian, rhp
54 Clements, Pat, lhp (nr)
55 Bastian, Bob, rhp (nr)
56 Polidor, Gus, inf (nr)
57 Davis, Doug, c (nr)
59 Oliver, Scott, rhp (nr)
61 Heath, Dave, c (nr)
62 Howell, Jack, inf (nr)
63 Bryden, T.R., rhp (nr)
64 Angulo, Ken, lhp (nr)
65 Joyner, Wally, inf (nr)
66 Merrifield, Bill, inf (nr)
68 Linares, Rufino, of (nr)

(nr) — NON-ROSTER PLAYER

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 53,208
1984 Record:
85-77 - 5th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Chairman of the Board/President
Edward Bennett Williams
Executive Vice President & General
Manager . . . Henry J. Peters
Public Relations Director . . .
Robert W. Brown
Traveling Secretary . . . Phillip E. Itzoe
Field Manager . . . Joe Altobelli
Named: Nov. 12, 1982, replacing Earl Weaver

1984 NOTES

JOE ALTOBELLI

Baltimore continued its mastery over California winning eight of a dozen games last year . . . The Birds haven't lost a season series against the Angels since dropping six of 10 in 1978 . . . The O's have completely dominated play at Memorial Stadium . . . Last year Baltimore won five of six at home to improve its lifetime log vs. California to 100-64 (.610) . . . The two clubs split six games at the Big A . . . Offensively JUAN BENIQUEZ, the co-winner of the Owners' Trophy Award, paced the Halos with a .452 average complemented by two home runs and seven RBI . . . FRED LYNN compiled a .323 mark with three homers while ROB WILFONG hit .333 . . . Rookie RON ROMANICK fashioned a 2-0 log with a 3.10 ERA in three starts vs. Birds . . . Arch nemesis SCOTT McGREGOR continued his success against the Angels . . . McGREGOR won three of four decisions to improve his lifetime record vs. California to 16-5 . . . Sophomore MIKE BODDICKER also recorded three victories in four verdicts . . . The O's Nos. 3-4 hitters in the line-up — CAL RIPKEN, JR. and EDDIE MURRAY dominated Angels' pitching . . . MURRAY hit .386 while knocking in 13 runs . . . RIPKEN batted .326 with seven extra-base hits . . . Former USC standout RICH DAUER hit .326 and owns a .313 lifetime mark vs. Angels . . . MURRAY's lifetime average vs. California is .325 . . . Diminutive AL BUMBRY was a .406 hitter against the Halos in '84.

McGREGOR

MURRAY

RIPKEN

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	**Totals**	**82-86**	**64-100**	**146-186**
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	5-0	1-5	6-4				
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	4-6	.400	Anaheim Stadium:	58-65	.472
Dodger Stadium:	20-15	.571	Memorial Stadium:	64-100	.390

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)
By Baltimore—16 (16-4, June 6, 1967 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (11-1, August 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 6, 1981)
By Baltimore—12 Runs (12-0, May 15, 1964 & 16-4, June 6, 1967)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)
By Baltimore—12 (July 19, 1979* to Aug. 28, 1980)

*Second game of twi-night doubleheader.

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979

BOSTON RED SOX

CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1984 Record:
86-76 — 4th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott
Telephone: (714) 750-0800

President . . . Jean R. Yawkey
Ch. Ex. Of.-Ch. Oper. Of . . . Haywood C. Sullivan
Exec. V.P. Admin. . . . Edward G. LeRoux
V.P. & Gen. Mgr. . . . Lou Gorman
P.R. & Publicity Dir. . . . Richard L. Bresciani
Traveling Secretary . . . John L. Rogers
Field Manager . . . John McNamara
Named: October 18, 1984, succeeding Ralph Houk

1984 NOTES

JOHN McNAMARA

After defeating Boston, 2-1, with a pair of ninth inning runs on Opening Night, the Angels managed only two wins vs. Bosox in the ensuing 11 meetings . . . The Red Sox averaged 5.4 runs per game, compiled a .308 team average and restricted California to a .237 average . . . The Bosox were 5-1 at the Big A and 4-2 at Fenway . . . Chief tormentor was outfielder DWIGHT EVANS (.354), whose club-leading 17 hits included five doubles and three home runs which resulted in 14 RBI . . . WADE BOGGS, the '83 A.L. batting champ, compiled a .432 mark vs. California while teammates BILL BUCKNER (.333), MIKE EASLER (.313) and JACKIE GUTIERREZ (.313) helped pace the offense . . . The Halos held JIM RICE to a .224 mark although RICE finished with a dozen RBI . . . Southpaw BOB OJEDA blanked California twice, 2-0 (six innings) and 3-0 . . . Reliever BOB STANLEY made a half-dozen appearances and registered a 3-1 mark with one save . . . STANLEY is 12-3 with seven saves lifetime vs. California . . . Angels hitters who enjoyed the most success vs. Red Sox included JUAN BENIQUEZ (.393), ex-Bosoxer FRED LYNN (.324) and ROD CAREW (.314) . . . TOMMY JOHN tossed a shutout vs. Boston while KEN FORSCH, with a complete game effort, was the winner on Opening Night.

BOGGS

EVANS

RICE

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7	7-11	1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	**Totals**	**85-79**	**68-94**	**153-173**
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7				
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	56-63	.471
Dodger Stadium:	24-12	.667	Fenway Park:	68-94	.420

Most Runs, Game: By California—20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston—16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)
By Boston—12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 8 (August 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)
By Boston— 6 (May 9 to 22, 1969)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 43,308, April 29, 1983
At Fenway Park: 35,691, August 11, 1977

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.
Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 44,087
1984 Record:
74-88 — Tied for 5th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Chairman, Board of Directors . . . Jerry M. Reinsdorf
President . . . Edward Einhorn
Vice President & General Manager . . . Roland A. Hemond
Director PR & Promotions . . . Paul Jensen
Traveling Secretary . . . Glen Rosenbaum
Field Manager . . . Tony LaRussa
Named: August 2, 1979, replacing Don Kessinger

1984 NOTES

TONY LaRUSSA

After winning only three times in 13 games against the Chisox in '83, California turned it around, posting an 8-5 record while compiling the highest team average — .297 — against an opponent last year . . . BOBBY GRICH was a one-man offense, hitting .720 on 18 hits in 25 at-bats . . . GRICH scored 10 runs, hit four doubles, three home runs and drove in 10 runs to tie FRED LYNN for most RBI vs. Chisox . . . REGGIE JACKSON hit a pair of home runs, knocked in nine runs and finished at .349 . . . BRIAN DOWNING, co-recipient of the Owners' Trophy Award, hit .326 and ROD CAREW boasted a .364 mark . . . Southpaw GEOFF ZAHN posted three wins in as many starts (2.92 ERA) while RON ROMANICK won two of three starts . . . In his sophomore season RON KITTLE led the White Sox with four home runs . . . He owns six round trippers and 14 RBI vs. Halos in two seasons . . . VANCE LAW chipped in with a .390 average and a club-leading 16 hits, one more than HAROLD BAINES (.349) totaled . . . The latter was the top RBI producer with eight . . . Veteran right-hander TOM SEAVER was the staff workhorse with a 2-1 record to match a 2.64 ERA in 30.2 innings.

BAINES

KITTLE

SEAVER

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	**Totals**	**102-96**	**86-112**	**188-208**
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7				
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	County Stadium*:	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Comiskey Park:	85-111	.434
Anaheim Stadium:	79-74	.516			

* Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, on May 15, 1968 and lost 7-1, on April 23, 1969.

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, September 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)
By Chicago—17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)
By Chicago—15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 6 (Sept. 28, 1970-April 13, 1971; Sept. 10, 1973-April 12, 1974 & May 27-July 31, 1976.)
By Chicago—10 (Sept. 26, 1980 to May 30, 1981) *current: 9 (from June 15, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982
At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982

CLEVELAND INDIANS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1984 Record:
75-87 — 6th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

President & Chief Operating Officer . . . Peter Bavasi
Chairman of the Board . . . Patrick J. O'Neill
Vice President & General Manager . . . Phillip D. Seghi
Public Relations Director . . . Bob Di Biasio
Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Seghi
Field Manager . . . Pat Corrales
Named: July 31, 1983, replacing Mike Ferraro

PAT CORRALES

1984 NOTES

For the third successive season California posted an 8-4 record vs. Cleveland . . . The Angels have lost only one season series (1980) to the Tribe in the past nine years . . . FRED LYNN (three home runs and 10 RBI) hit .425 to pace Angels hitters . . . ROD CAREW (.341) and JUAN BENIQUEZ (.333) provided additional offensive support . . . CAREW owns a .367 lifetime average vs. Cleveland — his best mark against an opponent . . . JIM SLATON topped the squad with four starts vs. Tribe, winning two of three decisions . . . MIKE WITT was 1-1 in three starts while fanning 19 in 23 innings . . . ANDRE THORNTON tied for most home runs vs. Angels in 1984 . . . He hit five to account for 10 RBI and wound up with a .302 mark . . . MIKE HARGROVE hit .294 while driving in a half-dozen runs . . . Cleveland used eight different pitchers in starting assignments vs. California . . . BERT BLYLEVEN won his lone start to increase his lifetime log vs. California to 21-11 — the most victories against the Halos by an active pitcher.

BLYLEVEN

HARGROVE

THORNTON

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	**Totals**	**91-75**	**84-80**	**175-155**
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4				
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	67-54	.554
Dodger Stadium:	19-17	.528	Cleveland Stadium:	84-80	.512

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cleveland & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Cleveland—14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cleveland)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)
By Cleveland—13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (June 9 - 21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969 - June 6, 1970)
By Cleveland—10 (Aug. 22, 1964 - June 20, 1965 & July 18, 1973 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 41,969, June 2, 1979
At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Detroit Tigers
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1984 Record:
104-58 — 1st in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

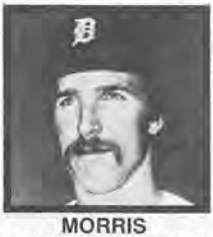
Chairman of Board . . . John E. Fetzer
Vice Chairman . . Thomas S. Monaghan
Pres. & Chief Exec. Officer . . . James A. Campbell
Exec. VP & Chief Oper. Officer . . . William E. Haase
VP & General Manager . . . William R. Lajoie
Director Public Relations . . . Dan Ewald
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Brown
Field Manager . . . George (Sparky) Anderson
Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss & interim manager Dick Tracewski

1984 NOTES

SPARKY ANDERSON

Manager Sparky Anderson's World Champs made it nine consecutive years of having either won or tied the season series vs. California . . . The Angels were one of only two clubs to sweep a doubleheader from the Tigers, winning by scores of 6-4 and 12-1 last August 14 at Tiger Stadium where the two teams split six games . . . The Angels & Tigers attracted the largest crowd of the season at the Big A when 51,203 attended on August 25 . . . California's top road attendance in 1984 was 44,187 last May 11 at Tiger Stadium . . . DOUG DeCINCES drove in a dozen runs in as many games while batting .348 with four home runs . . . BOBBY GRICH amassed a .417 average . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ (.333) and FRED LYNN (.304) were the only other .300-plus hitters vs. Tigers . . . DON AASE gained a victory and a save in three appearances . . . TOMMY JOHN was the only Angel to toss a complete game against Detroit in '84 . . . The Tigers hit .291 vs. Angels and were led by KIRK GIBSON — .439 with three homers, 15 runs scored, 18 hits and three stolen bases . . . LOU WHITAKER compiled a .362 mark on 17 hits . . . LANCE PARRISH chipped in with three homers and a .344 average while BARBARO GARBEY collected 10 hits in 22 at bats (.455) . . . The Tigers "Big Three" — JACK MORRIS, MILT WILCOX and DAN PETRY combined for a 6-1 log . . . Cy Young and MVP winner WILLIE HERNANDEZ worked six times with a 1-1 record complemented by two saves . . . In registering a pair of wins WILCOX held the Angels scoreless in 12 innings.

GIBSON



MORRIS

PARRISH

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	**Totals**	**71-92**	**63-100**	**134-192**
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6				
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	3-6	.333	Anaheim Stadium:	51-67	.432
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Tiger Stadium:	63-100	.387

Most Runs, Game: By California—15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit—15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)
By Detroit—12 Runs (15-3, June 28, 1966)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (Aug. 29, 1972 - May 2, 1973 & Aug. 30, 1976 - May 25, 1977)
By Detroit—11 (June 17, 1979 - May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, August 25, 1984
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 1969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Seating Capacity: 40,625
1984 Record:
84-78 — 1st in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Co-Owners . . Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman
President . . . Joe Burke
Ex. V.P. & G.M. . . . John Schuerholz
Vice Pres./Administration . . .
Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Dir. P.R. . . . Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary . . . Will Rudd
Field Manager . . . Dick Howser
Named: August 31, 1981,
replacing Jim Frey

1984 NOTES

DICK HOWSER

The rivalry between the Angels and Royals continued at a feverish pitch last year . . . West Division winner Kansas City prevailed in the season series by a 7-6 margin . . . In the last 39 games played between the two clubs the Royals own a miniscule 20-19 advantage . . . With the pennant on the line in the last eight meetings between the teams KC won five times . . . A bit of baseball history occurred on Sept. 17 at the Big A when REGGIE JACKSON connected on a BUD BLACK fastball for his 500th career home run . . . Royals pitching held California to only five home runs and a .185 average . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ hit .310 while BRIAN DOWNING produced the most RBI with nine . . . MIKE WITT was 2-0 and 1.66 ERA in three starts . . . RON ROMANICK won two of three decisions to match a 1.11 ERA . . . The Royals' STEVE BALBONI socked four home runs and accounted for 10 RBI while hitting .385 . . . Other KC .300-plus hitters included HAL McRAE (.538), DARRYL MOTLEY (.317) and WILLIE WILSON (.316) . . . Angels managed to hold GEORGE BRETT to a meager .234 mark although his lifetime average of .328 vs. Halos is still tops among active players (350-or-more at bats) . . . Rookie BRET SABERHAGEN posted a 2-0 mark with a 0.44 ERA while veteran reliever DAN QUISENBERRY was 1-0 with two saves (0.00 ERA) in six appearances.

BRETT

QUISENBERRY

SABERHAGEN

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1981	0-3	0-3	0-6
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	6-1	1-5	7-6
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1983	2-4	4-3	6-7
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	**Totals**	**53-70**	**59-60**	**112-130**
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	3-4	2-4	5-8				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	53-70	.431	Municipal Stadium:	19-14	.576
Royals Stadium:	40-46	.465			

Most Runs, Game: By California—19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)
By Kansas City—16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (14-2, July 1, 1979 at Royals Stadium)
By Kansas City—14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (July 3 - Sept. 10, 1969 & May 14 - July 28, 1973)
By Kansas City—12 (May 1 - Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983
At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1984 Record:
67-94 — 7th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

President, Chief Executive Officer . . . Allan H. Selig
Exec. V.P. & G.M. . . . Harry Dalton
V.P. Marketing . . . Dick Hackett
V.P. Stdm. Operations . . . Gabe Paul, Jr.
Director Publicity . . . Tom Skibosh
Traveling Secretary . . . Jimmy Bank
Field Manager . . . George Bamberger
Named: September 27, 1984, replacing Rene Lachemann

1984 NOTES

GEORGE BAMBERGER

California continued its success against Milwaukee, winning the season series by an 8-4 margin . . . The Angels haven't lost a seasonal margin to the Brewers since 1976 . . . A quintet of Angels compiled .300-plus averages vs. Milwaukee — BOB BOONE (.355), DOUG DeCINCES (342), ROB WILFONG (.333), REGGIE JACKSON (.317) and DARYL SCONIERS (.300) . . . MIKE WITT and RON ROMANICK each pitched a pair of complete games in winning two of three decisions while LUIS SANCHEZ was 1-0 with one save . . . CECIL COOPER topped the Brewers with a .314 mark . . . Veteran DON SUTTON, after finishing 1983 with a 0-3 log vs. California, righted the ship, winning both of his starts . . . Another veteran, ROLLIE FINGERS made three appearances and recorded as many saves . . . He owns 17 lifetime saves vs. California — tops among active relievers . . . BRIAN DOWNING set a season high by an Angel when he totaled six RBI vs. Brewers on July 1.

COOPER

FINGERS

YOUNT

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969*	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1981	1-3	3-0	4-3
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	**Totals**	**53-48**	**47-53**	**100-101**
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1980	2-4	4-2	6-6				

*First Year Expansion Team in Seattle, named the Pilots

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	53-48	.525	Sicks Stadium:	4-5 .444
County Stadium:	43-48	.473		

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee—12 (12-1, April 30, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee—11 Runs (12-1, April 30, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (Sept. 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970)
By Milwaukee— 5 (Sept. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, October 5, 1982 (A.L.C.S.)
At County Stadium: 54,968, October 10, 1982 (A.L.C.S.)

MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1984 Record:
81-81 — Tied for 2nd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Owner . . . Carl R. Pohlad
Chmn. of Bd. . . . Calvin R. Griffith
President . . . Howard T. Fox, Jr.,
Exec. V.P. . . . Bruce G. Haynes
V.P. . . . George Brophy,
James K. Robertson, William S. Robertson
Dr. P.R. . . . Tom Mee
Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Robertson
Field Manager . . . Billy Gardner
Named: May 22, 1981,
replacing John Goryl

1984 NOTES

BILLY GARDNER

California owns more wins against Minnesota (195) than against any other A.L. team — but it didn't make much difference to the Twins last season . . . Minnesota recorded a 9-4 log vs. California to win its second straight season series against the Angels . . . During a 14-2 triumph, August 2, California scored a season high for most runs in an inning when the club tallied eight times in the fourth inning . . . DOUG DeCINCES was the Angels' top hitter vs. Twins with a .327 mark while REGGIE JACKSON produced a club high 10 RBI . . . GEOFF ZAHN was the most effective pitcher winning two of three decisions . . . Minnesota hit a combined .289 vs. California . . . Ex-Angel TOM BRUNANSKY slugged five home runs and batted in 11 runs to match a .314 average . . . Other offensive leaders for the Twins included GARY GAETTI (.327), KENT HRBEK (.382), who owns a .331 average with 10 homers and 25 RBI lifetime vs. California, rookie KIRBY PUCKETT (.324) and DARRELL BROWN (.375) . . . Righthander MIKE SMITHSON (1.07 ERA) won three times in as many starts while RON DAVIS saved three games in four appearances.

BRUNANSKY

HRBEK

SMITHSON

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10
1971	4-5	8-1	12-6
1972	5-4	2-4	7-8
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8
1974	6-3	2-7	8-10
1975	4-5	4-5	8-10
1976	3-6	5-4	8-10
1977	5-2	2-6	7-8
1978	6-2	6-1	12-3
1979	4-2	5-2	9-4
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6
1981	1-1	2-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	1-5	5-2	6-7
1984	2-5	2-4	4-9
Totals	**96-98**	**99-92**	**195-190**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	74-75	.497
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Metropolitan Stadium:	89-83	.517
			The Metrodome:	10-9	.526

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—11 Runs (12-1, July 24, 1968 at Metropolitan Stadium; April 20, 1969 at Metropolitan Stadium and July 25, 1975 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 8 (July 12 to Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12 to Aug. 4, 1978)
By Minnesota— 9 (August 10, 1966 to May 21, 1967)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419*, July 16, 1967

* Doubleheader

NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB DIRECTORY

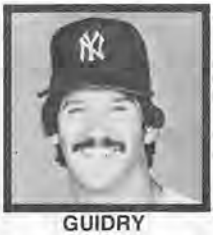
New York Yankees
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, New York 10451
(212) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 57,545
1984 Record:
87-75 3rd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Principal Owner . . . George M. Steinbrenner
President . . . Eugene J. McHale
Gen. Mgr. . . . Clyde King
V.P. Baseball Administration . . . Woody Woodward
Director Media Relations . . . Joe Safety
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Kane
Field Manager . . . Yogi Berra
Named: December 16, 1983, replacing Billy Martin

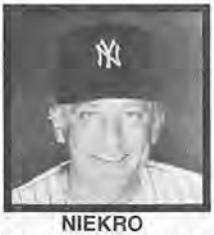
1984 NOTES

YOGI BERRA

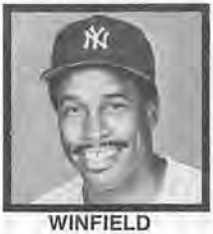
When the Angels posted an 8-4 record against the Yankees last year it marked the most victories by California vs. New York since 1967 when the two clubs split 18 games . . . The Angels own an 84-81 advantage at home (63-57 at the Big A) . . . A trio of Angels — JUAN BENIQUEZ (.361), BRIAN DOWNING (.341) and FRED LYNN (.314) led the attack . . . The latter knocked in a club high 10 runs . . . Ex-Yankee REGGIE JACKSON connected for two homers against his former mates . . . BENIQUEZ tied a club mark by totaling five hits in the May 29 game at Yankee Stadium . . . On the mound GEOFF ZAHN and RON ROMANICK pitched back-to-back shutouts at Yankee Stadium (May 19-20) . . . DOUG CORBETT won once as a starter and once in relief . . . DON AASE saved two games in as many appearances . . . American League batting champ DON MATTINGLY had no problems with Angels' pitchers, compiling a .388 average on 19 hits in 49 at-bats, including three home runs and a club-high seven RBI . . . Runner-up DAVE WINFIELD registered a .326 average, one point higher than catcher BUTCH WYNEGAR . . . OMAR MORENO finished with a .308 mark . . . Southpaw RON GUIDRY pitched a pair of complete games while dividing a pair of decisions . . . PHIL NIEKRO was the Yankee workhorse making four starts and working 24.2 innings (1-2 and 4.74 ERA).



GUIDRY



NIEKRO



WINFIELD

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	**Totals**	**84-81**	**53-107**	**137-188**
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7				
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	Old Yankee Stadium:	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium:	15-21	.417	Shea Stadium:	4-8	.333
Anaheim Stadium:	63-57	.525	New Yankee Stadium:	17-29	.370

Most Runs, Game: By California—13 (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—15 (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—12 Runs (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 5 (August 4 to 31, 1966 & May 18 to 29, 1984)
By New York— 6 (August 9, 1963 to May 22, 1964 and September 12, 1967 to June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 53,851, July 10, 1982
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 50,219
1984 Record:
77-85 4th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

President . . . Roy Eisenhardt
Ex. V. Pres. . . . Walter J. Haas
Assistant to President . . . Bill Rigney
V.P. Baseball Operations . . . Sandy Alderson
V.P. Bus. Operations . . . Andy Dolich
Tra. Secy./Dir. PR . . . Mickey Morabito
Field Manager . . . Jackie Moore
Named: May 25, 1984,
replacing Steve Boros

JACKIE MOORE

1984 NOTES

When the Angels registered five wins in seven attempts at the Oakland Coliseum last year it marked only the fifth time in 17 years California has won a season series up North . . . The road advantage enabled the Halos to gain a 7-6 edge in seasonal play . . . California's offense peppered A's pitching for a .283 team mark . . . Five Angels hit .300-or-more vs. A's . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ (.412), ROD CAREW (.407), BRIAN DOWNING (.396), FRED LYNN (.367) and DOUG DeCINCES (.314) comprised the quintet . . . BENIQUEZ led the club with four home runs while DOWNING drove in a club-leading 10 RBI . . . BENIQUEZ set an individual game-high last year with 10 total bases vs. A's on August 12 (two home runs and two singles) . . . TOMMY JOHN won two of three decisions in four starts while LUIS SANCHEZ posted three saves . . . RICKEY HENDERSON, held to one stolen base in two attempts, was the A's hitting leader at .341 followed by MIKE DAVIS (.323), BRUCE BOCHTE (.314) and CARNEY LANSFORD (.302) . . . Reliever KEITH ATHERTON appeared six times and logged a 2-0 record . . . He allowed only two earned runs in 16.1 IP . . . Veteran bullpenner BILL CAUDILL was the A's workhorse . . . He saw action in seven games and posted a 2-2 record complemented by three saves.

ATHERTON

BOCHTE

LANSFORD

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8
1970	3-5	4-5	8-10	1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8
1972	4-6	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	**Totals**	**55-77**	**54-81**	**109-158**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 55-77 .417 Oakland Coliseum: 54-81 .400

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland—13 (13-8, August 8, 1976 at Oakland Coliseum and July 30, 1984—1st game—at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 and July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland—10 Runs (12-2, September 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (August 8, 1978 to April 21, 1979)
By Oakland—10 (May 26 to September 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 58,963, April 24, 1982
At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners
The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1984 Record:
74-88 — Tied for 5th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Principal Owner . . . George Argyros
President . . . Charles G. Armstrong
V.P., Baseball Operations &
General Manager . . . Hal Keller
Dir. Public Relations . . . Bob Porter
Dir. of Team Travel . . . Lee Pelekoudas
Manager . . . Chuck Cottier
Named: November 9, 1984
replacing Del Crandall

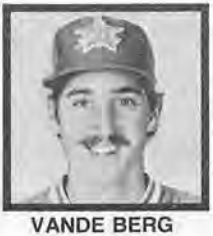
1984 NOTES

CHUCK COTTIER

California won more games against Seattle than against any other opponent last year, winning nine times in 13 attempts . . . MIKE WITT, who made his major league debut against the Mariners in 1981, won three times in four starts (2.05 ERA) . . . WITT fanned a season-high 16 M's at the Big A last July 23 . . . He wound up with 33 strikeouts in 30.2 innings pitched . . . GEOFF ZAHN tossed two complete games in three starts gaining two of three decisions . . . Offensively JUAN BENIQUEZ hit .417 — one of three clubs he finished over .400 against — to pace California . . . BRIAN DOWNING was the run producer . . . He hit .350 with four home runs to match 11 RBI . . . DOUG DeCINCES (.308) knocked in 10 runs as did GARY PETTIS, who stole four bases in five attempts . . . The Angels have completely dominated play between the two clubs with a lifetime 67-38 record (.638). Southpaw ED VANDE BERG came out of the bullpen to make two starts in five appearances vs. Angels . . . He was 2-0 with a 2.77 ERA . . . STEVE HENDERSON, who hit .333 vs. California in his first A.L. season in 1983, continued his assault vs. Angels with a .421 mark last year . . . A.L. Rookie of the Year AL DAVIS fashioned a .319 average with seven extra-base hits good for as many RBI while JACK PERCONTE finished with a .306 mark.

DAVIS

HENDERSON



VANDE BERG

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1983	4-2	2-5	6-7
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1984	5-2	4-2	9-4
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	**Totals**	**34-17**	**33-21**	**67-38**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 34-17 .667 The Kingdome: 33-21 .611

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)
By Seattle—14 (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—9 Runs (11-2, April 19, 1978 at The Kingdome & 10-1, April 28, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle—8 Runs (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome; 8-0, July 30, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium & 10-2, April 10, 1981 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 4, 1980 to April 9, 1981)
By Seattle—5 (May 18 to August 6, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 45,069, April 29, 1984
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Texas Rangers, Inc.
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
1984 Record:
69-92 — 7th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Ch. Bd., Chf. Ex. Off. . . . Eddie Chiles
President . . . Mike Stone
V.P. & G.M. . . . Tom Grieve
V.P. Mktg. & Admin. . . . Larry Schmitton
Director Media Relations . . . John Blake
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek
Manager . . . Doug Rader
Named: November 1, 1982, replacing Don Zimmer

DOUG RADER

1984 NOTES

MIKE WITT made baseball history when he became only the 13th pitcher to pitch a perfect game when he defeated the Rangers, 1-0, on the final day of the season (September 30) . . . WITT won his only other start vs. Rangers, 2-1 . . . He allowed only one run in 17.1 innings while fanning 19 . . . Rookie CURT KAUFMAN restricted the Rangers to a lone run in 10 innings (1-0) and BRUCE KISON worked four impressive innings (eight strikeouts) in pitching the Angels to a 3-2 win in 14 innings at Arlington Stadium last June 26 . . . The game consumed four hours and two minutes — the Angels' lengthiest outing of the campaign . . . Texas' pitching held California to a .218 team average . . . Only rookie MIKE BROWN (.357) and veteran ROD CAREW (.304) hit .300-or-more . . . Despite dropping the season series 8-5, California salvaged the series at Arlington, 4-3 . . . It marked only the third time in 13 years the Halos have held an edge vs. Rangers on the road . . . Righthander DAVE STEWART was 3-0 with a pair of complete game efforts in four starts while CHARLIE HOUGH pitched two route-going performances in three starts . . . HOUGH was 1-1 with a 0.93 ERA . . . His lone loss was the season finale against WITT . . . GEORGE WRIGHT (.346), BUDDY BELL (.333), AL BANNISTER (.318) and CURT WILKERSON (.300) paced the Texas offense . . . GARY WARD (.291) hit four home runs and drove in nine runs . . . WARD has totaled seven homers vs. California in the past two years.

BELL

WILKERSON

WRIGHT

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS
(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1983	3-4	3-3	6-7
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1984	1-5	4-3	5-8
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	**Totals**	**56-38**	**42-54**	**98-92**
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1981	1-2	1-2	2-4				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 56-38 .596 Arlington Stadium: 42-54 .438

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-1, September 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas—14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (16-1, September 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas—10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 27 to September 21, 1980)
By Texas—6 (September 21, 1977 to June 25, 1978)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,020, October 3, 1982
At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays
Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Seating Capacity: 43,737
1984 Record:
89-73 — 2nd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Ch. of Bd. . . . R. Howard Webster
Vice Chmn. . . . N. E. (Peter) Hardy
Exec. V.P. Baseball . . . Pat Gillick
Exec. V.P. Business . . . Paul Beeston
Director Public Relations . . . Howard Starkman
Director Team Travel . . . Ken Carson
Manager . . . Bobby Cox
Named: Oct. 15, 1981, repl. Bobby Mattick

1984 NOTES

BOBBY COX

In scoring a 10-6 win in 13 innings at Exhibition Stadium last April 20, California totaled a season-high 20 hits which included eight doubles . . . The latter effort tied a club standard . . . The Angels won the season series, 7-5 . . . A trio of Angels hurlers each won two games vs. Blue Jays — MIKE WITT, LUIS SANCHEZ and JIM SLATON . . . It marked the second successive year SANCHEZ has gained a pair of wins vs. Toronto . . . SLATON gained his first shutout since Sept. 11, 1979 when he blanked the Blue Jays, 3-0, July 16 . . . REGGIE JACKSON hit .313 with four home runs and 10 RBI . . . BOBBY GRICH (.294) also socked four homers to match nine RBI . . . ROD CAREW (.360) improved his lifetime average vs. Toronto to .336 (98/292) . . . All-Star Game starter DAVE STIEB won a pair of decisions in as many outings (1.93 ERA) . . . DENNIS LAMP and ROY LEE JACKSON shared billing for the most appearances vs. Angels at five apiece . . . Offensively ex-Angel RANCE MULLINIKS matched his previous career hit total vs. California when he totaled 13 in 30 at-bats for a .433 average . . . He owns a .347 (26/75) lifetime mark vs. Halos . . . DAMASO GARCIA finished at .405 on a club-leading 17 hits (including two home runs) and nine RBI . . . LLOYD MOSEBY was the most productive Blue Jay with a .340 average, four homers and 13 RBI . . . WILLIE UPSHAW (.357) hit two home runs and had nine RBI.

MOSEBY

STIEB

UPSHAW

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	3-3	4-2	7-5
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	**Totals**	**24-22**	**24-22**	**48-44**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 24-22 .522 Exhibition Stadium: 24-22 .522

Most Runs, Game: By California—24 (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto—10 (10-6, May 15, 1978 at Exhibition Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—22 Runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto— 7 Runs (9-2, May 8, 1980 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 7 (July 13, 1978 to June 5, 1979)
By Toronto— 4 (August 26, 1979 to May 8, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 45,393, June 11, 1983
At Exhibition Stadium: 44,164, April 21, 1984

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

		1984 RECORD					LIFETIME				
Player	1984 Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Aikens	Tor.	.167	12	2	1	1	.290	145	42	8	28
Allen, R.	Det.	1.000	1	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Allenson	Bos.	.167	12	2	0	1	.268	82	22	2	10
Almon	Oak.	.235	17	4	0	1	.295	112	33	0	16
Anderson	Tex.	.000	3	0	0	0	.206	53	11	2	7
Armas	Bos.	.184	49	9	3	6	.215	331	71	17	52
Ayala	Balt.	.250	4	1	0	0	.289	38	11	2	8
Baines	Chi.	.349	43	15	2	8	.279	215	60	6	3
Baker	Det.	.000	7	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
Balboni	K.C.	.385	39	15	4	10	.327	55	18	4	10
Bando	Clev.	.277	22	5	2	5	.217	46	10	2	9
Bannister, A.	Tex.	.318	22	7	0	2	.228	206	47	0	14
Barfield	Tor.	.160	25	4	1	2	.174	109	19	4	10
Barrett	Bos.	.409	22	9	0	3	.409	22	9	0	3
Baylor	N.Y.	.231	39	9	1	5	.236	263	62	10	33
Bell, B.	Tex.	.333	42	14	1	1	.279	502	140	12	54
Bell, G.	Tor.	.267	45	12	0	0	.308	65	20	1	4
Bergman	Det.	.238	21	5	0	7	.238	21	5	0	7
Bernazard	Clev.	.348	23	8	0	0	.325	151	49	4	20
Biancalana	K.C.	.250	8	2	1	2	.273	11	3	1	2
Bochte	Oak.	.314	35	11	1	4	.299	288	86	7	37
Boggs	Bos.	.412	37	16	0	3	.427	96	41	1	14
Bonnell	Sea.	.297	37	11	2	6	.345	145	50	7	24
Boston	Chi.	.200	15	3	0	1	.200	15	3	0	1
Bradley, P.	Sea.	.375	16	6	0	3	.375	16	6	0	3
Brett	K.C.	.234	47	11	0	4	.328	521	171	10	69
Brookens	Det.	.308	13	4	0	2	.267	125	28	0	13
Brouhard	Milw.	.300	10	3	0	0	.302	63	19	1	3
Brown, D.	Minn.	.375	24	9	1	5	.393	56	22	1	8
Brunansky	Minn.	.314	51	16	5	11	.288	125	36	7	18
Buckley	Tex.	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
Buckner	Bos.	.333	30	10	1	4	.333	30	10	1	4
Bumbry	Balt.	.406	32	13	1	2	.289	394	114	3	33
Burroughs	Oak.	.250	8	2	0	0	.260	366	95	13	51
Bush	Minn.	.242	33	8	1	5	.200	65	13	1	6
Butler	Clev.	.275	40	11	0	5	.275	40	11	0	5
Carter	Clev.	.174	23	4	2	3	.174	23	4	2	2
Castillo, C.	Clev.	.385	13	5	1	2	.263	19	5	1	2
Castillo, M.	Det.	.333	18	6	2	3	.400	30	12	0	5
Castino	Minn.	.750	4	3	0	1	.239	159	38	4	17
Cerone	N.Y.	.333	3	1	0	2	.311	135	42	2	12
Chambers	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	.143	14	2	0	0
Christmas	Chi.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Clark	Milw.	.222	9	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
Coles	Sea.	.158	19	3	0	0	.158	19	3	0	0
Collins	Tor.	.188	32	6	0	1	.218	119	26	1	13
Concepcion	K.C.	.200	35	7	0	1	.250	68	17	0	2
Cooper	Milw.	.314	51	16	0	4	.297	455	135	13	56
Cowens	Sea.	.189	37	7	0	3	.247	219	54	1	20
Cruz, J.	Chi.	.182	33	6	0	2	.212	311	66	1	17
Cruz, T	Balt.	.333	3	1	0	0	.258	128	33	2	18
Dauer	Balt.	.326	43	14	0	4	.313	320	100	3	31
David	Minn.	.000	3	0	0	1	.000	3	0	0	1
Davis, A.	Sea.	.319	47	15	3	7	.319	47	15	3	7
Davis, B.	K.C.	.000	9	0	0	0	.257	35	9	0	1
Davis, M.	Oak.	.323	31	10	2	6	.338	71	24	3	16
Dayett	N.Y.	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Dempsey	Balt.	.265	34	9	4	6	.238	256	61	7	10
Dunbar	Tex.	.167	6	1	0	1	.273	11	3	0	2
Dwyer	Balt.	.238	21	5	0	2	.269	119	32	2	13
Dybzinski	Chi.	.353	17	6	0	2	.272	81	22	0	12
Easler	Bos.	.313	48	15	1	5	.313	48	15	1	5
Eisenreich	Minn.	1.000	1	1	0	0	.391	23	9	1	1
Engle	Minn.	.212	33	7	0	1	.341	88	30	1	9
Essian	Oak.	.182	11	2	1	1	.235	34	8	2	5
Evans, D.A.	Det.	.206	34	7	1	6	.206	34	7	1	6
Evans, D.W.	Bos.	.354	48	17	3	14	.225	408	92	16	48
Faedo	Minn.	.300	10	3	0	1	.262	61	16	0	8
Fernandez	Tor.	.167	12	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Fischlin	Clev.	.286	14	4	0	0	.200	45	9	0	1
Fisk	Chi.	.229	22	5	1	1	.279	418	125	12	53
Fletcher	Chi.	.233	30	7	0	3	.203	57	12	0	5
Foley	Tex.	.200	10	2	0	2	.196	51	10	0	5
Foli	N.Y.	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Ford	Balt.	—	—	—	—	—	.291	292	85	6	35
Franco	Clev.	.240	50	12	0	4	.245	98	24	0	11
Gaetti	Minn.	.327	49	16	1	7	.257	148	38	3	14
Gamble	N.Y.	.000	3	0	0	0	.333	228	76	16	48
Gantner	Milw.	.239	46	11	0	3	.273	231	63	2	17
Garbey	Det.	.455	22	10	0	2	.455	22	10	0	2

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

(continued)

		1984 RECORD					LIFETIME				
Player	1984 Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Garcia	Tor.	.405	42	17	2	9	.339	180	61	5	24
Gedman	Bos.	.276	29	8	0	1	.247	77	19	4	8
Gibson	Det.	.439	41	18	3	5	.316	117	37	5	12
Griffey	N.Y.	.156	32	5	0	0	.250	108	27	2	10
Griffin	Tor.	.214	42	9	0	2	.223	274	61	0	14
Gross	Balt.	.135	40	5	1	7	.222	275	61	5	32
Grubb	Det.	.300	10	3	0	0	.307	166	51	3	24
Gutierrez	Bos.	.313	32	10	0	1	.313	32	10	0	1
Hairston	Chi.	.250	12	3	0	0	.237	118	28	0	8
Hall	Clev.	.130	23	3	1	2	.130	23	3	1	2
Hancock	Oak.	.000	4	0	0	0	.357	28	10	2	5
Hargrove	Clev.	.294	34	10	0	6	.294	466	137	10	60
Harrah	N.Y.	.190	21	4	0	3	.273	601	164	17	86
Hart	Minn.	.000	5	0	0	1	.000	5	0	0	1
Hassey	Clev.	.200	5	1	0	0	.281	153	43	3	29
Hatcher	Minn.	.255	47	12	0	5	.283	113	32	1	12
Heath	Oak.	.256	39	10	2	6	.242	161	39	5	20
Henderson, D.	Sea.	.188	32	6	0	2	.204	103	21	2	6
Henderson, R.	Oak.	.341	41	14	1	3	.310	246	72	5	23
Henderson, S.	Sea.	.421	19	8	1	2	.364	55	20	1	11
Herndon	Det.	.231	26	6	0	4	.360	125	45	4	20
Hill, D.	Oak.	.167	12	2	0	0	.231	39	9	0	3
Hill, M.	Chi.	.313	16	5	0	5	.310	42	13	0	11
Hoffman	Bos.	.273	11	3	0	1	.234	124	29	0	11
Hostetler	Tex.	.000	2	0	0	0	.216	51	11	3	5
Howell	Milw.	.444	9	4	0	0	.239	318	76	5	20
Hrbek	Minn.	.382	34	13	3	8	.331	130	43	10	25
Iorg, D.	K.C.	.278	18	5	1	4	.278	18	5	1	4
Iorg, G.	Tor.	.077	13	1	0	2	.257	113	29	1	12
Jacoby	Clev.	.250	24	6	0	0	.250	24	6	0	0
James	Milw.	.105	19	2	0	2	.105	19	2	0	2
Jimenez	Minn.	.233	30	7	0	4	.224	49	11	0	6
Johnson, C.	Tor.	.294	34	10	2	6	.261	142	37	5	25
Johnson, H.	Det.	.174	23	4	1	2	.231	39	9	2	4
Jones, B.	Tex.	.188	16	3	0	2	.189	22	4	1	1
Jones, L.	K.C.	.214	14	3	1	1	.238	21	5	1	2
Jones, R.	Det.	.190	21	4	1	3	.236	182	43	6	23
Jurak	Bos.	.429	7	3	0	2	.333	12	4	0	2
Kearney	Sea.	.282	39	11	1	7	.320	75	24	1	10
Kemp	N.Y.	.313	16	5	0	3	.238	260	62	10	36
Kingman	Oak.	.189	37	7	1	7	.189	37	7	1	7
Kittle	Chi.	.293	41	12	4	5	.297	91	27	6	16
Kunkel	Tex.	.091	11	1	0	0	.091	11	1	0	0
Kuntz	Det.	.286	7	2	0	0	.226	31	7	0	2
Lansford	Oak.	.302	53	16	1	5	.276	156	43	2	14
Laudner	Minn.	.211	19	4	1	3	.206	63	13	3	8
Law, R.	Chi.	.216	37	8	1	2	.270	122	33	1	8
Law, V.	Chi.	.390	41	16	0	4	.305	105	32	0	15
Leach	Tor.	.286	7	2	0	0	.267	45	12	1	4
Lemon	Det.	.268	41	11	2	8	.256	407	104	3	60
Lopes	Oak.	.292	24	7	0	5	.272	103	28	1	11
Lowenstein	Balt.	.250	28	7	1	6	.287	247	71	10	33
Lowry	Det.	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Luzinski	Chi.	.200	30	6	0	5	.242	157	38	9	32
Manning	Milw.	.194	31	6	0	3	.249	358	89	2	24
Martinez	Tor.	.154	13	2	0	1	.226	208	47	2	20
Mata	N.Y.	.429	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
Mattingly	N.Y.	.388	49	19	3	7	.391	64	25	4	9
McRae	K.C.	.538	13	7	0	2	.283	484	137	14	73
Meacham	N.Y.	.250	24	6	1	2	.250	24	6	1	2
Meier	Minn.	.455	11	5	0	0	.455	11	5	0	0
Mercado	Sea.	.000	6	0	0	0	.118	17	2	0	2
Milbourne	Sea.	.385	13	5	0	0	.228	149	34	1	15
Miller	Bos.	.750	4	3	0	4	.271	199	54	1	24
Molitor	Milw.	.444	9	4	0	0	.321	224	72	5	20
Moore	Milw.	.143	21	3	0	0	.272	250	68	1	20
Moreno	N.Y.	.308	26	8	0	0	.326	46	15	0	3
Morgan	Oak.	.189	37	7	1	3	.189	37	7	1	3
Moronko	Clev.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Moseby	Tor.	.340	47	16	4	13	.295	217	64	7	30
Motley	K.C.	.317	41	13	1	8	.286	70	20	2	13
Mulliniks	Tor.	.433	30	13	0	4	.347	75	26	0	8
Murphy	Oak.	.261	46	12	3	9	.254	260	66	10	40
Murray	Balt.	.386	44	17	3	13	.325	351	114	18	67
Newman	Bos.	.667	3	2	0	0	.161	161	26	1	7
Nichols	Bos.	.250	8	2	0	0	.350	49	17	1	4
Nixon	Clev.	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Noboa	Clev.	.667	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0
Nolan	Balt.	.375	16	6	0	3	.273	44	12	1	5
O'Berry	N.Y.	.000	2	0	0	1	.000	2	0	0	1

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME
(continued)

		1984 RECORD					LIFETIME				
Player	1984 Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
O'Brien	Tex.	.279	43	12	0	2	.277	101	28	3	13
Oglivie	Milw.	.286	42	12	1	3	.254	386	98	14	54
O'Malley	Chi.	.200	5	1	0	2	.200	5	1	0	2
Orta	K.C.	.231	39	9	1	5	.252	476	120	10	55
Owen	Sea.	.250	44	11	0	2	.220	50	11	0	3
Paciorek	Chi.	.222	27	6	1	2	.309	220	68	6	32
Pagliarulo	N.Y.	.308	13	4	1	4	.308	13	4	1	4
Parrish, Lan.	Det.	.344	32	11	3	8	.305	233	71	13	44
Parrish, Lar.	Tex.	.280	50	14	1	7	.295	122	36	5	21
Parsons	Chi.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Perconte	Sea.	.306	49	15	0	3	.328	61	20	0	3
Perkins	Clev.	.250	4	1	0	1	.235	17	4	0	3
Petralli	Tor.	.000	1	0	0	0	.227	22	5	0	0
Phelps	Sea.	.125	16	2	0	1	.185	27	5	1	3
Phillips	Oak.	.250	40	10	1	4	.300	70	21	1	7
Piniella	N.Y.	.500	8	4	1	1	.283	548	155	10	71
Presley	Sea.	.200	15	3	1	3	.200	15	3	1	3
Pryor	K.C.	.500	10	5	0	2	.344	122	42	0	11
Puckett	Minn.	.324	37	12	0	1	.324	37	12	0	1
Pujols	K.C.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Putnam	Sea.-Minn.	.217	23	5	0	0	.244	172	42	5	15
Ramos	Sea.	.000	6	0	0	0	.231	26	6	0	0
Randolph	N.Y.	.205	44	9	0	4	.226	328	74	0	23
Rayford	Balt.	.000	4	0	0	0	.231	13	3	1	2
Ready	Milw.	.222	9	2	0	4	.200	10	2	0	4
Reed	Minn.	.667	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0
Remy	Bos.	.375	16	6	0	1	.288	219	63	0	21
Rice	Bos.	.224	49	11	2	12	.265	423	112	18	69
Ripken	Balt.	.326	46	15	1	7	.315	149	47	6	30
Rivers	Tex.	.207	29	6	0	2	.306	281	86	1	28
Roberts	K.C.	.000	2	0	0	0	.296	189	56	7	20
Robertson	N.Y.	.077	13	1	0	0	.074	27	2	0	0
Roenicke	Balt.	.364	11	4	2	6	.304	148	45	9	32
Romero	Milw.	.231	26	6	0	1	.245	49	12	0	3
Sakata	Balt.	.000	0	0	0	0	.244	45	11	0	1
Sample	Tex.	.273	33	9	0	2	.324	188	61	2	25
Sanchez	Balt.-K.C.	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Schroeder	Milw.	.200	5	1	1	1	.200	5	1	1	1
Scott	Tex.	.200	25	5	0	1	.172	29	5	0	1
Shelby	Balt.	.242	33	8	0	0	.318	44	14	1	1
Sheridan	K.C.	.270	37	10	2	5	.246	57	14	2	8
Simmons	Milw.	.170	47	8	1	6	.265	155	41	6	23
Singleton	Balt.	.231	13	3	0	1	.269	387	104	11	48
Skinner	Chi.	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Slaught	K.C.	.257	35	9	1	4	.368	57	21	1	12
Smalley	N.Y.-Chi.	.208	24	5	1	3	.242	405	98	15	46
Squires	Chi.	.500	2	1	0	1	.265	136	36	1	11
Stapleton	Bos.	.125	8	1	0	1	.253	170	43	6	20
Stegman	Chi.	.375	8	3	0	1	.250	24	6	1	3
Stein	Tex.	.000	3	0	0	0	.221	303	67	5	14
Sundberg	Milw.	.174	36	7	0	2	.194	402	78	3	25
Tabler	Clev.	.256	43	11	0	1	.317	63	20	0	7
Tettleton	Oak.	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Teufel	Minn.	.196	46	9	0	2	.196	46	9	0	2
Thomas	Sea.	.150	20	3	0	1	.232	272	63	20	50
Thornton	Clev.	.302	43	13	5	10	.245	249	61	9	47
Tolleson	Tex.	.111	27	3	0	0	.213	94	20	0	5
Trammell	Det.	.235	51	12	2	5	.286	234	67	6	29
Upshaw	Tor.	.357	42	15	2	9	.286	154	44	3	20
Vukovich	Clev.	.289	38	11	1	3	.327	55	18	1	9
Wagner	Oak.	.111	9	1	0	2	.240	75	18	1	10
Walker	Chi.	.256	39	10	2	6	.318	66	21	4	11
Ward	Tex.	.291	55	16	4	9	.304	171	52	11	33
Washington, R.	Minn.	.313	16	5	0	1	.217	69	15	1	8
Washington, U.	K.C.	.200	10	2	0	0	.234	214	50	3	19
Wathan	K.C.	.250	8	2	0	0	.258	182	47	0	13
Webster	Tor.	1.000	1	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1
Whitaker	Det.	.362	47	17	1	3	.292	253	74	7	38
White	K.C.	.237	38	9	0	3	.245	461	113	8	49
Whitt	Tor.	.290	31	9	0	4	.280	118	33	3	15
Wilkerson	Tex.	.300	40	12	0	1	.300	50	15	0	1
Willard	Clev.	.158	19	3	0	1	.158	19	3	0	1
Wilson	K.C.	.316	57	18	0	2	.335	340	114	0	27
Winfield	N.Y.	.326	46	15	1	6	.277	141	39	3	23
Wright	Tex.	.346	26	9	1	4	.304	115	35	1	10
Wynegar	N.Y.	.325	40	13	1	6	.226	318	72	3	38
Yost	Tex.	.250	20	5	1	4	.313	64	20	3	8
Young	Balt.	.189	37	7	0	2	.205	44	9	0	4
Yount	Milw.	.268	41	11	2	7	.267	446	119	5	46
Zisk	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	.244	266	65	11	31

OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

		1984 RECORD								LIFETIME					
Player	1984 Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Acker	Tor.	0	2	0	5.14	14	20	8	7	0	2	1	5.63	16	10
Agosto	Chi.	0	0	0	3.00	3	4	1	3	0	0	2	2.89	9.1	3
Alexander	Tor.	0	0	0	6.00	15	18	10	9	6	3	0	3.38	98.2	31
Aponte	Clev.	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	5	2	3	1	1	0	4.26	25.1	12
Armstrong	N.Y.	0	1	0	7.71	2.1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1.50	30	5
Atherton	Oak.	2	0	0	1.10	16.1	8	2	12	2	0	0	1.53	17.2	3
Augustine	Milw.	0	0	0	0.00	3.2	3	0	3	8	6	0	2.93	76.2	25
Bair	Det.	0	0	0	7.56	8.1	10	7	3	1	0	1	3.86	23.1	10
Bannister	Chi.	0	1	0	6.23	13	17	9	9	3	4	0	5.43	61.1	37
Barojas	Chi.-Sea.	0	1	0	4.05	6.2	11	3	2	2	1	2	3.91	25.1	11
Beard	Sea.	0	0	0	2.25	8	6	2	7	3	0	2	1.45	18.2	3
Beattie	Sea.	0	2	0	1.15	15.2	11	2	14	2	6	0	3.43	86.2	33
Beckwith	K.C.	0	1	0	0.93	9.2	3	1	6	0	1	0	0.93	9.2	1
Berenguer	Det.	1	1	0	3.38	18.2	18	7	21	1	2	0	4.97	29	7
Black	K.C.	2	2	0	2.51	32.1	17	9	31	4	5	0	4.23	66	31
Blyleven	Clev.	1	0	0	1.00	9	2	1	12	21	11	0	2.42	293.2	79
Boddicker	Balt.	3	1	0	2.65	34	27	10	14	6	4	0	3.15	48	17
Boyd	Bos.	1	0	0	10.38	8.2	17	10	3	1	0	0	10.38	8.2	10
Brown, M.	Balt.	0	0	0	9.00	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	9.00	3	3
Burgmeier	Oak.	1	0	0	3.18	5.2	3	2	1	5	3	3	3.12	75	26
Burns	Chi.	0	3	0	8.40	15	25	14	6	7	5	0	3.20	101.1	36
Burris	Oak.	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Butcher	Minn.	1	1	0	2.67	27	31	8	11	2	4	0	3.57	58	23
Caldwell	Milw.	1	0	0	1.00	9	6	1	2	6	6	0	3.79	102	43
Camacho	Clev.	1	1	0	2.84	6.1	3	2	4	1	1	0	2.84	6.1	2
Castillo	Minn.	0	0	0	3.60	5	4	2	1	1	1	0	3.79	38.2	12
Caudill	Oak.	2	2	3	2.92	12.1	11	4	9	2	2	8	1.65	27.1	5
Christiansen	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0
Clancy	Tor.	0	1	0	6.43	7	6	5	4	7	4	0	2.92	95.2	31
Clear	Bos.	1	0	1	0.00	3.2	0	0	4	3	2	3	4.05	20	9
Clemens	Bos.	0	1	0	8.31	4.1	9	4	5	0	1	0	8.31	4.1	4
Cocanower	Milw.	0	3	0	2.70	20	26	6	11	0	3	0	2.70	20	6
Codiroli	Oak.	0	0	0	18.00	2	4	4	2	1	1	0	7.97	20.1	18
Comer	Clev.	1	0	0	3.95	13.2	15	6	5	5	4	0	5.06	53.1	30
Comstock	Minn.	0	0	0	4.50	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.50	4	2
Conroy	Oak.	0	0	0	2.84	12.2	12	4	4	1	0	0	3.05	20.2	7
Cowley	N.Y.	1	0	0	4.00	9	9	4	13	1	0	0	4.00	9	4
Crawford	Bos.	0	0	0	18.00	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4.50	4	2
Darwin	Tex.	0	0	0	3.86	7	7	3	5	3	2	0	4.08	64	29
Davis, R.	Minn.	0	0	3	6.00	3	3	2	3	2	1	11	1.80	35	7
Davis, S.	Balt.	0	0	0	5.40	5	4	3	4	0	0	0	4.82	9.1	5
Dotson	Chi.	1	1	0	4.58	19.2	21	10	15	9	3	0	4.21	96	51
Easterly	Clev.	0	1	1	4.05	6.2	8	3	5	0	2	2	3.27	22	8
Eckersley	Bos.	0	0	0	4.70	7.2	8	4	3	9	5	0	2.89	137	44
Farr, S.	Clev.	0	1	0	6.23	8.2	9	6	4	0	1	0	6.23	8.2	6
Filson	Minn.	1	1	0	5.00	9	9	5	4	2	1	0	3.68	14.2	6
Fingers	Milw.	0	0	3	2.70	3.1	1	1	4	8	5	17	2.77	123.2	38
Flanagan	Balt.	1	2	0	6.75	16	18	12	5	3	8	0	6.02	80.2	54
Fontenot	N.Y.	0	1	0	4.09	11	12	5	2	0	1	0	3.94	16	3
Frazier	Clev.	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3.00	15	5
Geisel	Sea.	0	1	0	0.00	4	4	0	5	0	1	0	6.13	7.1	5
Gibson	Milw.	0	1	0	11.57	4.2	5	6	3	0	1	0	11.57	4.2	6
Gott	Tor.	1	2	0	4.15	17.1	12	8	15	3	3	0	3.48	41.1	16
Gubicza	K.C.	0	2	0	3.50	18	14	7	11	0	2	0	3.50	18	7
Guidry	N.Y.	1	1	0	2.00	18	14	4	4	8	6	1	2.98	117.2	39
Gura	K.C.	1	0	0	7.11	6.1	6	5	2	13	4	0	3.67	149.7	61
Haas	Milw.	1	1	0	2.55	17.2	15	5	8	5	6	0	4.60	88	45
Heaton	Clev.	0	1	0	6.23	4.1	3	3	3	2	1	0	3.52	15.1	6
Henke	Tex.	0	0	1	0.00	2.1	2	0	3	1	0	1	1.93	9.1	2
Henry	Tex.	0	0	0	0.00	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Hernandez	Det.	1	1	2	2.84	12.2	8	4	10	1	1	2	2.84	12.2	4
Hough	Tex.	1	1	0	0.93	29	22	3	19	3	3	0	3.58	70.1	28
Howell	N.Y.	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	3	1	8	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	1
Hoyt	Chi.	1	0	0	3.38	8	10	3	1	7	1	1	3.53	71.1	28
Huismann	K.C.	0	0	0	1.69	5.1	3	1	4	0	0	0	1.46	12.1	2
Hurst	Bos.	1	1	0	2.18	25	19	6	14	1	2	0	3.42	57.1	25
Jackson, D.	K.C.	1	0	0	3.46	13	13	5	11	1	0	0	4.74	19	10
Jackson, R.L.	Tor.	0	1	0	6.35	5.2	5	4	4	2	1	2	2.49	25.1	7
Jeffcoat	Clev.	0	0	0	1.50	6	10	1	4	0	0	0	4.91	7.1	4
Johnson	Bos.	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	5	2	2	1	2	0	4.28	33.2	16
Jones, A.	Chi.	0	1	2	2.45	3.2	3	1	1	0	1	2	2.45	3.2	1
Jones, O.	Tex.	0	1	1	2.45	3.2	3	1	0	0	2	1	6.57	12.1	9
Key	Tor.	1	1	0	6.48	8.1	7	6	6	1	1	0	6.48	8.1	6
Krueger	Oak.	0	1	0	4.09	11	9	5	8	1	1	0	4.00	18	8
Ladd	Milw.	0	0	0	4.15	4.1	2	2	6	0	0	2	4.26	6.1	3

OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

(continued)

		1984 RECORD								LIFETIME					
Player	1984 Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Lamp	Tor.	0	0	1	3.00	9	7	3	5	1	5	0	4.15	60.2	28
Langston	Sea.	1	1	0	2.92	12.1	11	4	10	1	1	0	2.92	12.1	4
Lazorko	Milw.	0	0	0	2.45	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	2.45	3.2	1
Leal	Tor.	1	0	0	3.00	15	14	5	10	2	7	0	5.94	66.2	44
Leibrandt	K.C.	0	1	0	11.57	2.1	7	3	1	0	1	0	11.57	2.1	3
Lopez	Det.	0	0	1	2.00	9	7	2	5	5	2	6	2.62	65.1	19
Lysander	Minn.	1	0	0	0.00	5	5	0	4	2	1	0	2.82	22.1	7
Martinez, D.	Balt.	0	0	0	20.25	2.2	6	6	1	10	8	1	3.65	145.2	59
Martinez, T.	Balt.	0	0	0	4.50	4	4	2	3	10	2	7	3.06	53	18
Mason	Tex.	0	1	0	6.35	11.1	9	8	12	0	1	0	4.79	20.2	11
McCatty	Oak.	0	0	0	7.07	14	21	11	8	2	4	0	4.57	81.2	42
McClure	Milw.	0	2	0	7.11	12.2	17	10	6	2	5	0	5.57	51.2	32
McGregor	Balt.	3	1	0	2.42	22.1	18	6	6	16	5	0	2.60	162.2	47
McLaughlin	Tor.-Tex.	1	0	0	1.00	9	7	1	4	4	0	3	2.73	29.2	9
Mirabella	Sea.	0	1	0	7.56	8.1	12	7	8	1	1	0	5.64	30.1	18
Monge	Det.	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	3	2	5	0	2	0	6.86	19.2	15
Moore	Sea.	0	2	0	6.00	24	25	16	19	1	5	0	5.86	50.2	33
Morris	Det.	2	0	0	3.48	20.2	22	8	18	9	3	0	3.51	112.2	44
Murray	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	.2	0	0	1	2	1	1	5.21	19	11
Nelson	Chi.	0	0	0	16.20	3.1	11	6	0	1	2	0	4.97	25.1	14
Niekro	N.Y.	1	3	0	4.74	24.2	31	13	13	1	3	0	4.74	24.2	13
Nieman	Chi.	0	0	0	9.00	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.00	1	1
Nipper	Bos.	1	0	0	3.50	18	15	7	8	1	0	0	3.50	18	7
Noles	Tex.	1	0	0	0.00	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0.00	4	0
Nunez	Sea.	0	0	0	3.00	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	2.00	9	2
Ojeda	Bos.	2	0	0	0.36	24.2	12	1	14	4	1	0	1.88	67	14
Pashnick	Minn.	0	0	0	4.26	6.1	5	3	3	1	0	0	4.91	18.1	10
Petry	Det.	2	1	0	3.91	23	19	10	13	7	3	0	2.61	89.2	26
Porter	Milw.	0	0	0	10.38	4.1	7	5	2	0	0	0	6.25	10.2	8
Quisenberry	K.C.	1	0	2	0.00	11.2	4	0	7	3	2	11	2.21	53	13
Rainey	Oak.	0	0	0	2.25	4	3	1	0	0	4	0	6.84	25	19
Rasmussen	N.Y.	0	1	0	6.97	10.1	7	8	10	0	1	0	6.97	10.1	8
Rawley	N.Y.	0	0	0	8.10	3.1	4	3	1	3	6	2	5.12	58	33
Reed	Chi.	0	1	0	7.50	6	9	5	2	0	1	0	7.50	6	5
Righetti	N.Y.	0	1	1	10.38	4.1	5	5	6	2	2	2	3.20	50.2	18
Rijo	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	2.2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2.2	0
Roberge	Chi.	1	0	0	3.38	5.1	5	2	5	1	0	0	3.38	5.1	2
Roman	Clev.	0	2	0	18.00	5	7	10	3	0	2	0	18.00	5	10
Rozema	Det.	0	1	0	22.50	2	7	5	2	1	4	1	5.04	55.1	31
Saberhagen	K.C.	2	0	0	0.44	20.2	11	1	11	2	0	0	0.44	20.2	1
Schmidt	Tex.	1	0	0	0.00	5	5	0	5	3	0	2	1.08	16.2	2
Schrom	Minn.	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	6	1	7	3	0	0	1.74	20.2	4
Schulze	Clev.	1	0	0	1.83	19.2	17	4	14	1	0	0	1.83	19.2	4
Seaver	Chi.	2	1	0	2.64	30.2	20	9	14	2	1	0	2.64	30.2	9
Shirley	N.Y.	0	0	0	1.74	10.1	9	2	6	0	0	0	3.95	13.2	6
Smith	Clev.	0	0	0	6.75	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	6.75	4	3
Smithson	Minn.	3	0	0	1.07	25.1	14	3	19	3	1	0	2.65	34	10
Sorenson	Oak.	0	2	0	11.30	14.1	25	18	8	5	7	0	4.32	125	60
Spillner	Clev.-Chi.	0	1	0	6.39	12.2	21	9	11	2	10	4	6.47	72.1	57
Stanley	Bos.	3	1	1	2.38	11.1	8	3	8	12	3	7	3.29	106.2	39
Stanton	Sea.	0	1	1	4.66	9.2	7	5	10	2	1	3	3.58	32.2	13
Stewart, D.	Tex.	3	0	0	2.23	32.1	21	8	12	4	0	0	2.10	39.1	9
Stewart, S.	Balt.	1	0	1	1.80	10	7	2	9	4	0	3	3.81	59	25
Stieb	Tor.	2	0	0	1.93	14	10	3	15	7	3	0	3.13	103.2	36
Stoddard	Sea.	0	1	0	10.80	5	7	6	2	3	2	0	3.77	31	13
Sutcliffe	Clev.	0	1	0	4.32	8.1	6	4	7	1	1	0	3.52	35.1	14
Sutton	Milw.	2	0	0	2.70	13.1	13	4	10	2	3	0	2.78	45.1	14
Swaggerty	Balt.	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Tanana	Tex.	1	1	0	2.25	16	14	4	11	2	2	0	3.31	54.1	20
Tellman	Milw.	0	1	0	3.60	5	5	2	4	0	1	1	3.38	8	3
Thomas	Sea.	1	0	0	5.06	5.1	3	3	5	1	0	0	1.42	19	3
Underwood	Balt.	0	0	0	0.00	7	4	0	5	5	4	2	3.36	75	28
Vande Berg	Sea.	2	0	0	2.77	13	17	4	12	2	0	1	3.38	21.1	8
Viola	Minn.	2	1	0	3.43	21	14	8	14	2	3	0	5.36	43.2	26
Waddell	Clev.	0	0	0	8.10	3.1	4	3	4	0	0	0	8.10	3.1	3
Waits	Milw.	0	0	0	0.00	3.2	3	0	5	5	4	0	4.94	71	39
Walters	Minn.	0	0	0	inf.	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	8.10	13.1	12
Warren	Oak.	0	2	0	5.25	12	14	7	11	0	3	0	5.40	18.1	11
Whitehouse	Minn.	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	3	1	0	2	1	0	5.40	10	6
Wilcox	Det.	2	0	0	0.00	12	11	0	10	12	7	0	4.38	160.1	78
Williams	Minn.	0	1	0	54.00	.2	4	4	0	1	3	0	5.16	29.2	17
Wright	Tex.	0	1	0	3.00	6	6	2	3	0	1	0	2.25	8	2
Young, C.	Oak.	1	0	0	5.27	13.2	17	8	3	1	0	0	5.27	13.2	8
Young, M.	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	5.09	17.2	10

1984 IN REVIEW

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

WESTERN DIVISION

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB	Det.	Tor.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.	Mil.	K.C.	Cal.	Min.	Oak.	Chi.	Sea.	Tex.
Kansas City	84-78	.519	—	5	5	5	9	7	6	6	—	7	6	5	8	9	6
CALIFORNIA	81-81	.500	3	4	7	8	3	4	8	8	6	—	4	7	8	9	5
Minnesota	81-81	.500	3	3	1	8	6	7	5	7	7	9	—	8	5	7	8
Oakland	77-85	.475	7	3	4	4	5	6	5	8	8	6	5	—	7	8	8
Chicago	74-88	.457	10	4	4	7	5	5	8	7	5	5	8	6	—	5	5
Seattle	74-88	.457	10	6	5	5	8	3	4	6	4	4	6	5	8	—	10
Texas	69-92	.429	14½	2	6	6	7	3	3	6	7	8	5	5	8	3	—

EASTERN DIVISION

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB	Det.	Tor.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.	Mil.	K.C.	Cal.	Min.	Oak.	Chi.	Sea.	Tex.
Detroit	104-58	.642	—	—	8	7	6	6	9	11	7	8	9	9	8	6	10
Toronto	89-73	.549	15	5	—	5	8	9	7	3	7	5	11	8	8	7	6
New York	87-75	.537	17	6	8	—	6	8	11	7	7	4	4	8	5	7	6
Boston	86-76	.531	18	7	5	7	—	7	10	9	3	9	6	7	7	4	5
Baltimore	85-77	.525	19	7	4	5	6	—	7	7	5	8	5	6	7	9	9
Cleveland	75-87	.463	29	4	6	2	3	6	—	9	6	4	7	7	4	8	9
Milwaukee	67-94	.416	36½	2	10	6	4	6	4	—	6	4	5	4	5	6	5

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Detroit defeated Kansas City, 3 games to 0

NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB
San Diego	92-70	.568	—
Atlanta	80-82	.494	12
Houston	80-82	.494	12
Los Angeles	79-83	.488	13
Cincinnati	70-92	.432	22
San Francisco	66-96	.407	26

Eastern Division

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB
Chicago	96-65	.596	—
New York	90-72	.556	6½
St. Louis	84-78	.519	12½
Philadelphia	81-81	.500	15½
Montreal	78-83	.484	18
Pittsburgh	75-87	.463	21½

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: San Diego defeated Chicago, 3 games to 2

DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

AMERICAN LEAGUE			NATIONAL LEAGUE	
Mattingly, New York	.343	PERCENTAGE	Gwynn, San Diego	.351
Evans, Boston	121	RUNS	Sandberg, Chicago	114
Mattingly, New York	207	HITS	Gwynn, San Diego	213
Armas, Boston	339	TOTAL BASES	Murphy, Atlanta	332
Mattingly, New York	44	DOUBLES	Raines, Montreal Ray, Pittsburgh	38
Collins, Toronto	15	TRIPLES	Samuel, Philadelphia Sandberg, Chicago	19
Armas, Boston	43	HOME RUNS	Murphy, Atlanta Schmidt, Philadelphia	36
Armas, Boston	123	RBI	Carter, Montreal Schmidt, Philadelphia	106
Henderson, Oakland	66	STOLEN BASES	Raines, Montreal	75
Baines, Chicago	.541	SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	Murphy, Atlanta	.547
Murray, Baltimore	19	GAME-WINNING RBI	Matthews, Chicago	19
Evans, Boston Gaetti, Minnesota Ripken, Baltimore	162	GAMES	Murphy, Atlanta	162
Franco, Cleveland	658	AT-BATS	Samuel, Philadelphia	701
Boddicker, Baltimore	2.79	ERA	Pena, Los Angeles	2.48
Boddicker, Baltimore	20	GAMES WON	Andujar, St. Louis	20
Hoyt, Chicago	18	GAMES LOST	Russell, Cincinnati	18
Hernandez, Detroit	80	GAMES	Power, Cincinnati	78
Hough, Texas Clancy, Toronto Smithson, Minnesota	36	GAMES STARTED	Niekro, Houston	38
Hough, Texas	17	COMPLETE GAMES	Soto, Cincinnati	13
Quisenberry, Kansas City	44	SAVES	Sutter, St. Louis	45
ZAHN, CALIFORNIA Ojeda, Boston	5	SHUTOUTS	Andujar, St. Louis Pena, Los Angeles Hershiser, Los Angeles	4
Stieb, Toronto	267	INNINGS PITCHED	Andujar, St. Louis	261.1
Langston, Seattle	204	STRIKEOUTS	Gooden, New York	276
Smithson, Minnesota	35	HOME RUNS	Gullickson, Montreal	27
Alexander, Toronto (17-6)	.739	PERCENTAGE	Sutcliffe, Chicago (16-1)	.941
Hernandez, Detroit		MVP	Sandberg, Chicago	
Hernandez, Detroit		CY YOUNG	Sutcliffe, Chicago	
Davis, Seattle		ROOKIE OF THE YEAR	Gooden, New York	

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
1	4-2	BOS. N	W	2-1	FORSCH	Hurst	1-0	T-1	–	31,760	31,760
2	4-4	BOS. N	L	1-2	Clear	Sanchez	1-1	T-4	–1	24,300	56,060
3	4-5	BOS. N	L	4-7	Stanley	Kaufman	1-2	5	–1½	22,235	78,295
4	4-6	TOR. N.	L	5-11	Key	Brown	1-3	7	–2½	24,431	102,726
5	4-7	TOR. N.	L	1-3	Stieb	Forsch	1-4	7	–2½	41,859	144,585
6	4-8	TOR. D	W	4-3	Sanchez	Jackson	2-4	6	–2½	24,095	168,680
7	4-10	MIL. N	L	1-10	CALDWELL	Witt	2-5	7	–3½	23,754	192,434
8	4-11	MIL. N	W	9-5	Romanick	Haas	3-5	6	–3½	24,266	216,700 (8 dates)
9	4-12	at Oak. D	W	3-2	Zahn	Warren	4-5	6	–3	18,085	18,085
10	4-13	at Oak. N	L	1-2	Caudill	JOHN	4-6	6	–3	14,732	32,817
11	4-14	at Oak. D	L	3-4	Caudill	Kaufman	4-7	6	–3½	17,570	50,387
12	4-15	at Oak. D	W	12-8	Witt	Sorensen	5-7	6	–3	30,193	80,580
13	4-16	at Min. N	L	2-9	SMITHSON	Romanick	5-8	6	–3½	6,227	86,807
14	4-17	at Min. N	W	6-3	John	Butcher	6-8	6	–3½	9,370	96,177
15	4-18	at Min. N	W	9-2	Zahn	Williams	7-8	4	–2½	7,967	104,144
16	4-20	at Tor. D	W	10-6*	Sanchez	Acker	8-8	T-4	–2	37,241	141,385
17	4-21	at Tor. D	W	8-4	ROMANICK	Gott	9-8	3	–1½	44,164	185,549
18	4-22	at Tor. D	W	9-6	Slaton	Key	10-8	3	–½	16,462	202,011
19	4-23	at Bos. N	L	0-2**	OJEDA	ZAHN	10-9	3	–1	12,912	214,923
20	4-24	at Bos. N	W	8-7	Sanchez	Stanley	11-9	3	–½	12,330	227,253
21	4-25	at Mil. N	W	5-1	WITT	Cocanower	12-9	1	+½	10,426	237,679
22	4-26	at Mil. D	L	1-2	Sutton	John	12-10	3	–½	14,675	252,354 (14 dates)
23	4-27	SEA. N	W	9-3	Romanick	Stoddard	13-10	2	–	26,526	243,226
24	4-28	SEA. D	W	10-1	ZAHN	Langston	14-10	2	–	31,537	274,763
25	4-29	SEA. D	L	6-9*	Thomas	LaCorte	14-11	2	½	45,069	319,832
26	4-30	SEA. N	W	8-1	WITT	Mirabella	15-11	2	–	23,347	343,179
27	5-1	OAK. N	W	4-1	John	Warren	16-11	1	+1	27,009	370,188
28	5-2	OAK. N	L	6-7	Atherton	Romanick	16-12	2	–	27,939	398,127 (14 dates)
29	5-4	at Sea. N	W	4-1	ZAHN	Moore	17-12	1	+1	13,426	265,780
30	5-5	at Sea. N	W	3-1	WITT	Beattie	18-12	1	+2	28,109	293,889
31	5-6	at Sea. D	L	1-3	Vande Berg	JOHN	18-13	1	+2	11,378	305,267 (17 dates)
32	5-7	MIN. N	L	1-11	SMITHSON	Romanick	18-14	1	+1	23,575	421,702
33	5-8	MIN. N	L	0-5	VIOLA	Slaton	18-15	2	–	23,678	445,380
34	5-9	MIN. N	L	2-5	Filson	Zahn	18-16	3	–½	24,682	470,062 (17 dates)
35	5-11	at Det. N	L	2-8	Wilcox	Witt	18-17	4	–½	44,187	349,454
36	5-12	at Det. D	W	4-2	JOHN	Berenguer	19-17	4	–½	38,516	387,970
37	5-14	at Bal. N	L	1-4	McGREGOR	Zahn	19-18	2	–½	21,566	409,536
38	5-15	at Bal. N	W	5-2	Romanick	Flanagan	20-18	1	+½	16,165	425,801
39	5-16	at Bal. N	L	0-5	BODDICKER	Witt	20-19	1	+½	22,948	448,749
40	5-18	at N.Y. N	W	4-3*	Sanchez	Howell	21-19	1	+½	23,609	472,358
41	5-19	at N.Y. D	W	4-0	ZAHN	Niekro	22-19	1	+½	25,143	497,501
42	5-20	at N.Y. D	W	3-0	ROMANICK	GUIDRY	23-19	1	+1½	36,592	534,093 (25 dates)
43	5-22	DET. N	L	1-3	Berenguer	Witt	23-20	1	+2	41,253	511,315
44	5-23	DET. N	L	2-4	Petry	LaCorte	23-21	1	+2	41,205	552,520
45	5-24	DET. N	L	1-5	MORRIS	Slaton	23-22	1	+1½	43,580	596,100
46	5-25	BAL. N	W	10-2	ROMANICK	Flanagan	24-22	1	+1½	31,650	627,750
47	5-26	BAL. D	L	5-9	Boddicker	Swan	24-23	1	+½	36,967	664,717
48	5-27	BAL. D	L	0-8	McGregor	Witt	24-24	1	+½	33,528	698,245
49	5-28	N.Y. D	W	6-2	Corbett	Rasmussen	25-24	1	+1	34,277	732,522
50	5-29	N.Y. N	W	6-5	LaCorte	Niekro	26-24	1	+1½	28,852	761,374
51	5-30	N.Y. N	L	1-10	GUIDRY	Romanick	26-25	1	+1½	31,963	793,337 (26 dates)

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
52	6-1	at Cle. N	W	5-2	Witt	Sutcliffe	27-25	1	+2	15,571	549,664
53	6-2	at Cle. N	W	6-4	Sanchez	Camacho	28-25	1	+2½	7,926	557,590
54	6-3	at Cle. D	W	7-4	Kaufman	Spillner	29-25	1	+2½	13,962	571,552
55	6-4	at Chi. N	L	4-6	Hoyt	ROMANICK	29-26	1	+1½	25,779	597,331
56	6-5	at Chi. N	W	6-1	Zahn	Burns	30-26	1	+2½	26,918	624,249
57	6-6	at Chi. N	L	0-4	SEAVER	WITT	30-27	1	+2½	20,995	645,244
58	6-7	at Chi. N	L	10-11	Roberge	John	30-28	1	+1½	20,721	665,965
59	6-9	at K.C. N	W	4-1	Romanick	Black	31-28	1	+1	25,835	691,800
60	6-10	at K.C. D	W	2-0	ZAHN	Gubicza	32-28	1	+2	31,490	723,290
											(34 dates)
61	6-12	CHI. N	W	3-2*	Corbett	Jones	33-28	1	+3	24,125	817,462
62	6-13	CHI. N	L	1-2	DOTSON	John	33-29	1	+2	28,046	845,508
63	6-14	CHI. N	W	9-3	Romanick	Burns	34-29	1	+3	26,831	872,339
64	6-15	CLE. N	W	5-2	Zahn	Heaton	35-29	1	+4	26,266	898,605
65	6-16	CLE. N	W	7-2	Slaton	Farr	36-29	1	+4½	35,107	933,712
66	6-17	CLE. D	L	3-4	Camacho	Witt	36-30	1	+3½	35,181	968,893
67	6-18	TEX. D	L	2-6	Tanana	John	36-31	1	+3	21,817	990,710
68	6-19	TEX. N	L	2-4	Stewart	Romanick	36-32	1	+3	24,625	1,015,335
69	6-20	TEX. N	L	2-3	HOUGH	ZAHN	36-33	1	+2	27,215	1,042,550
70	6-22	K.C. N	W	8-1	Witt	Leibrandt	37-33	1	+2	31,324	1,073,874
71	6-23	K.C. N	L	5-6	Gura	Kison	37-34	1	+2	42,060	1,115,934
72	6-24	K.C. D	L	2-3	Black	Romanick	37-35	1	+1½	36,272	1,152,206
											(38 dates)
73	6-25	at Tex. N	L	4-5*	Schmidt	Corbett	37-36	1	+1	16,387	739,677
74	6-26	at Tex. N	W	3-2*	Kison	Jones	38-36	1	+1	19,010	758,687
75	6-27	at Tex. N	W	2-1	Witt	Mason	39-36	1	+2	18,988	777,675
76	6-28	at Mil. N	W	7-3	John	Gibson	40-36	1	+2½	18,968	796,643
77	6-29	at Mil. N	L	0-1	Haas	ROMANICK	40-37	1	+2	31,545	828,188
78	6-30	at Mil. N	W	2-0	ZAHN	Cocanower	41-37	1	+3	37,218	865,406
79	7-1	at Mil. D	W	7-6	Kison	McClure	42-37	1	+3	25,868	891,274
80	7-2	at Tor. D	W	6-3	Witt	Clancy	43-37	1	+3	29,227	920,501
81	7-3	at Tor. N	L	0-4	GOTT	John	43-38	1	+2	26,255	946,756
82	7-4	at Tor. N	L	3-6	Stieb	Romanick	43-39	1	+2	24,330	971,086
83	7-5	at Bos. N	L	7-12	Boyd	Zahn	43-40	1	+1	19,885	990,971
84	7-6	at Bos. N	L	7-8	Nipper	Slaton	43-41	T-1	–	29,665	1,020,636
(85	7-8	at Bos. D	L	2-3*	Stanley	Sanchez	43-42				
86	7-8	at Bos. D	W	4-0	JOHN	Clemens	44-42	3	−1	34,682	1,055,308
											(47 dates)
87	7-12	MIL. N	W	5-2	WITT	Cocanower	45-42	2	–	29,010	1,181,216
88	7-13	MIL. D	L	4-5	Sutton	Zahn	45-43	2	–	22,523	1,203,739
89	7-14	MIL. N	W	2-1*	ROMANICK	Tellman	46-43	1	+½	43,886	1,247,625
90	7-15	MIL. D	W	7-6	Sanchez	McClure	47-43	1	+1½	30,881	1,278,506
91	7-16	TOR. N	W	3-0	SLATON	Gott	48-43	1	+2½	24,890	1,303,396
92	7-17	TOR. N	W	5-3	Witt	Acker	49-43	1	+3½	27,176	1,330,572
93	7-18	TOR. N	L	2-8	LEAL	Zahn	49-44	1	+2½	28,634	1,359,206
94	7-20	BOS. N	L	3-4*	Stanley	Aase	49-45	1	+2	31,162	1,390,368
95	7-21	BOS. D	L	4-16	HURST	John	49-46	1	+1	32,415	1,422,783
96	7-22	BOS. D	L	0-3	OJEDA	SLATON	49-47	1	+1	30,551	1,453,334
97	7-23	SEA. N	W	7-1	WITT	Moore	50-47	1	+1½	23,967	1,477,301
98	7-24	SEA. N	L	3-4	Vande Berg	Zahn	50-48	1	+½	24,834	1,502,135
99	7-25	SEA. N	W	1-0*	Sanchez	BEATTIE	51-48	1	+1½	23,634	1,525,769
											(51 dates)
100	7-27	at Min. N	L	0-2	Smithson	John	51-49	1	+½	30,536	1,085,844
101	7-28	at Min. N	L	1-6	VIOLA	Slaton	51-50	2	−½	34,681	1,120,525
102	7-29	at Min. D	L	5-6*	Lysander	Sanchez	51-51	2	−1½	30,311	1,150,836
103	7-30	at Oak. N	W	5-4*	Corbett	Caudill	52-51	2	−1½	24,246	1,175,082
104	7-31	at Oak. N	W	7-3	Romanick	Sorensen	53-51	2	−1½	16,079	1,191,161
105	8-1	at Oak. D	W	6-4	John	Krueger	54-51	2	−½	19,199	1,210,360
											(53 dates)
106	8-2	MIN. N	W	14-2	SLATON	Viola	55-51	1	+½	26,199	1,551,968
107	8-3	MIN. N	L	2-4	Butcher	WITT	55-52	2	−½	28,837	1,580,805
108	8-4	MIN. N	W	4-2	Zahn	Filson	56-52	1	+½	33,853	1,614,658
109	8-5	MIN. D	L	2-4	Schrom	Romanick	56-53	2	−½	23,863	1,638,521
											(55 dates)

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
110	8-6	at Sea. N	W	8-4	John	Barojas	57-53	2	−½	12,085	1,222,445
111	8-7	at Sea. N	W	7-6	Aase	Stanton	58-53	2	−½	9,295	1,231,740
112	8-8	at Sea. D	L	2-7	Langston	Witt	58-54	2	−½	7,756	1,239,496 (56 dates)
113	8-9	OAK. N	L	4-5	Young	Zahn	58-55	2	−½	24,188	1,662,709
114	8-10	OAK. N	L	6-7*	Atherton	Sanchez	58-56	2	−1½	24,033	1,686,742
115	8-11	OAK. N	L	2-3*	Burgmeier	Sanchez	58-57	2	−1½	28,643	1,715,385
116	8-12	OAK. D	W	10-9	Sanchez	Caudill	59-57	2	−1½	24,722	1,740,107 (59 dates)
(117	8-14	at Det. D	W	6-4	Aase	Hernandez	60-57				
118	8-14	at Det. N	W	12-1	Kison	Rozema	61-57	2	−1½	38,597	1,278,093
119	8-15	at Det. N	L	3-8	Petry	John	61-58	2	−1½	33,940	1,312,033
120	8-16	at Det. D	L	7-8*	Hernandez	Curtis	61-59	2	−1½	37,779	1,349,812
121	8-17	at Bal. N	L	5-6	McGregor	SLATON	61-60	2	−2½	29,432	1,379,244
122	8-18	at Bal. D	L	0-1	BODDICKER	Witt	61-61	2	−4	29,169	1,408,413
123	8-19	at Bal. D	L	4-10	Flanagan	Kison	61-62	2	−4	25,823	1,434,236
124	8-20	at N.Y. N	L	4-8	COWLEY	John	61-63	T-2	−4½	27,741	1,461,977
125	8-21	at N.Y. N	L	2-8	Niekro	Romanick	61-64	T-2	−5	28,960	1,490,937
126	8-22	at N.Y. N	W	2-1	Slaton	Fontenot	62-64	T-2	−5½	23,407	1,514,344 (65 dates)
127	8-24	DET. N	W	5-3	Witt	PETRY	63-64	T-2	−4	41,459	1,781,566
128	8-25	DET. N	L	1-5	Morris	Kison	63-65	T-2	−5	51,203	1,832,769
129	8-26	DET. D	L	6-12	Wilcox	John	63-66	3	−5	33,008	1,865,777
130	8-27	BAL. N	L	6-7*	Stewart	Sanchez	63-67	3	−5	23,440	1,889,217
131	8-28	BAL. N	W	4-2	Slaton	McGregor	64-67	3	−5	25,729	1,914,946
132	8-29	BAL. D	W	7-5	Corbett	Boddicker	65-67	3	−4	25,191	1,940,137
133	8-31	N.Y. N	W	4-3	Curtis	Armstrong	66-67	3	−2½	30,219	1,970,356
134	9-1	N.Y. N	W	11-6	Corbett	Righetti	67-67	2	−1½	40,077	2,010,433
135	9-2	N.Y. D	L	3-5	Howell	Curtis	67-68	3	−1½	26,530	2,036,963 (68 dates)
136	9-3	at Cle. N	L	5-6	Comer	Slaton	67-69	3	−2½	6,655	1,520,999
137	9-4	at Cle. N	W	5-3	Aase	Easterly	68-69	3	−1½	3,763	1,524,762
138	9-5	at Cle. N	W	11-4	Kison	Roman	69-69	3	−½	4,435	1,529,197
139	9-7	at Chi. N	W	16-8	Zahn	Burns	70-69	3	−½	26,086	1,555,283
140	9-8	at Chi. D	W	6-5	Sanchez	Reed	71-69	3	−½	30,511	1,585,794
141	9-9	at Chi. N	L	2-8	SEAVER	Witt	71-70	3	−1½	23,698	1,609,492 (71 dates)
142	9-11	CLE.	L	2-4	SCHULZE	ROMANICK	71-71	3	−2	20,673	2,057,636
143	9-12	CLE.	L	1-7	BLYLEVEN	Kison	71-72	3	−2	21,561	2,079,197
144	9-13	CLE.	W	7-3	Slaton	Roman	72-72	3	−1½	20,827	2,100,024
145	9-14	CHI.	W	5-0	ZAHN	Bannister	73-72	3	−½	28,376	2,128,400
146	9-15	CHI.	W	11-2	Witt	Seaver	74-72	3	−½	31,555	2,159,955
147	9-16	CHI.	W	4-2	Romanick	DOTSON	75-72	3	−½	26,931	2,186,886
148	9-17	K.C.	L	1-10	Black	Kison	75-73	3	−1½	28,862	2,215,748
149	9-18	K.C.	L	0-10	Saberhagen	Slaton	75-74	3	−2½	29,570	2,245,318
150	9-19	K.C.	W	4-3*	Aase	Beckwith	76-74	2	−1½	29,094	2,274,412
151	9-20	K.C.	W	2-0	WITT	Gubicza	77-74	2	−½	32,772	2,307,184
152	9-21	TEX.	W	5-4	Kaufman	Wright	78-74	2	−½	27,479	2,334,663
153	9-22	TEX.	L	7-9	McLaughlin	Sanchez	78-75	3	−1½	23,240	2,357,903
154	9-23	TEX.	L	1-2*	STEWART	SLATON	78-76	3	−1½	45,094	2,402,997 (81 dates)
(155	9-24	at K.C.	L	0-4	SABERHAGEN	Zahn	78-77				
156	9-24	at K.C.	L	4-12	Jackson	Steirer	78-78	3	−3½	39,574	1,649,066
157	9-25	at K.C.	L	5-6*	Quisenberry	Kaufman	78-79	3	−4½	20,320	1,679,386
158	9-26	at K.C.	W	2-0	ROMANICK	BLACK	79-79	3	−3½	22,728	1,702,114
159	9-27	at Tex.	L	1-2	Noles	John	79-80	3	−4	6,761	1,708,875
160	9-28	at Tex.	L	1-4	STEWART	Slaton	79-81	3	−5	7,050	1,715,925
161	9-29	at Tex.	W	4-0	ZAHN	Tanana	80-81	3	−4	8,951	1,724,876
162	9-30	at Tex.	W	1-0	WITT	HOUGH	81-81	T-2	−3	8,375	1,733,251 (78 dates)

*Extra-Inning Games: 4/20 (13); 4/29 (10); 5/18 (10); 6/12 (10); 6/25 (11); 6/26 (14); 7/8 (10); 7/14 (10); 7/20 (10); 7/25 (10); 7/29 (10); 7/30 (12); 8/10 (10); 8/11 (10); 8/16 (12); 8/27 (10); 9/4 (12); 9/19 (11); 9/23 (10); 9/25 (12).
**4/23 (6 INN. — RAIN)
(= Doubleheader)

WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	37	44	.457	44	37	.543	81	81	.500
Day Games	8	14	.364	17	10	.630	25	24	.510
Night Games	29	30	.492	27	27	.500	56	57	.496
vs. Right-handers	22	29	.431	30	28	.517	52	57	.477
vs. Left-handers	15	15	.500	14	9	.609	29	24	.547
One-run decisions	11	15	.423	11	15	.423	22	30	.423
Two-run decisions	7	9	.438	9	4	.692	16	13	.552
Extra-innings	4	6	.400	5	5	.500	9	11	.450
Shutouts	4	4	.500	8	8	.500	12	12	.500
Doubleheaders	—	—	—	1 (1 split)	1	.500	1 (1 split)	1	.500
In April	6	6	.500	9	5	.643	15	11	.577
May	4	10	.286	7	4	.636	11	14	.440
June	5	7	.417	10	5	.667	15	12	.556
July	7	6	.538	5	8	.385	12	14	.462
August	7	8	.467	6	8	.429	13	16	.448
September	8	7	.533	7	7	.500	15	14	.517
First-half	15	23	.395	29	19	.604	44	42	.512
Second-half	22	21	.512	15	18	.455	37	39	.487
vs. Chicago	5	1	.833	3	4	.429	8	5	.615
Kansas City	3	4	.429	3	3	.500	6	7	.462
Minnesota	2	5	.286	2	4	.333	4	9	.308
Oakland	2	4	.333	5	2	.714	7	6	.538
Seattle	5	2	.714	4	2	.667	9	4	.692
Texas	1	5	.167	4	3	.571	5	8	.385
WEST	18	21	.462	21	18	.538	39	39	.500
vs. Baltimore	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Boston	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Cleveland	3	3	.500	5	1	.833	8	4	.667
Detroit	1	5	.167	3	3	.500	4	8	.333
Milwaukee	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
New York	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Toronto	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
EAST	19	23	.452	23	19	.548	42	42	.500

1984 HIGHS & LOWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAK: 5, April 17-22
LONGEST LOSING STREAK: 7, August 15-21
MOST RUNS INNING: 8, 4th inning, August 2 vs. Minnesota
MOST RUNS GAME: 16, September 7 at Chicago
MOST HITS INNING: 7, September 7 at Chicago
MOST HITS GAME: 20, April 20 at Toronto
MOST DOUBLES GAME: 8, April 20 at Toronto
MOST TRIPLES GAME: 2, May 20 at New York
MOST HOME RUNS GAME: 4, four times, last time, September 15 vs. Chicago
MOST STOLEN BASES GAME: 3, September 16 vs. Chicago
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS GAME: 5, September 18 vs. Kansas City
MOST LEFT ON BASE: 14, three times, last time August 6 at Seattle
MOST PLAYERS USED: 20, September 19 vs. Kansas City
MOST ERRORS GAME: 4, two times, last time July 21 vs. Boston
LONGEST GAME: 14 innings, June 26 at Texas
LONGEST GAME TIME: 4:02, August 16 at Detroit
SHORTEST GAME TIME: 1:30, April 23 at Boston
ATTENDANCE HIGH HOME: 51,203, August 25 vs. Detroit
ATTENDANCE LOW HOME: 20,673, September 11 vs. Cleveland
ATTENDANCE HIGH ROAD: 44,187, May 11 at Detroit
ATTENDANCE LOW ROAD: 6,227, April 16 at Minnesota

INDIVIDUAL

MOST AT-BATS: 7, last time by Rod Carew & Fred Lynn, June 26 at Texas
MOST RUNS: 4, Doug DeCinces, September 15 vs. Chicago
MOST HITS: 5, Juan Beniquez, May 29 at New York
MOST DOUBLES: 2, last time by Juan Beniquez, September 2 vs. New York
MOST TRIPLES: 1, by many players
MOST HOME RUNS: 2, by five players, last time Fred Lynn, September 13 vs. Cleveland
MOST RBI: 6, Brian Downing, July 1 at Milwaukee
MOST TOTAL BASES: 10, Juan Beniquez, August 12 vs. Oakland
MOST WALKS: 4, Fred Lynn, April 29 vs. Seattle & August 27 vs. Baltimore
MOST STRIKEOUTS: 4, last time by Juan Beniquez, September 4 at Cleveland
MOST SAC FLIES: 2, Doug DeCinces, April 11 vs. Milwaukee
MOST SAC HITS: 1, by many players
MOST HIT BY PITCH: 1, by many players
MOST STOLEN BASES: 2, Gary Pettis, five times, last time September 28 at Texas
MOST CAUGHT STEALING: 2, Gary Pettis, last time July 1 at Milwaukee
MOST ERRORS: 3, Rob Wilfong, June 20 at Texas
LONGEST HITTING STREAK: 13, Brian Downing, August 20-September 3
MOST INNINGS PITCHED: 10, Ron Romanick, July 14 at Milwaukee
MOST HITS ALLOWED: 12, Tommy John, June 23 vs. Kansas City
MOST STRIKEOUTS: 16, Mike Witt, July 23 vs. Seattle
MOST WALKS ALLOWED: 7, Mike Witt, May 16 at Baltimore

1984 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	3	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	4	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	3
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	2	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	12	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	66	148	249	28	2	23	91	11	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	8	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	11	1	0	3	55	6	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	10	2	2	2	77	9	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	0	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis L	.212		259	44	55	76	7	4	2	21	1	4	0	1	45	0	84	34	11
Pettis R	.254		138	19	35	43	4	2	0	8	2	1	1	2	15	1	31	14	5
Pettis T	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	3	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	16
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	2	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	1	3	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	1	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas L	.158		19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Thomas R	.100		10	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas T	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	30	76	111	13	2	6	33	2	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
Des. Hitters	.230	166	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	13	2	1	3	69	6	152	8	4
Pin. Hitters	.271	149	129	12	35	50	6	0	3	17	0	2	2	1	12	1	26	0	1
TOTALS	**.249**	**162**	**5470**	**696**	**1363**	**2084**	**211**	**30**	**150**	**649**	**74**	**65**	**46**	**29**	**556**	**33**	**928**	**80**	**51**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	2	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	11	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**166**	**613**	**76**	**141**	**253**	**21**	**2**	**29**	**96**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**69**	**6**	**152**	**8**	**4**

PINCH-HITS (35): Beniquez 3-for-10 (.300); Boone 2-for-2 (1.000); Brown 3-for-14 (.214); Carew 4-for-12 (.333); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Grich 1-for-5 (.200); Re. Jackson 1-for-7 (.143); Lynn 2-for-5 (.400); Narron 7-for-29 (.241); Sconiers 6-for-15 (.600); Wilfong 5-for-18 (.278).

1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	27	27	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
In Relief	23-17	3.82	203				26	379.2	387	175	161	48	8	140	39	256	11	2
TOTALS	**81-81**	**3.96**	**162**	**162**	**36**	**12**	**26**	**1458**	**1526**	**697**	**641**	**143**	**27**	**474**	**59**	**754**	**44**	**3**

1984 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

FIRST BASE

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Carew	.981	83	724	59	15	798	73
Grich	.977	25	120	10	3	133	18
Jackson, Ro.	.990	21	186	13	2	201	17
Miller	.990	16	92	7	1	100	12
Narron	1.000	7	38	2	0	40	5
Sconiers	.990	41	355	26	4	385	27

SECOND BASE

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Grich	.982	91	182	249	8	439	65
Picciolo	.975	9	14	25	1	40	5
Wilfong	.975	97	161	266	11	438	48

SHORTSTOP

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Picciolo	.974	66	51	99	4	154	17
Schofield	.982*	140	218	420	12	650	95
Thomas	1.000	4	3	1	0	4	1
Wilfong	.750	4	1	2	1	4	0

THIRD BASE

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
DeCinces	.964	140	107	266	14	387	22
Grich	.970	21	9	23	1	33	1
Jackson, Ro.	.952	9	9	11	1	21	1
Picciolo	.933	13	3	11	1	15	0
Thomas	1.000	3	1	0	0	1	0

OUTFIELD

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Beniquez	.971	98	197	5	6	208	1
Brown	.968	44	57	4	2	63	0
Downing	1.000*	131	272	5	0	277	0
Jackson, Re.	1.000	3	7	0	0	7	0
Jackson, Ro.	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Lynn	.982	140	321	12	6	339	5
Miller	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.983	134	337	11	6	354	4
Picciolo	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Thomas	.889	7	8	0	1	9	0

CATCHING

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Boone	.984	137	660	71	12	743	10	4
Narron	.994	46	146	10	1	157	1	0

PITCHING

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Aase	.857	23	1	5	1	7	0
Brown	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0
Cliburn	1.000	1	1	1	0	2	0
Corbett	1.000	45	4	13	0	17	0
Curtis	1.000	17	2	4	0	6	0
Forsch	1.000	2	1	6	0	7	1
John	1.000	32	15	27	0	42	2
Kaufman	1.000	29	1	12	0	13	2
Kison	.833	20	7	3	2	12	1
LaCorte	.800	13	0	4	1	5	0
Romanick	.875	33	18	24	6	48	3
Sanchez	.867	49	3	10	2	15	2
Slaton	1.000	32	9	25	0	34	3
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	1
Swan	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0
Witt	.956	34	16	27	2	45	0
Zahn	.979	28	14	33	1	48	1

*Led league (100-or-more games)

YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

1961 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson, L.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Satriano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	59	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1
TOTALS	**.245**	**162**	**5424**	**744**	**1331**	**2160**	**218**	**22**	**189**	**700**	**80**	**37**	**30**	**681**	**25**	**1068**	**37**	**28**

1961 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11	8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157.0	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1	5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0	2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18.0	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2	1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16.0	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4	6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6	12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99.0	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5	8	3.64	53	3	0	0	8	89.0	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0	3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29.0	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11	13	4.25	40	30	6	0	1	212.0	197	119	100	26	7	114	10*	105	6	1
Heman	0	0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0	2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3	6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12	15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242.0	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4	8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113.0	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8	2	2.35	59	0	0	0	8	92.0	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3	0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38.0	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**70**	**91**	**4.31**	**162**	**162**	**25**		**4**	**22**	**1439.0**	**1391**	**784**	**689**	**180**	**34**	**713**	**39**	**973**	**53**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-16

1962 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115*	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2
TOTALS	**.250**	**162**	**5499**	**718**	**1377**	**2090**	**232**	**35**	**137**	**667**	**82**	**43**	**29**	**602**	**40**	**917**	**46**	**27**

1962 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10	11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122*	3	145	9	0
Botz	2	1	3.43	35	0	0	0	1	63.0	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9	8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139.0	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14	10	2.96	50	24	6	2	7	207.0	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0	1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1	0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2	9	4.44	42	3	0	0	9	71.0	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4	3	2.81	48	0	0	0	6	77.0	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8	9	4.55	40	29	1	0	0	176.0	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8	8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11	5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5	2	2.90	48	0	0	0	7	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1	1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15.0	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0	1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0	0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6	4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4	2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65.0	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1	1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**86**	**76**	**3.70**	**162**	**162**	**23**	**15**	**43**	**1466.0**	**1412**	**706**	**602**	**118**	**49**	**616**	**44**	**858**	**39**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12; July 17-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 12-18

1963 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	**.250**	**161**	**5506**	**597**	**1378**	**1947**	**208**	**38**	**95**	**551**	**84**	**46**	**43**	**448**	**43**	**916**	**43**	**30**

1963 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2	9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77.0	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13	18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248.0	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5	3	2.43	57	0	0	0	8	89.0	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5	5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1	1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24.0	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1	2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8	11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154.0	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1	1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26.0	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13	12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251.0	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0	0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4	5	2.90	57	0	0	0	8	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2	3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1	5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44.0	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8	8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3	0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38.0	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2	7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	**70**	**91**	**3.52**	**161**	**161**	**30**	**13**	**25**	**1455.0**	**1317**	**660**	**570**	**120**	**52**	**578**	**55**	**889**	**48**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19; July 27-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, June 30-July 12

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foystack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	255	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**5362**	**544**	**1297**	**1843**	**186**	**27**	**102**	**508**	**78**	**37**	**26**	**472**	**40**	**920**	**49**	**39**

1964 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9	8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2	2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20*	9	1.65*	46	35	15*	11*	2	278.1*	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6	4	3.61	58	0	0	0	7	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0	2	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2	0	2.28	10	1	1	1	2	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6	10	3.85	40	18	2	1	0	138.0	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5	4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6	5	1.51	64	5	0	0	17	137.0	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4	13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16*	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1	1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18.0	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13	10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190.0	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3	3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93.0	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1	4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1	0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**82**	**80**	**2.91**	**162**	**162**	**30**	**28**	**34**	**1450.2**	**1273**	**551**	**469**	**100**	**50**	**530**	**54**	**965**	**42**	**1**

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1

1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0

1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.239**	**162**	**5354**	**527**	**1279**	**1827**	**200**	**36**	**92**	**486**	**93**	**44**	**22**	**443**	**48**	**973**	**107**	**59**

1965 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9	11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197.0	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3*
Chance	15	10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3*
Coates	2	0	3.54	17	0	0	0	2	28.0	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4	5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92.0	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1	1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0	1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9	7	1.92	69	0	0	0	21	131.0	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14	13	2.93	35	32	8	1	0	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4	9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124.0	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0	3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22.0	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0	3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18.0	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14	16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0	3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1	2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2	3	4.50	25	0	0	0	2	32.0	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**75**	**87**	**3.17**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**14**	**28**	**1441.2**	**1259**	**569**	**508**	**91**	**27**	**563**	**59**	**847**	**52**	**9**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, June 23-27

1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11*	17	72	9	7*	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13*	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.232**	**162**	**5360**	**604**	**1244**	**1897**	**179**	**54**	**122**	**562**	**69**	**46**	**38**	**525**	**52**	**1062**	**80**	**54**

1966 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13	13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212.0	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4*
Burdette	7	2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12	17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114*	9	180	8	0
Coates	1	1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0	0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1	1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5	4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7	14	3.93	37	32	6	2	0	199.0	188	95	87	20	9*	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0	1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3	1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4	7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0	1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43.0	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7	4	2.88	47	2	0	0	6	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2	1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13	7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108.0	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1	1	6.48	12	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4	7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	**80**	**82**	**3.56**	**162**	**162**	**31**	**12**	**30**	**1457.1**	**1364**	**643**	**577**	**136**	**38**	**511**	**43**	**836**	**49**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, May 15-22

1967 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Willhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.238**	**161**	**5307**	**567**	**1265**	**1851**	**170**	**37**	**114**	**524**	**88**	**23**	**31**	**453**	**49**	**1021**	**40**	**36**

1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11	19*	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250.0	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1	0	4.91	19	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3	3	3.26	46	1	0	0	0	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12	11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174.0	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1	2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9	6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5	3	2.97	69	1	0	0	8	112.0	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3	0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0	2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9.0	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12	8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0
Newman	1	0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12	9	2.52	72	0	0	0	22	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0	2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3	2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2	1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1	2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3	0	2.67	13	2	0	0	0	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0	2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5	5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0
TOTALS	**84**	**77**	**3.19**	**161**	**161**	**19**	**14**	**33**	**1430.1**	**1246**	**587**	**507**	**118**	**40**	**525**	**58**	**892**	**61**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, August 14-20

1968 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13*	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8*	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	65	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	**.227**	**162**	**5331**	**498**	**1209**	**1694**	**170**	**33**	**83**	**453**	**75**	**37**	**52**	**447**	**41**	**1080**	**62**	**50**

1968 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0	5	3.54	16	7	1	0	0	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13	17*	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1	4	4.33	56	2	0	0	4	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0	0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1	11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9	10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164.0	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3	1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38.0	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1	6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0	0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0	1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2	3	6.44	29	0	0	0	1	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10	15	3.54	40	32	8	0	2	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4	2	2.21	28	5	2	1	3	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5	6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4	4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84.0	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4	3	4.25	38	0	0	0	5	55.0	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0	1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10	6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0
TOTALS	**67**	**95**	**3.43**	**162**	**162**	**29**	**11**	**25**	**1437.0**	**1234**	**615**	**548**	**131**	**33**	**519**	**43**	**869**	**68**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

1969 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	71	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriquez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**163**	**5316**	**528**	**1221**	**1694**	**151**	**29**	**88**	**480**	**75**	**41**	**32**	**516**	**65**	**929**	**54**	**39**

1969 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2	3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41.0	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0	1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6	7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0	0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3	2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1	1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31.0	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2	0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10	13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4*
McGlothlin	8	16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201.0	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16	11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250.0	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16*	1
Murphy	10	16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21*	69	3	100	16*	0
Ortega	0	0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0	1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7	2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0	2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5	7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1	8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
TOTALS	**71**	**91**	**3.54**	**163**	**163**	**25**	**9**	**39**	**1438.1**	**1294**	**652**	**566**	**126**	**51**	**517**	**46**	**885**	**64**	**7**

NOTE: As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

WIN STREAK: 6, August 23-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

1970 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162*	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289*	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**5532**	**631**	**1391**	**2010**	**197**	**40**	**114**	**598**	**69**	**37**	**29**	**447**	**56**	**922**	**69**	**27**

1970 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1	1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24.0	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	12	2	0
Bradley	2	5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3	1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42.0	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4	4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5	6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1	0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4	1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7	13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11	10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16	13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227.0	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3	6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60.0	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7	4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0	0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22	12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	**85**	**76**	**3.48**	**162**	**162**	**21**	**10**	**49**	**1462.1**	**1280**	**630**	**566**	**154**	**43**	**559**	**67**	**922**	**52**	**10**

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct. 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, Sept. 4-12

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162*	689*	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.231**	**162**	**5495**	**511**	**1271**	**1808**	**213**	**18**	**96**	**477**	**83**	**31**	**29**	**441**	**61**	**827**	**72**	**34**

1971 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4	6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94.0	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2	1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44.0	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10	8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119.0	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0	3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5	1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72.0	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0	3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11	12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20	13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6	17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17*	1
Queen	2	2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0	3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16	17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**76**	**86**	**3.10**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**11**	**32**	**1481.0**	**1246**	**576**	**510**	**101**	**36**	**607**	**71**	**904**	**60**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; August 12-4

1972 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**155**	**5165**	**454**	**1249**	**1706**	**171**	**26**	**78**	**420**	**66**	**25**	**25**	**358**	**52**	**850**	**57**	**37**

1972 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3	7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4	4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58.0	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4	9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0	1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11.0	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4	5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0	1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0	0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12	11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8	11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0	0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10.0	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0	0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31.0	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1	4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19	16	2.28	39	39	20	9*	0	284.0	166	80	72	14	10	157*	4	329*	18*	0
Sells	2	0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18	11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251.0	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	**75**	**80**	**3.06**	**155**	**155**	**57**	**18**	**16**	**1377.2**	**1109**	**533**	**469**	**90**	**28**	**620**	**53**	**1000**	**49**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, July 16-21

1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Llenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4

1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmaszek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
TOTALS	**.253**	**162**	**5505**	**629**	**1395**	**1915**	**183**	**29**	**93**	**594**	**60**	**45**	**34**	**509**	**42**	**816**	**59**	**47**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Llenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.254**	**162**	**602**	**88**	**153**	**274**	**26**	**1**	**31**	**99**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**90**	**12**	**104**	**1**	**2**

1973 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3	2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4	3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0	4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2	1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7	17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185.0	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2	1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30.0	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0	2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21	16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326.0	238	113	104	18	7	162*	2	383*	15	0
Sells	7	2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68.0	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	0
Singer	20	14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2	2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wilshusen	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11	19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257.0	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0
TOTALS	**79**	**83**	**3.53**	**162**	**162**	**72**	**13**	**19**	**1456.1**	**1351**	**657**	**571**	**104**	**41**	**614**	**30**	**1010**	**56**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 6-11; July 21-27

1974 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11*	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
TOTALS	**.254**	**163**	**5401**	**618**	**1372**	**1922**	**203**	**31**	**95**	**550**	**82**	**48**	**45**	**509**	**38**	**801**	**119**	**79**

1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**163**	**572**	**85**	**137**	**242**	**32**	**2**	**23**	**78**	**1**	**8**	**11**	**101**	**11**	**110**	**8**	**2**

1974 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cumberland	0	1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2	3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30.0	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2	8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7	11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162.0	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3	8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2	5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0	1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27.0	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1	2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2	1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0
Raziano	1	2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22	16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2*	221	127	107	18	9	202*	3	367*	9	0
Sanders	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2	3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39.0	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2	2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23.0	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7	4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1	8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14	19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	**68**	**94**	**3.52**	**163**	**163**	**64**	**13**	**12**	**1439.0**	**1339**	**657**	**564**	**101**	**47**	**649**	**24**	**986**	**50**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5 **LOSE STREAK:** 11, June 30-July 10

1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21*
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13*	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70*	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	**.246**	**161**	**5377**	**628**	**1324**	**1766**	**195**	**41**	**55**	**572**	**97**	**47**	**27**	**593**	**35**	**811**	**220**	**108**

1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	**.225**	**161**	**579**	**75**	**130**	**195**	**22**	**2**	**13**	**80**	**6**	**13**	**3**	**90**	**9**	**102**	**24**	**9**

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0	0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1	0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0	2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28.0	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16	13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2
Hassler	3	12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0	5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41.0	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0	1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6	5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84.0	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4	6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102.0	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0	2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1	0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0	2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0	2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Ryan	14	12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198.0	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4	2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0	0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7	15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179.0	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16	9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269*	8	1
TOTALS	**72**	**89**	**3.89**	**161**	**161**	**59**	**19**	**16**	**1453.1**	**1386**	**723**	**628**	**123**	**39**	**613**	**34**	**975**	**62**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 23-29

1976 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	5	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	4	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	2	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	**.235**	**162**	**5385**	**550**	**1265**	**1710**	**210**	**23**	**63**	**511**	**92**	**48**	**42**	**534**	**50**	**812**	**126**	**80**

1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	21	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.391	5	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaita	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**618**	**66**	**155**	**226**	**29**	**3**	**12**	**77**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**58**	**6**	**93**	**11**	**7**

1976 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3	1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20.0	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7	8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0	0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7	4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166.0	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0	6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6	12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6	7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0	2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8	16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225.0	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17	18*	3.36	39	39	21	7*	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183*	2	327*	5	2
Scott	3	0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39.0	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19	10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0	2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**76**	**86**	**3.36**	**162**	**162**	**64**	**15**	**17**	**1477.1**	**1323**	**631**	**551**	**95**	**38**	**553**	**50**	**992**	**27**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; August 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-October 1
LOSE STREAK: 6 April 21-30

1977 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mullinicks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5410**	**675**	**1380**	**2086**	**233**	**40**	**131**	**636**	**74**	**51**	**36**	**542**	**42**	**880**	**159**	**89**

1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**592**	**83**	**143**	**245**	**30**	**3**	**22**	**73**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**73**	**9**	**104**	**20**	**12**

1977 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4	2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59.0	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7	10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142.0	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Caneira	2	2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0	1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0	1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21.0	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8*	12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1	0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0	0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6	5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0
Miller	4	4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0	1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0	2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0	3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2	4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19	16	2.77	37	37	22*	4	0	299.0	198	110	92	12	9	204*	7	341*	21*	3
Scott	0	2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16.0	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6	12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122.0	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15	9	2.54	31	31	20	7*	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0	2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**74**	**88**	**3.72**	**162**	**162**	**53**	**13**	**26**	**1437.2**	**1383**	**695**	**594**	**136**	**47**	**572**	**52**	**965**	**56**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 6, August 3-8 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, September 21-27

1978 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12*	18*	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mullinicks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.259**	**162**	**5472**	**691**	**1417**	**2023**	**226**	**28**	**108**	**646**	**72**	**56**	**67**	**539**	**38**	**682**	**86**	**69**

1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	14	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullinicks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**162**	**604**	**96**	**145**	**256**	**25**	**1**	**28**	**92**	**2**	**9**	**11**	**71**	**8**	**103**	**13**	**6**

1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11	8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3	5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100.0	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0	0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1	0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5	4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3	4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56.0	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6	10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157.0	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14	8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10	9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6	2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10	13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148*	7	260*	13*	2
Tanana	18	12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239.0	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8*
TOTALS	**87**	**75**	**3.65**	**162**	**162**	**44**	**13**	**33**	**1455.2**	**1382**	**666**	**590**	**125**	**32**	**599**	**60**	**892**	**36**	**14**

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times **LOSE STREAK:** 7, May 27-June 3

1979 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162*	628	120*	186	333	33	3	36	139*	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13*	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mullinicks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.282**	**162**	**5550**	**866**	**1563**	**2383**	**242**	**43**	**164**	**808**	**79**	**56**	**37**	**589**	**42**	**843**	**100**	**53**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.318**	**162**	**616**	**110**	**196**	**340**	**31**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**2**	**7**	**3**	**80**	**9**	**82**	**14**	**6**

1979 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9	10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1	1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86.0	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10	12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197.0	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2	0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11	5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109.0	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1	1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0	0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16	10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5	5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98.0	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7	11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1	0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2	0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16	14	3.60	34	34	17	5*	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223*	9	0
Schuler	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7	5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	**88**	**74**	**4.34**	**162**	**162**	**46**	**9**	**33**	**1436.0**	**1463**	**768**	**692**	**131**	**33**	**573**	**33**	**820**	**53**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 21-28

1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	5	11	24	4	32	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	2	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	8	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	4	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	1	7	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	1	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	4	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	0	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	3	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	10	7	11*	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	2	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	1	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	6	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	5	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	1	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	0	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	**.265**	**160**	**5443**	**698**	**1442**	**2060**	**236**	**32**	**106**	**655**	**61**	**71**	**49**	**32**	**539**	**38**	**889**	**91**	**63**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	3	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	1	2	1	13	0	6	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	0	2	0	31	4	27	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	**.310**	**160**	**609**	**88**	**189**	**267**	**29**	**2**	**15**	**101**	**7**	**1**	**11**	**7**	**74**	**9**	**74**	**8**	**11**

1980 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8	13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175.0	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1	4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68.0	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0	3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11	11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1	2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0	2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4	8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3	1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5	1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83.0	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3	6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2	11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3	5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128.0	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2	4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7	9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4	2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0	1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11	12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204.0	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALS	**65**	**95**	**4.52**	**160**	**160**	**22**	**6**	**30**	**1428.1**	**1548**	**797**	**717**	**141**	**39**	**529**	**35**	**725**	**32**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 6, August 4-9 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-19

1981 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	11	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	3	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109*	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	3	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	2	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	1	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	2	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	2	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	4	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22*	61	8	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	5	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	1	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.256**	**110**	**3688**	**476**	**944**	**1401**	**134**	**16**	**97**	**439**	**46**	**51**	**30**	**29**	**393**	**23**	**571**	**44**	**33**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	10	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.233**	**110**	**407**	**55**	**95**	**170**	**17**	**2**	**18**	**72**	**10**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**47**	**1**	**52**	**4**	**3**

1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4	4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	1	0
D'Acquisto	0	0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11	7	2.88	20	20	10	4*	0	153.0	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1	8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4	3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2	4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77.0	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1	1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44.0	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1	3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1	2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8	4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102.0	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0	2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0	1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8	9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129.0	123	60	46	9	11*	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10	11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93*	79*	18*	0	43	2	52	2	2
TOTALS	**51**	**59**	**3.71**	**110**	**110**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**971.1**	**958**	**453**	**400**	**81**	**21**	**323**	**24**	**426**	**17**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, September 5-12

1982 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	21*	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	3	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	9	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	4	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
De Cinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	11	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	6	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	0	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	4	26*	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	2	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39*	101	8	0	4	2	85	12	156*	4	5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	1	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	12	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	1	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
Totals	**.274**	**162**	**5532**	**814**	**1518**	**2396**	**268**	**26**	**186**	**760**	**85**	**114**	**56**	**35**	**613**	**46**	**760**	**55**	**53**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	157	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	21	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**637**	**85**	**166**	**274**	**25**	**1**	**27**	**103**	**22**	**0**	**8**	**7**	**61**	**7**	**75**	**10**	**4**

1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3	3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52.0	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0	1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1	7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57.0	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0	1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12.0	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13	11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228.0	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8	5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86.0	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2	1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1
John	4	2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35.0	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10	5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142.0	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2	0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3	7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11	6	4.44	21	23	4	0	0	156.0	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7	4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1	0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2	2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8	6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18	8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
TOTALS	**93**	**69**	**3.82**	**162**	**162**	**40**	**10**	**27**	**1464.0**	**1435**	**670**	**621**	**124**	**42**	**482**	**33**	**728**	**36**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, June 30-July 7

ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

DODGER STADIUM

1 — April 14, 1963; vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
2 — September 17, 1963; vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

ANAHEIM STADIUM

6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Tuesday Night)
7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs Chicago (Thursday Night)

1983 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	0	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	5	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	5	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	5	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
De Cinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	6	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	5	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	3	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	3	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	3
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	3	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	5	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	3
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	0	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	11	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	0	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	4	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	2	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	3	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
Des. Hitters	.257		635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	8	2	5	3	76	9	138	2	6
Pin. Hitters	.277		101	12	28	45	5	0	4	22	2	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	0
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5640**	**722**	**1467**	**2214**	**241**	**22**	**154**	**682**	**67**	**68**	**46**	**31**	**509**	**39**	**835**	**41**	**39**

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	1	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Cinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	1	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	1	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	6	0	4	17	2	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1
TOTALS	**.257**	**177**	**635**	**84**	**163**	**247**	**21**	**0**	**21**	**82**	**8**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**76**	**9**	**138**	**2**	**6**

PINCH-HITS (28): Beniquez 1-for-3 (.333); Burleson 1-for-2 (.500); Carew 6-for-17 (.353); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Grich 2-for-3 (.667); Re. Jackson 2-for-10 (.200); Ro. Jackson 2-for-12 (.167); Sconiers 8-for-28 (.286); Valentine 2-for-3 (.667); Wilfong 3-for-8 (.375).

1983 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
C. Brown	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
S. Brown	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0
Steirer	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	3	81	4	0
In Relief	23-25	4.03	237				23	406	382	182	167	26	15	186	46	221	11	1
TOTALS	**70-92**	**4.31**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**7**	**23**	**1474**	**1636**	**779**	**706**	**130**	**30**	**496**	**72**	**668**	**51**	**1**

RECORD SECTION

SEASON

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season Unless Otherwise Noted)

CLUB GENERAL

MOST GAMES PLAYED — 163 (1969 & 1974)
MOST GAMES WON — 93 (1982)
FEWEST GAMES WON — 65 (1980)
MOST GAMES WON, HOME — 53 (1967)
FEWEST GAMES WON, HOME — 30 (1980)
MOST GAMES WON, ROAD — 46 (1962)
FEWEST GAMES WON, ROAD — 24 (1961)
BEST RECORD, HOME — 53-30 (1967)
BEST RECORD, ROAD — 46-35 (1962)
BEST WON-LOST PCT. — 93-69 .574 (1982)
MOST GAMES LOST — 95 (1968 & 1980)
MOST GAMES LOST, HOME — 51 (1980)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, HOME — 30 (1967)
MOST GAMES LOST, ROAD — 55 (1961)
MOST SHUTOUTS PARTICIPATED — 44 (1964)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON — 28 (1964)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON, HOME — 18 (1964)
MOST SHUTOUTS, WON ROAD — 10 (1964)
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST — 23 (1971)
FEWEST SHUTOUTS LOST — 3 (1982)
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, HOME — 11 (1971-72)
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, ROAD — 15 (1969)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES — 63 (1964 & 1967)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES WON — 37 (1967)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES WON — 15 (1974)
MOST ONE-RUN WINS, HOME — 26 (1967)
FEWEST ONE-RUN WINS, HOME — 9 (1974)
MOST ONE-RUN WINS, ROAD — 17 (1966)
FEWEST ONE-RUN WINS, ROAD — 5 (1961)
MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 19 (1983)
FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 5 (1967)
MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 17 (1974)
FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 5 (1967)
LONGEST WINNING STREAK — 11 games (June 16-26, 1964)
LONGEST LOSING STREAK — 11 games (June 30-July 10, 1974)
MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, ROAD — 24 (1965)
FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, ROAD — 10 (1980)
MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB — 14
(1967 vs. Cleveland and Oakland)
MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 9
(1967 vs. Oakland)
MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 8
(1962 vs. Boston & 1971 vs. Minnesota)
MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB — 14
(1961 vs. Detroit & 1975 vs. Kansas City)
MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 8
(1975 vs. Kansas City)
MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 9
(1961 vs. New York & 1965 vs. Chicago)
MOST EXTRA-INNINGS GAMES WON — 13 (1976)
BEST EXTRA-INNING RECORD — 9-4 (1968)
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES LOST — 14 (1983)
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON — 9 (1964)
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST — 5 (1967, 68, 71)
MOST DOUBLEHEADERS WON — 9 (1962)
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD — 4-1-3 (1970)
MOST DOUBLEHEADERS LOST — 12 (1965)
MOST GAMES WON HOMESTAND — 10 (July 2-15, 1979)
BEST HOMESTAND RECORD — 6-0 (May 15-20, 1979 &
April 13-18, 1982)
MOST GAMES LOST HOMESTAND — 11 (August 2-18, 1963)
WORST HOMESTAND RECORD — 1-9 (June 6-15, 1980)
MOST GAMES WON ROAD TRIP — 10 (May 16-25, 1969)

SEASON

CLUB GENERAL

BEST ROAD TRIP RECORD — 6-0 (April 13-19, 1979)
MOST GAMES LOST ROAD TRIP — 18 (May 30-June 18, 1961)
WORST ROAD TRIP RECORD — 0-10 (May 16-25, 1969)
MOST GAMES WON VS. RHP — 67 (1978)
MOST GAMES LOST VS. RHP — 69 (1963)
MOST GAMES WON VS. LHP — 35 (1975)
MOST GAMES LOST VS. LHP — 36 (1974)
MOST PLAYERS USED — 48 (1975)
FEWEST PLAYERS USED — 32 (1978)
MOST PITCHERS USED — 20 (1974 & 1977)
FEWEST PITCHERS USED — 13 (1978)

CLUB BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE — .282 (1979)
LOWEST AVERAGE — .227 (1968)
MOST RUNS — 866 (1979)
FEWEST RUNS — 454 (1972)
MOST TOTAL BASES — 2,396 (1982)
MOST HITS — 1,563 (1979)
FEWEST HITS — 1,244 (1966)
MOST PLAYERS, 100-OR-MORE HITS — 9 (1982 & 1978)
MOST ONE-BASE HITS — 1,114 (1979)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS — 268 (1982)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 54 (1966)
MOST HOME RUNS — 189 (1961)
FEWEST HOME RUNS — 55 (1975)
MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS — 8 (1983 & 1979)
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME:
  ANAHEIM STADIUM — 99 (1982)
  DODGER STADIUM — 50 (1962)
  WRIGLEY FIELD — 122 (1961)
FEWEST HOME RUNS — 24 (1963, 75, 76)
MOST HOME RUNS ROAD — 93 (1979)
FEWEST HOME RUNS ROAD — 31 (1975)
MOST RUNS BATTED IN — 808 (1979)
MOST AT BATS PINCH HITTERS — 248 (1961)
MOST PINCH HITS — 58 (1961)
FEWEST PINCH HITS — 17 (1979)
MOST PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — 7 (1961)
MOST PINCH HIT RBI — 38 (1973)
MOST PINCH HIT AVERAGE — .338 (1982)
MOST AT BATS DH — 637 (1982)
MOST HITS DH — 196 (1979)
FEWEST HITS DH — 130 (1975)
MOST HOME RUNS DH — 37 (1979)
FEWEST HOME RUNS DH — 12 (1976)
MOST RBI DH — 134 (1979)
HIGHEST DH AVERAGE — .318 (1979)
MOST STOLEN BASES — 220 (1975)
MOST SACRIFICE HITS — 114 (1982)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES — 56 (1978 & 1979)
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 681 (1961)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER — 67 (1978)

CLUB FIELDING

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE — .983 (1982)
LOWEST PERCENTAGE — .969 (1961)
MOST PUTOUTS — 4,443 (1971)
FEWEST PUTOUTS — 4,133 (1972)
MOST ASSISTS — 2,077 (1983)
FEWEST ASSISTS — 1,607 (1972)
MOST CHANCES — 6,653 (1983)
FEWEST CHANCES — 5,740 (1972)
MOST ERRORS — 192 (1961)
FEWEST ERRORS — 108 (1982)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES — 88 (1967 & 1982)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS — 190 (1983)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS — 135 (1967, 72, 78)

SEASON

CLUB PITCHING

LOWEST ERA—2.91 (1964)
HIGHEST ERA—4.52 (1980)
MOST COMPLETE GAMES—72 (1973)
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES—19 (1967)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—1,481 (1971)
FEWEST INNINGS PITCHED—1,377.2 (1972)
MOST HITS—1,636 (1983)
FEWEST HITS—1,109 (1972)
MOST RUNS—797 (1980)
FEWEST RUNS—533 (1972)
MOST EARNED RUNS—717 (1980)
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—469 (1964 & 1972)
MOST BASES ON BALLS—713 (1961)
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—518 (1969)
MOST STRIKEOUTS—1,010 (1973)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS—668 (1983)
MOST SAVES—49 (1970)
FEWEST SAVES—12 (1974)
MOST SHUTOUTS—28 (1964)
FEWEST SHUTOUTS—5 (1961)
MOST HOME RUNS—181 (1961)
FEWEST HOME RUNS—90 (1972)
HIT BATSMEN—52 (1963)
WILD PITCHES—68 (1968)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE, RIGHTHANDED—.329 (Alex Johnson - 1970)
HIGHEST AVERAGE, LEFTHANDED— .339 (Rod Carew - 1983)
HIGHEST AVERAGE, SWITCHHITTER—.301 (Willie Smith - 1964)
MOST GAMES—162 (Sandy Alomar - 1970 & 71;
Bobby Knoop - 1964; Jim Fregosi - 1966 and Don Baylor - 1979)
MOST AT BATS—689 (Sandy Alomar - 1971)
MOST RUNS—120 (Don Baylor - 1979)
MOST HITS, RIGHTHANDED—202 (Alex Johnson - 1970)
MOST HITS, LEFTHANDED—179 (Rod Carew - 1980)
MOST ONE-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—156 (Alex Johnson - 1970)
MOST ONE-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—144 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—42 (Doug DeCinces - 1982)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—38 (Fred Lynn - 1982)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—13 (Jim Fregosi - 1968)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—13 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)
MOST HOME RUNS, RIGHTHANDED—37 (Bobby Bonds - 1977)
MOST HOME RUNS, LEFTHANDED—39 (Reggie Jackson - 1982)
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME:
Anaheim Stadium—21 (Don Baylor - 1978 & Reggie Jackson - 1982)
Wrigley Field—19 (Leon Wagner - 1961)
Dodger Stadium—13 (Leon Wagner - 1962)
MOST HOME RUNS, ROAD—24 (Leon Wagner - 1962 & 63)
MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS—3 (Joe Rudi - 1978 & 79)
MOST HOME RUNS, LEADOFF BATTER—6 (Brian Downing - 1982)

MOST RBI, RIGHTHANDED—139 (Don Baylor - 1979)
MOST RBI, LEFTHANDED—107 (Leon Wagner - 1962)
MOST GAME WINNING RBI—21 (Don Baylor - 1982)
MOST TOTAL BASES, RIGHTHANDED—333 (Don Baylor - 1979)
MOST TOTAL BASES, LEFTHANDED—306 (Leon Wagner - 1962)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PCT.—.548 (Doug DeCinces - 1982)
HIGHEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE (20-or-more AB) —
.435 (Willie Smith - 1964, 10-for-23)

MOST AB PH—56 (Winston Llenas - 1973)
MOST HITS PH—16 (Winston Llenas - 1973)
MOST HOME RUNS PH—3 (Joe Adcock - 1966)
MOST RBI PH—18 (Winston Llenas - 1973)
†† HIGHEST DH AVERAGE—.349 (Don Baylor - 1979)
MOST AB DH—608 (Don Baylor - 1982)
MOST HITS, DH—160 (Don Baylor - 1982)
MOST HOME RUNS DH—26 (Frank Robinson - 1973)
MOST RBI, DH—93 (Don Baylor - 1982)

SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST STOLEN BASES — 70 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 156 (Reggie Jackson - 1982)
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 96 (Albie Pearson - 1961)
MOST SACRIFICE HITS — 26 (Tim Foli - 1982)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES — 13 (Dan Ford - 1979)
MOST HIT BY PITCH — 18 (Rick Reichardt - 1968 & Don Baylor - 1978)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS — 26 (Lyman Bostock - 1978)

††Based on 250-or-more at bats

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED, GAME — 24 (vs. Texas, October 3, 1982)
LONGEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), HOME — 3:41 (vs. Chicago, April 21, 1966)
LONGEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), ROAD — 3:47 (at Minnesota, July 6, 1961)
SHORTEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), HOME — 1:31 (vs. Milwaukee, May 6, 1972)
SHORTEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), ROAD — 1:43 (at New York, April 10, 1968)
MOST LEFT ON BASE, 9 INNINGS — 18 (vs. Boston, April 22, 1983)
MOST LEFT ON BASE, EXTRA-INNINGS — 20 (vs. Baltimore, 15 Inn., August 21, 1968)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS BY ANGELS — 6 (vs. New York, August 8, 1975, at Boston, May 1, 1966 & at Washington, August 23, 1963)
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME — 20 (vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)
LONG GAMES, INNINGS ROAD — 20 (at Oakland, July 9, 1971)
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME — 6:06 (vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, ROAD — 5:05 (at Oakland, 20 Inn., July 9, 1971)

BEST WINNING MARGIN — 22 runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Toronto)
WORST LOSING MARGIN — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Chicago)
MOST ERRORS, 9 INNINGS — 6 (vs. Oakland, June 27, 1975)
MOST ERRORS, EXTRA INNINGS — 6 (at Minnesota, 13 Inn., April 16, 1963)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

LOWEST ERA, STARTER — 1.65 (Dean Chance - 1964)
LOWEST ERA, RELIEVER — 1.36 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST GAMES WON, RHP — 22 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)
MOST GAMES WON, LHP — 22 (Clyde Wright - 1970)
MOST GAMES WON, RELIEVER — 11 (Mark Clear - 1979)
MOST GAMES LOST, RHP — 18 (Dean Chance - 1963 & Nolan Ryan - 1976)
MOST GAMES LOST, LHP — 19 (George Brunet - 1967, Clyde Wright - 1973 & Frank Tanana - 1974)
MOST GAMES — 72 (Minnie Rojas - 1967)
MOST GAMES STARTED — 41 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)
MOST COMPLETE GAMES — 26 (Nolan Ryan - 1973 & 1974)
MOST SAVES, RHP — 22 (Minnie Rojas - 1967 & Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST SAVES, LHP — 25 (Dave LaRoche - 1978)
MOST SHUTOUTS — 11 (Dean Chance - 1964)
MOST INNINGS — 332.2 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)
MOST HITS — 280 (Bill Singer - 1973)
†FEWEST HITS — 160 (Rudy May - 1971)
MOST RUNS — 127 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)
†FEWEST RUNS — 56 (Dean Chance - 1964)
MOST EARNED RUNS — 113 (Bill Singer - 1973)
†FEWEST EARNED RUNS — 51 (Dean Chance - 1964)
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 204 (Nolan Ryan - 1977)
†FEWEST BASES ON BALLS — 45 (Frank Tanana - 1980)
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 383 (Nolan Ryan - 1973)
†FEWEST STRIKEOUTS — 65 (Clyde Wright - 1973)
MOST GAMES 10-OR-MORE SO — 23 (Nolan Ryan - 1973)
MOST HOME RUNS — 32 (Tom Murphy - 1970)
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 21 (Tom Murphy - 1969)
MOST WILD PITCHES — 21 (Nolan Ryan - 1977)
MOST 1-0 VICTORIES — 6 (Dean Chance - 1964)
MOST GAMES FINISHED — 53 (Minnie Rojas - 1967)
HIGHEST WON-LOST PERCENTAGE — .692 (Geoff Zahn, 18-8, 1982)

†Based on 200-or-more innings pitched

GAME

CLUB BATTING

MOST RUNS — 24 (at Toronto, August 25, 1979)
MOST RUNS, INNING — 13 (at Texas, 9th Inn., September 14, 1978)
MOST HITS — 26 (at Toronto, August 25, 1979 & Boston, June 20, 1980)
MOST HITS, INNING — 11 (at Boston, 8th Inn., April 30, 1966)
MOST TOTAL BASES — 52 (at Boston, June 20, 1980)
MOST TOTAL BASES, INNING — 24 (at Boston, 8th Inn., April 30, 1966)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS—8 (last time: at Toronto April 20, 1984)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS—3 (last time: at New York, May 12, 1979)
MOST HOME RUNS—6 (at Boston, June 20,1980)
MOST HOME RUNS, INNING—3 (last time: at Boston, April 24, 1984)
MOST WALKS, 9 INNINGS—12 (vs. Baltimore, August 30, 1961)
MOST WALKS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 14 (vs. Cleveland, 13 Inn., May 8, 1976)
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 18 (by Ron Guidry at New York, June 17, 1978)
MOST STOLEN BASES — 7 (vs. Boston, August 25, 1981)
MOST STOLEN BASES, INNING — 4 (last time: 4th Inn. vs. New York, August 11, 1975)
MOST STEALS OF HOME — 2 (vs. Washington, September 3, 1966)
MOST STOLEN BASES BY OPPONENT — 7 (at Kansas City, May 1, 1975)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS — 13 (at Boston, June 20, 1980 & at Toronto, August 25, 1979)
MOST PINCH HITTERS USED — 7 (vs. Cleveland, September 4, 1968)

CLUB PITCHING

MOST RUNS ALLOWED — 17 (at Chicago, May 31, 1978 vs. Kansas City, August 31, 1961)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING — 11 (at Chicago, May 31, 1978 & at Kansas City, September 4, 1961)
MOST HITS ALLOWED — 26 (at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)
MOST HITS ALLOWED, INNING — 9 (last time: at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS ALLOWED — 8 (at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED — 6 (vs. Detroit, July 4, 1968 & vs. Cleveland, July 31, 1963)
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, INNING — 4 (at Cleveland, July 31, 1963)
MOST BASES ON BALLS ALLOWED, 9 INNINGS — 12 (at Minnesota, August 5, 1979 - 2nd game)
MOST BASES ON BALLS ALLOWED, EXTRA-INNINGS — 11 (last time: at Oakland, April 20, 1974)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 INNINGS — 19 (vs. Boston, August 12, 1974)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 20 (vs. Boston, June 14, 1974)
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 4 (last time: vs. Baltimore, August 9, 1968)
MOST PITCHERS USED, 9 INNINGS — 7 (last time: vs. Texas, October 3, 1982)
MOST PITCHERS USED, EXTRA-INNINGS — 9 (at Minnesota, 13 Inn., April 16, 1963)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST AT-BATS—7 (last time: Rod Carew & Fred Lynn, at Texas, June 26, 1984)
MOST RUNS—4 (last time: Doug DeCinces, at Chicago, September 15, 1984)
MOST HITS—5 (last time: Juan Beniquez at New York, May 29, 1984)
MOST HITS EXTRA-INNINGS—5 (last time: Don Baylor vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS — 3 (last time: Jim Anderson at Kansas City, July 1, 1979)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 2 (last time: Jerry Remy at Kansas City, September 30, 1977)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME — 3 (Doug DeCinces at Seattle, August 8,1982; Doug DeCinces vs. Minnesota, August 3, 1982; Fred Patek at Boston, June 20, 1980; Carney Lansford at Cleveland, September 1, 1979; Lee Stanton at Baltimore, July 10, 1973 - 10 Inn. and Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5, 1961)
MOST TOTAL BASES — 14 (Fred Patek at Boston, June 20, 1980)
MOST BASES ON BALLS—4 (last time: Fred Lynn vs. Seattle, April 29, 984 and vs. Baltimore, August 27, 1984)
MOST STRIKEOUTS—4 (last time: Juan Beniquez vs. Cleveland, September 4, 1984)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS—6 (last time: Billy Cowan at Oakland, July 9, 1971)
MOST STOLEN BASES—3 (last time: Rod Carew vs. Boston, August 25, 1981)
PLAYERS HITTING FOR CYCLE—Dan Ford vs. Seattle, August 10, 1979 and Jim Fregosi (twice) vs. Boston, May 20, 1968 and vs. New York, July 28, 1984
5-FOR-5 GAME—Juan Beniquez at New York, May 29, 1984; Rod Carew vs. Cleveland, August 21, 1981; Rick Burleson at Toronto, June 3, 1981; Dickie Thon vs. Texas, May 28, 1980; Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15, 1979; Mario Guerrero at Minnesota, June 14, 1977; Richie Scheinblum at Kansas City, July 28, 1973; Tom Satriano at Baltimore, August 11, 1968 and Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5, 1961

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PERFECT GAME — Mike Witt at Texas, September 30, 1984
NO-HITTERS BY ANGELS — 7 (Mike Witt at Texas, September 30, 1984; Nolan Ryan - 4 vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975, vs. Minnesota, September 28, 1974, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 and at Kansas City, May 15, 1973; Clyde Wright vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 and Bo Belinsky vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962)
NO-HITTERS BY OPPONENTS — 4 (Bert Blyleven, Texas, September 22, 1977; Dennis Eckersley at Cleveland, May 30, 1977; Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad & Rollie Fingers at Oakland, September 28, 1975 and Earl Wilson at Boston, June 26, 1962)
ONE-HITTERS BY ANGELS — 15 (last time: Bruce Kison at Minnesota, April 23, 1980)
ONE-HITTER BY OPPONENTS — 12 (last time: Ross Baumgarten at Chicago, July 2, 1980)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED — 10 (Wayne Simpson at New York, August 14, 1977)
MOST HITS ALLOWED — 15 (Paul Hartzell, 8.2 IP, at Kansas City, September 9, 1976)
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED — 4 (last time: Mike Witt at Detroit, August 14, 1984)
MOST BASES ON BALLS, 9 INNINGS — 10 (Andy Hassler at Oakland, September 4, 1974 & Nolan Ryan at Chicago, April 5, 1974)
MOST BASES ON BALLS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 11 (Rudy May, 12.2 IP, at Oakland, September 17, 1973)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 INNINGS — 19 (Nolan Ryan vs. Boston, August 12, 1974)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 19 (Nolan Ryan, 10 IP, vs. Toronto, June 8, 1977; 11 IP vs. Detroit, August 20, 1974 and 13 IP vs. Boston, June 14, 1974)
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 4 (Ken McBride vs. Cleveland, April 23, 1964)
STRIKING OUTSIDE, 9 PITCHES — (Nolan Ryan, 2nd Inn., vs. Boston, July 9, 1972)

CONSECUTIVE

CLUB GENERAL

GAMES WON — 11 (June 16-26, 1964)
GAMES WON, HOME — 12 (July 4-August 4, 1967)
GAMES WON, ROAD — 8 (April 7-19, 1979)
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 9 (Oak. nee KC - 1967)
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 9 (Oak. nee KC - 1964 [6] & 1965 [3])
DOUBLEHEADERS WON — 5 (July 12-26, 1964)
GAMES LOST — 11 (June 30-July 10, 1974)
GAMES LOST, HOME — 11 (June 30-July 10, 1974)
GAMES LOST, ROAD — 14 (April 29-June 8, 1969)
GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 13 (Cleveland, 1973 [1]; & 74 [6] & 75 [6])
GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 12 (Chicago, 1964 [2]; 65 [9] & 66 [1])
GAMES NO ERRORS — 8 (July 21-30, 1972)
GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS — 18 (August 13-September 1, 1963 - 38 Double Plays)

CLUB BATTING

HITS, GAME — 7 (at New York, 9th Inn., May 13, 1979)
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME — 18 (30 Home Runs - 1982)
MOST CONSECUTIVE HOME RUNS — 3 (at Boston, April 24, 1984 . . .Re. Jackson, Downing & Grich; vs. Baltimore, May 11, 1977 . . . Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson & vs. Kansas City, August 28, 1962 . . . L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers)

CLUB PITCHING

COMPLETE GAMES — 7 (September 21-27, 1972)
SHUTOUTS — 3 (September 28-October 1, 1974 & July 9-11, 1965)
SHUTOUT INNINGS PITCHED — 32.2 (September 28-October 2, 1974)
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS — 84 (June 17-27, 1967)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GAMES PLAYED — 648 (Sandy Alomar, May 16, 1969 thru May 21, 1973)
GAMES HITTING SAFELY — 25 (Rod Carew - 1982)
HITS — 8 (Bobby Grich, September 14-16, 1984; Jim Fregosi 1966 & Dan Ford - 1979)
TIMES ON BASE — 12 (Bobby Grich, September 14-17, 1984)
GAMES WITH HOME RUNS — 5 (Bobby Bonds - 1977)
GAMES WITH RBI — 10 (Fred Lynn, August 28-September 8)
GAMES WITH ONE-OR-MORE RUNS SCORED — 10 (Juan Beniquez, August 27-September 8)
STOLEN BASES — 13 (Gary Pettis - June 14-28, 1984 & Mickey Rivers - April 26-May 11, 1975)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

GAMES WON — 10 (Ken McBride, May 16-July 21, 1962)
GAMES WON, RELIEVER — 5 (Luis Sanchez, April 8-June 2)
COMPLETE GAMES WON — 7 (Nolan Ryan, August 29-Sept. 27, 1973)
GAMES LOST — 17 (Andy Hassler, May 4, 1975-July 2 1976)
GAMES — 7 (Clyde Wright, Aug. 1-9, 1969)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

COMPLETE GAMES—14 (Frank Tanana, April 29-July 3, 1977)
SHUTOUTS—3 (Rudy May - 1973; Nolan Ryan - 1972; Jim McGlothlin - 1967 & Dean Chance [twice] 1964)
SHUTOUT INNINGS—36 (Jim McGlothlin - 1967)
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—82 (Nolan Ryan - 1972)
STRIKEOUTS—8 (Nolan Ryan at Milwaukee, Aug. 7, 1973 & vs. Boston, July 9, 1972)
STRIKEOUTS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES—32 (Nolan Ryan vs. Chicago [13], Aug. 7 & vs. Boston [19], Aug. 12, 1974)
STRIKEOUTS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES—47 (Nolan Ryan vs. Boston [19], Aug. 12, vs. Milwaukee [9], Aug. 16 and vs. Detroit [19], August 20, 1974)

ROOKIE

SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.294 (Carney Lansford - 1978)
MOST GAMES—155 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)
MOST AT BATS—569 (Jerry Remy - 1975)
MOST RUNS—82 (Jerry Remy - 1975)
MOST HITS—147 (Jerry Remy - 1975)
MOST TWO-BASE HITS—34 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS—6 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 6 (Gary Pettis - 1984 & Bob Rodgers - 1962)
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)
THREE-BASE HITS—6 (Gary Pettis - 1984 & Bob Rodgers - 1962)
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)
MOST RUNS BATTED IN—70 (Lee Thomas - 1961)
MOST STOLEN BASES—48 (Gary Pettis - 1984)
LONGEST HITTING STREAK—15 Games (Dave Collins, .421 24-for-57, 1975)

STARTERS

(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

LOWEST ERA—2.93 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)
MOST GAMES WON—14 (Frank Tanana - 1974, Marcelino Lopez - 1965 & Dean Chance - 1962)
MOST GAMES LOST—19 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
FEWEST GAMES LOST—10 (Dean Chance - 1962)
MOST GAMES—39 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
MOST STARTS—36 (Ken McBride - 1961)
MOST COMPLETE GAMES—12 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—268.2 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
MOST HITS ALLOWED—262 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED—185 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED—113 (Ken McBride - 1961)
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED—79 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)
MOST EARNED RUNS—97 (Ken McBride - 1961)
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—68 (Dean Chance - 1962)
MOST BASES ON BALLS—103 (Ken McBride - 1961)
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—66 (Dean Chance - 1962)
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—61 (Ron Romanick - 1984)
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 180 (Frank Tanana - 1974 & Ken McBride - 1961)
MOST SHUTOUTS—4 (Frank Tanana - 1974)
NO-HITTER—Bo Belinsky, May 5, 1962
NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.

RELIEVERS

(Based on 40-or-more games)

LOWEST ERA—1.33 (Bob Lee - 1964)
MOST GAMES WON—11 (Mark Clear - 1979)
MOST GAMES*—59 (Bob Lee - 1964)
MOST SAVES—22 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—109 (Mark Clear - 1979)
MOST HITS ALLOWED—87 (Mark Clear - 1979)
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED—51 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED—48 (Mark Clear - 1979)
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED—13 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST EARNED RUNS—44 (Mark Clear - 1979)
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—13 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST BASES ON BALLS—68 (Mark Clear - 1979)
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—39 (Ken Tatum - 1969)
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED—6 (Mark Clear - 1979)

*Lee also started five times

ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8	70	91	.435	38½	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5	84	77	.522	7½	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3*	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3*	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4*	76	86	.469	25½	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972	5*	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4*	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6*	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) †Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6*	72	89	.447	25½	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4*	76	86	.469	14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5*	74	88	.457	28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2*	87	75	.537	5	Dave Garcia (25-21) Jim Fregosi (62-54)	50-31	37-44
1979	1*	88	74	.543	3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6*	65	95	.406	32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981	5*	51	59	.464	13½	Jim Fregosi (22-25) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	1*	93	69	.574	3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5*	70	92	.432	29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2*	81	81	.500	3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
Totals		**1826**	**1997**	**.478**			**978-940**	**848-1057**

*Western Division finish

†Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

	VS. EAST			VS. WEST		
	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43	21-21	15-27	36-48
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37	22-20	23-19	45-39
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41	13-29	26-16	39-45
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38	25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38	25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45	23-22	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36	18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41	21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38	22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37	30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43	24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57	21-18	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27	7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40	29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46	15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42	18-21	21-18	39-39
Totals	**301-310**	**264-339**	**565-649**	**334-323**	**313-346**	**647-669**

ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1984					ALL-TIME				
CLUB	AB	R	H	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	AVG.
BAL.	393	47	92	14	.234	11,105	1,208	2,694	230	.243
BOS.	397	42	94	13	.237	11,082	1,407	2,846	248	.257
CHI.	454	77	135	17	.297	13,308	1,486	3,251	214	.244
CLE.	414	64	108	8	.261	11,242	1,420	2,858	251	.254
DET.	415	50	105	11	.253	10,986	1,225	2,707	287	.246
K.C.	421	39	78	5	.185	8,143	934	2,003	148	.246
MIL.	399	50	106	9	.266	6,700	767	1,702	133	.254
MIN.	431	48	105	10	.244	12,851	1,503	3,203	267	.249
N.Y.	388	50	99	9	.255	10,791	1,138	2,583	199	.239
OAK.	459	69	130	17	.283	13,222	1,540	3,196	293	.242
SEA.	441	69	112	9	.254	3,591	520	970	95	.270
TEX.	449	35	98	9	.218	12,367	1,459	3,132	253	.253
TOR.	409	56	101	19	.247	3,136	437	817	94	.261
TOTALS	**5,470**	**696**	**1,363**	**150**	**.249**	**128,524**	**15,731**	**31,962**	**2,712**	**.249**

CLUB BATTING

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.242	5362	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	92	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.277	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.230	5316	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220*	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	149	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866*	1563	242	43	164	808*	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	71	49	91	63
1981	.256	3688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114*	56*	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51

*Led League

CLUB PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	22	1438	1391	784	689	180	713	34	973	53
1962	3.70	23	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	616	49	858	39
1963	3.52	30	25	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	578	52	889	48
1964	2.91	30	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	530	50	965	42
1965	3.17	39	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	563	27	847	52
1966	3.56	31	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	511	38	836	49
1967	3.19	19	33	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	525	40	892	61
1968	3.43	29	25	1437	1234	615	548	131	519	33	869	68
1969	3.54	25	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	517	51	885	64
1970	3.48	21	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	559	43	922	52
1971	3.10	39	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60
1972	3.06	57	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	620	28	1000	49
1973	3.53	72	19	1456.1	1351	657	571	104	614	41	1010*	56
1974	3.52	64	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	649	47	986*	50
1975	3.89	59	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	613	39	975*	62
1976	3.36	64	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	553	38	992*	27
1977	3.72	53	26	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965*	56
1978	3.65	44	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	599	32	892*	36
1979	4.34	46	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	573	33	820*	53
1980	4.52	22	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	529	39	725	32
1981	3.71	27	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	323	21	426	17
1982	3.82	40	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	482	42	728	36
1983	4.31	39	23	1474*	1636*	779	706	130	496	30	668	51
1984	3.96	36	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	474	27	754	44

*Led League

CLUB FIELDING

	Pct.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.973	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982*	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	9	15
1977	.976	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2	5
1978	.978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	408	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984*	108	6484*	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422*	2077*	154	6653*	190*	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4

*Led League

ANGELS TOP SEASON PERFORMANCES

.300 Hitters
(502-or-more Plate Appearances)

Rod Carew	(1983)	.339
Rod Carew	(1980)	.331
*Alex Johnson	(1970)	.329
Brian Downing	(1979)	.326
Rod Carew	(1982)	.319
Rod Carew	(1979)	.318
Albie Pearson	(1963)	.304
Doug De Cinces	(1982)	.301

Games Played

Bobby Knoop	(1964)	162
Jim Fregosi	(1966)	162
Sandy Alomar	(1970)	162
Sandy Alomar	(1971)	162
Don Baylor	(1979)	162

600-or-more At-Bats

Sandy Alomar	(1971)	689
Sandy Alomar	(1970)	672
Billy Moran	(1962)	659
Carney Lansford	(1979)	654
Don Baylor	(1979)	628
Brian Downing	(1982)	623
Alex Johnson	(1970)	614
Jim Fregosi	(1968)	614
Albie Pearson	(1962)	614
Leon Wagner	(1962)	612
Jim Fregosi	(1966)	611
Sandy Alomar	(1972)	610
Don Baylor	(1982)	608
Carney Lansford	(1980)	602
Jim Fregosi	(1965)	602
Jim Fregosi	(1970)	601

100-or-more Runs

Don Baylor	(1979)	120
Albie Pearson	(1962)	115
Carney Lansford	(1979)	114
Brian Downing	(1982)	109
Don Baylor	(1978)	103
Bobby Bonds	(1977)	103
Dan Ford	(1979)	100

200-or-more Hits

Alex Johnson	(1970)	202

300-or-more Total Bases

Don Baylor	(1979)	333
Doug De Cinces	(1982)	315
Bobby Bonds	(1977)	308
Leon Wagner	(1962)	306
Brian Downing	(1982)	300

30-or-more Two-Base Hits

Doug De Cinces	(1982)	42
Fred Lynn	(1982)	38
Brian Downing	(1982)	37
Rod Carew	(1979)	34
Bob Rodgers	(1962)	34
Don Baylor	(1979)	33
Jim Fregosi	(1970)	33
Jim Fregosi	(1966)	32
Felix Torres	(1963)	32
Carney Lansford	(1979)	30
Bobby Grich	(1979)	30

10-or-more Three Base Hits

*Mickey Rivers	(1975)	13
*Jim Fregosi	(1968)	13
Jim Fregosi	(1963)	12
*Mickey Rivers	(1974)	11
*Bobby Knoop	(1966)	11
Jerry Remy	(1977)	10

30-or-more Home Runs

*Reggie Jackson	(1982)	39
Bobby Bonds	(1977)	37
Leon Wagner	(1962)	37
Don Baylor	(1979)	36
Don Baylor	(1978)	34
Doug De Cinces	(1982)	30
Bobby Grich	(1979)	30
Frank Robinson	(1973)	30

100-or-more RBI

*Don Baylor	(1979)	139
Bobby Bonds	(1977)	115
Leon Wagner	(1962)	107
Lee Thomas	(1962)	104
Reggie Jackson	(1982)	101
Bobby Grich	(1979)	101
Dan Ford	(1979)	101

30-or-more Stolen Bases

*Mickey Rivers	(1975)	70
Gary Pettis	(1984)	48
Sandy Alomar	(1971)	39
Sandy Alomar	(1970)	35
Jerry Remy	(1975)	34
Dave Collins	(1976)	32
Bobby Bonds	(1976)	30
Mickey Rivers	(1974)	30

PITCHING

20-or-more Victories

Nolan Ryan	(1974)	22-16
Clyde Wright	(1970)	22-12
Nolan Ryan	(1973)	21-16
Dean Chance	(1964)	20- 9
Bill Singer	(1973)	20-14
Andy Messersmith	(1971)	20-13

Six-or-more Shutouts

*Dean Chance	(1964)	11
*Nolan Ryan	(1972)	9
*Frank Tanana	(1977)	7
*Nolan Ryan	(1976)	7
*Jim McGlothlin	(1967)	6

200-or-more Strikeouts

*Nolan Ryan	(1973)	383
*Nolan Ryan	(1974)	367
*Nolan Ryan	(1977)	341
*Nolan Ryan	(1972)	329
*Nolan Ryan	(1976)	325
*Frank Tanana	(1975)	269
Frank Tanana	(1976)	261
*Nolan Ryan	(1978)	260
Bill Singer	(1973)	241
*Nolan Ryan	(1979)	223
Andy Messersmith	(1969)	211

* Led American League

CAREER LEADERS BATTING

AVERAGE*

1. ROD CAREW .320
2. JUAN BENIQUEZ .288
3. DOUG DeCINCES .284
   Dan Ford .284
5. Mickey Rivers .280
   Carney Lansford .280
7. Leon Wagner .279
8. BRIAN DOWNING .276
   Rick Miller .276
10. Albie Pearson .275
    Billy Moran .275

GAMES

1. Jim Fregosi 1,429
2. BOBBY GRICH 980
3. Bob Rodgers 932
4. BRIAN DOWNING 831
5. Don Baylor 824
6. Bobby Knoop 803
7. Sandy Alomar 795
8. Dave Chalk 732
9. ROD CAREW 707
10. Albie Pearson 689

AT BATS

1. Jim Fregosi 5,244
2. BOBBY GRICH 3,308
3. Don Baylor 3,105
4. Sandy Alomar 3,054
5. Bob Rodgers 3,033
6. BRIAN DOWNING 2,896
7. ROD CAREW 2,637
8. Bobby Knoop 2,617
9. Dave Chalk 2,474
10. Albie Pearson 2,247

RUNS

1. Jim Fregosi 691
2. BOBBY GRICH 485
3. Don Baylor 481
4. BRIAN DOWNING 423
5. ROD CAREW 405
6. Albie Pearson 374
7. Sandy Alomar 341
8. Carney Lansford 264
9. Bob Rodgers 259
10. Fred Lynn 257

HITS

1. Jim Fregosi 1,408
2. BOBBY GRICH 903
3. ROD CAREW 844
4. Don Baylor 813
5. BRIAN DOWNING 799
6. Sandy Alomar 758
7. Bob Rodgers 704
8. Dave Chalk 631
9. Bobby Knoop 629
10. Albie Pearson 618

DOUBLES

1. Jim Fregosi 219
2. BOBBY GRICH 148
3. BRIAN DOWNING 142
4. Don Baylor 140
5. ROD CAREW 123
6. Bob Rodgers 114
7. Albie Pearson 98
8. Fred Lynn 94
9. Bobby Knoop 89
10. Dave Chalk 88
11. DOUG DeCINCES 84

TRIPLES

1. Jim Fregosi 70
2. Mickey Rivers 32
3. Bobby Knoop 25
4. ROD CAREW 19
5. Bob Rodgers 18
   Jerry Remy 18
7. BOBBY GRICH 17
   Albie Pearson 17
   Willie Smith 17
10. Jay Johnstone 16

HOME RUNS

1. Don Baylor 141
2. BOBBY GRICH 132
3. Jim Fregosi 115
4. BRIAN DOWNING 100
5. Leon Wagner 91
6. REGGIE JACKSON 78
7. Fred Lynn 71
8. DOUG DeCINCES 68
   Rick Reichardt 68
10. Lee Thomas 61

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Jim Fregosi 546
2. Don Baylor 523
3. BOBBY GRICH 474
4. BRIAN DOWNING 415
5. Bob Rodgers 288
6. Leon Wagner 276
7. Fred Lynn 270
8. Rick Reichardt 261
9. Lee Thomas 253
10. Joe Rudi 246
11. DOUG DeCINCES 244
12. ROD CAREW 243

EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Jim Fregosi 404
2. BOBBY GRICH 297
3. Don Baylor 288
4. BRIAN DOWNING 250
5. Fred Lynn 174
6. DOUG DeCINCES 163
   Bob Rodgers 163
8. ROD CAREW 158
   Bobby Knoop 158
10. Leon Wagner 150

TOTAL BASES

1. Jim Fregosi 2,112
2. BOBBY GRICH 1,481
3. Don Baylor 1,390
4. BRIAN DOWNING 1,257
5. ROD CAREW 1,053
6. Bob Rodgers 947
7. Bobby Knoop 900
8. Sandy Alomar 885
9. Albie Pearson 822
10. Rick Reichardt 796

STOLEN BASES

1. Sandy Alomar 139
2. Mickey Rivers 126
3. Jerry Remy 110
4. Don Baylor 89
5. Jose Cardenal 71
   Jim Fregosi 71
   Bobby Bonds 71
8. ROD CAREW 67
9. Albie Pearson 61
10. GARY PETTIS 56
    Dave Collins 56

*Based on 300-or-more games

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Average*	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)
1964	Rodgers (.243)	**Knoop (162)**	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)
1966	Cardenal (.276)	**Fregosi (162)**	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Alomar (617)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)
1970	Johnson (.329)	**Alomar (162)**	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	**Johnson (202)**	Johnson (282)
1971	Alomar (.260)	**Alomar (162)**	**Alomar (689)**	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (615)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)
1979	Downing (.326)	**Baylor (162)**	Lansford (654)	**Baylor (120)**	Lansford (188)	**Baylor (333)**
1980	**Carew (.331)**	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (179)	Carew (236)
1981	Carew** (.305)	Burleson (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)
1983	Carew (.339)	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)

Bold face indicates club record

*Based on 502 plate appearances
**Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1984

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Beniquez	.167	30	5	0	3	Lynn	.213	80	17	1	8
Boone	.179	67	12	0	9	Miller	.000	6	0	0	0
Brown	.348	23	8	2	4	Narron	.100	20	2	0	1
Carew	.222	54	12	0	5	Pettis	.145	69	10	0	0
DeCinces	.306	85	26	3	17	Picciolo	.235	17	4	1	1
Downing	.276	87	24	4	15	Schofield	.157	70	11	1	3
Grich	.200	55	11	2	8	Sconiers	.316	19	6	0	2
Reggie	.259	81	21	3	12	Thomas	.000	2	0	0	0
Ro. Jackson	.091	11	1	0	0	Wilfong	.208	53	11	0	6

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L. Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	**Fregosi (13)**	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (25)	Repoz (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (20)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	**Rivers (13)**	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	**Rivers (70)**	Chalk (9)
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor (12)
1979	Baylor (33)	4 with (5)	Baylor (36)	**Baylor (139)**	Baylor (22)	**Ford (13)**
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford (11)
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)
1982	**DeCinces (42)**	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	**Jackson (39)**	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)

Bold face indicates club record

HOME RUNS

ANGELS 1984 HOME RUNS

Player	Balt. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Cle. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Mil. H-A	Min. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Sea. H-A	Tex. H-A	Tor. H-A	Total H-A
Beniquez	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-3
Boone	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Brown	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	3-4
Burleson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Carew	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0
DeCinces	1-1	0-2	2-0	0-0	1-3	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	2-1	10-10
Downing	2-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	0-3	2-2	2-1	0-2	9-14
Grich	2-1	0-2	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-2	9-9
Jackson, Re.	0-0	0-2	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-1	2-0	1-2	0-1	3-1	3-1	15-10
Jackson, Ro.	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Lynn	3-0	1-0	2-3	2-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	16-7
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Narron	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Pettis	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Picciolo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Schofield	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-4
Sconiers	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	4-0
Thomas	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wilfong	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-3
Angels	**11-3**	**4-9**	**10-7**	**5-3**	**2-9**	**5-0**	**4-5**	**8-2**	**5-4**	**6-11**	**4-5**	**6-3**	**9-10**	**79-71**
Opponents	**6-7**	**3-7**	**10-1**	**7-5**	**5-11**	**3-9**	**1-4**	**6-6**	**2-8**	**5-9**	**4-4**	**2-6**	**6-6**	**60-83**

LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

Player	Total	Ana.	Rd.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Beniquez	56	12	44	1	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	13	1
Boone	19	12	7	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Brown	10	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Burleson	43	2	41	2	21	2	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	2	2	1
Carew	90	11	79	3	3	3	5	7	7	1	0	2	3	2	4	0
DeCinces	175	40	135	63	8	4	6	16	2	2	2	9	2	8	4	6
Downing	126	47	79	2	10	15	5	7	5	7	0	0	10	6	3	6
Grich	202	61	141	42	10	5	8	13	5	7	2	8	12	11	5	8
Jackson, Re.	503	60	443	30	22	13	15	20	11	26	4	86	139	11	22	6
Jones	73	1	72	0	2	2	2	12	2	3	0	5	1	38	2	2
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Narron	14	0	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	2
Pettis	6	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	7	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	13	10	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	31	5	26	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	2	2	1	1
Angels	**2712**	**1010**	**—**	**106**	**139**	**106**	**139**	**184**	**55**	**56**	**144**	**86**	**101**	**63**	**67**	**45**
Opponents	**2901**	**1106**	**—**	**132**	**154**	**116**	**126**	**180**	**67**	**74**	**151**	**129**	**143**	**46**	**74**	**42**

HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS — K.C. Municipal: Re. Jackson (6); Shea: Carew (1), Re. Jackson (3); R.F. Kennedy: Carew (2), Re. Jackson (7); Sicks': Carew (1), Re. Jackson: (2); Metropolitan Stadium: Beniquez (2), Burleson (1), Carew (35), DeCinces (3), Downing (3), Grich (5), Re. Jackson (20), Jones (1), Wilfong (12).

LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

ANGELS	CLUB	VS. ANGELS
Baylor (15)	Baltimore	Powell (29)
Fregosi (18)	Boston	Yastrzemski (36)
Baylor (14)	Chicago	Melton (18)
Baylor (10)	Cleveland	Wagner (12)
Fregosi (20)	Detroit	Kaline (30)
Baylor (16)	Kansas City	Otis (19)
Baylor (9)	Milwaukee	Thomas (18)
Fregosi (12)	Minnesota	Killebrew (44)
Baylor (10)	New York	Mantle (23)
Grich (14)	Oakland	Bando, Jackson (26)
Grich, Baylor (14)	Seattle	Meyer (8)
Baylor (10)	Texas	Burroughs (11)
Grich (20)	Toronto	Mayberry (10)

ONE CLUB, SEASON

Most — 28 vs. Cleveland (1961)
Fewest — 1 vs. Baltimore (1976)

Most — 37 by Detroit (1968)
Fewest — 1 by Oakland (1967)

INDIVIDUAL, SEASON

11 — W. Horton	(1968)	7 — Bando	(1969)
8 — Freehan	(1968)	7 — Harper	(1970)
7 — Killebrew	(1967)	7 — Melton	(1970)
		7 — Bonds	(1978)

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (58)

1961 — Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rakow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)*
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
1963 — George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)**
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
1964 — Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
1965 — Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
1966 — Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
1967 — Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
1969 — Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
1970 — Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)***
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
1971 — Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
1975 — Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
1976 — Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25, (Steve Foucault)
1977 — Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
1978 — Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
1979 — Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
1980 — Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
1981 — Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
1982 — Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Koosman)
1983 — Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
1984 — Brian Downing, April 15 at Oakland (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis, April 28 vs. Seattle (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson, May 28 vs. New York (Dennis Rasmussen)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967. *First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; **at Dodger Stadium; ***at Anaheim Stadium.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (15)

1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)*
1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)**
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Steib)

*First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium
**First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium

PINCH-HIT (55)

1961 — (7) . . . Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5) . . . Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
1963 — (2) . . . Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
1964 — (2) . . . Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
1965 — (1) . . . Julio Gotay
1966 — (4) . . . Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
1967 — (3) . . . Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
1968 — (2) . . . Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
1969 — (1) . . . Billy Cowan
1970 — (2) . . . Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
1971 — (3) . . . Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
1972 — (3) . . . Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
1973 — (3) . . . Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
1974 — (1) . . . Charlie Sands
1976 — (1) . . . Ron Jackson
1977 — (3) . . . Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
1978 — (2) . . . Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6*
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27
1980 — (2) . . . Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1982 — (1) . . . Rod Carew
1983 — (4) . . . Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1984 — (3) . . . Jerry Narron (2), Daryl Sconiers

*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

Player	As Angel	Total	Player	As Angel	Total
Beniquez	1	2	Grich	2	4
Boone	0	1	Re. Jackson	2	10
Burleson	0	1	Pettis	1	1
Carew	1	5	Sconiers	2	2
De Cinces	0	5	Wilfong	0	1
Downing	4	4			

ANGEL CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

JUAN BENIQUEZ
6-29-74 vs. Cleveland
7-29-77 vs. Detroit
8-12-84 vs. Oakland

BOB BOONE
8-24-82 vs. Detroit

MIKE BROWN
7- 2-84 vs. Toronto
7-21-84 vs. Boston

ROD CAREW
5-26-69 vs. Washington
6- 5-75 vs. New York
9- 3-77 vs. New York

DOUG DeCINCES
7- 1-77 vs. Boston
5-18-78 vs. Toronto
7-25-78 vs. Texas
7-26-78 vs. Detroit
9- 6-79 vs. Toronto
5-23-81 vs. Detroit
5-25-81 vs. New York
5-27-81 vs. New York
4- 8-82 vs. Oakland
7-18-82 vs. Cleveland
8- 3-82 vs. Minnesota (3 HR)
8- 8-82 vs. Seattle (3 HR)
9-22-82 vs. Kansas City
5- 4-83 vs. Baltimore
6- 2-83 vs. New York
6-23-84 vs. Kansas City

BRIAN DOWNING
4-17-82 vs. Minnesota
8-31-82 vs. Detroit
7- 1-84 vs. Milwaukee
8- 6-84 vs. Seattle

BOBBY GRICH
5-28-73 vs. Minnesota
7- 3-73 vs. Milwaukee
6-18-74 vs. Minnesota
5-11-75 vs. Minnesota
4-14-79 vs. Oakland
5-31-79 vs. Seattle
6-15-79 vs. Detroit
8-18-79 vs. Toronto
7-29-80 vs. Detroit
8-12-81 vs. Seattle
8-15-81 vs. Oakland
8-27-81 vs. Baltimore
6-25-83 vs. Kansas City

REGGIE JACKSON
9-14-68 vs. Detroit
4-24-69 vs. Minnesota
4-25-69 vs. Seattle
5- 4-69 vs. Seattle
5-21-69 vs. New York
5-30-69 vs. Cleveland
6-11-69 vs. Washington
6-14-69 vs. Boston
7- 2-69 vs. Seattle (3 HR)
4-14-71 vs. Minnesota
8-21-71 vs. Boston
9-12-71 vs. Minnesota
5-13-72 vs. Boston
7-29-72 vs. Minnesota
6-17-73 vs. Boston
6-30-73 vs. Chicago
7-22-73 vs. Cleveland
8-10-73 vs. New York
8-16-73 vs. Boston
4- 7-74 vs. Texas
4-14-74 vs. Texas
4-26-74 vs. Baltimore
6- 2-74 vs. Milwaukee
7-30-74 vs. Texas
8-28-74 vs. Milwaukee
6-28-75 vs. California
9-24-75 vs. Chicago
9-28-75 vs. California
6- 6-77 vs. Texas
7-14-77 vs. Milwaukee
8-12-77 vs. California
9-17-77 vs. Detroit
6- 7-78 vs. Seattle
6-15-80 vs. Oakland
7-10-82 vs. New York
9-22-84 vs. Texas

RUPPERT JONES
6-25-77 vs. Milwaukee
4-6-79 vs. California
5-16-80 vs. Texas

CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

WINS

1. Nolan Ryan 138
2. Frank Tanana .. 102
3. Clyde Wright ... 87
4. Dean Chance 74
5. Andy Messersmith 59
6. George Brunet 54
7. Rudy May 51
8. GEOFF ZAHN 50
9. Ken McBride 40
10. Don Aase 39
11. MIKE WITT 38

STARTS

1. Nolan Ryan 288
2. Frank Tanana .. 218
3. Clyde Wright 189
4. Rudy May 170
5. Dean Chance .. 168
6. George Brunet .. 157
7. Tom Murphy 124
8. Andy Messersmith 123
9. Ken McBride 120
10. GEOFF ZAHN .. 114

STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan 2,416
2. Frank Tanana 1,233
3. Dean Chance .. 856
4. Rudy May 844
5. Andy Messersmith 768
6. George Brunet .. 678
7. Clyde Wright 571
8. Ken McBride 487
9. MIKE WITT 433
10. Jim McGlothlin . 418

ERA*

1. Bob Lee 1.99
2. Ken Tatum 2.16
3. Andy Messersmith 2.77
4. Dean Chance .. 2.83
5. Tom Morgan 2.85
6. Minnie Rojas 3.03
7. Nolan Ryan 3.06
8. Frank Tanana .. 3.08
9. George Brunet . 3.13
10. Art Fowler 3.16

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Nolan Ryan 156
2. Frank Tanana .. 92
3. Clyde Wright 51
4. Dean Chance 48
5. Andy Messersmith 42
6. GEOFF ZAHN 41
7. Bill Singer 35
Rudy May 35
9. KEN FORSCH 34
10. George Brunet 33

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Nolan Ryan 2,182
2. Frank Tanana 1,614
3. Clyde Wright . 1,404
4. Dean Chance . 1,237
5. Rudy May 1,138
6. George Brunet 1,047
7. Andy Messersmith 973
8. Tom Murphy 795
9. GEOFF ZAHN .. 793
10. Ken McBride 780

GAMES

1. Dave LaRoche . 304
2. Nolan Ryan 291
3. Clyde Wright 266
4. Andy Hassler 259
5. Rudy May 230
6. Frank Tanana .. 225
7. Dean Chance .. 223
8. Eddie Fisher 219
9. George Brunet .. 194
Bob Lee 194

SAVES

1. Dave LaRoche 65
2. Bob Lee 50
3. Minnie Rojas 43
4. Ken Tatum 39
5. Don Aase 27
Art Fowler 27
7. LUIS SANCHEZ . 25
8. Andy Hassler 24
9. Mark Clear 23
10. Lloyd Allen 21

SHUTOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan 40
2. Frank Tanana 24
3. Dean Chance 21
4. George Brunet 14
5. GEOFF ZAHN 12
Rudy May 12
7. Andy Messersmith 11
8. KEN FORSCH 9
Clyde Wright 9
10. Ken McBride 7
Jim McGlothlin 7

*Based on 100-or-more games

CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

Pitcher	Ana.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Corbett	7-5	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-3	1-1
Forsch	21-16	0-2	2-1	2-1	1-1	2-2	1-0	2-0	1-2	0-2	2-1	1-2	0-1	1-0
John	18-18	5-6	9-7	48-50	8-12	5-9	2-3	6-3	1-1	37-22	9-4	4-2	2-1	3-5
Kaufman	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0
LaCorte	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Romanick	6-7	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Sanchez	10-15	1-0	2-1	2-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	4-1
Slaton	11-9	6-6	5-7	9-5	8-7	11-10	1-8	57-59	1-1	3-7	4-6	4-1	1-7	5-3
Witt	18-21	1-3	0-1	2-3	3-0	0-4	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	3-1	3-2	3-2	1-1
Zahn	26-17	1-7	0-3	8-3	2-3	3-6	4-6	2-2	2-0	4-6	7-5	4-5	6-0	7-3

DECISIONS OTHER A.L. STADIUMS: Dodger Stadium — John (1-3); K.C. Municipal — John (3-1), Slaton (0-1); R.F. Kennedy — John (4-5); Metropolitan — Corbett (5-6), John (3-3), Sanchez (0-1), Slaton (5-5), Witt (1-0), Zahn (27-27).

HOME RUN IN FIRST AT BAT AS ANGEL

Don Rose, May 24, 1972
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973

HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, September 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (starter)	ERA (reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	Bowsfield (3.78)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (2.96)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	Chance (3.19)	Fowler (2.43)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance (20)	McBride (13)	**Chance (1.65)**	B. Lee (1.51)	**Chance (11)**	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.08)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	**Brunet (19)**	Clark (2.59)	Rojas (2.51)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet (17)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.21)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.52)	**Tatum (1.36)**	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	**Wright (22)**	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Garrett (2.65)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Barber (2.08)	Ryan (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	**Wright (19)**	Ryan (2.87)	Barber (3.53)	May Ryan (4)	Sells (10)
1974	**Ryan (22)**	**Tanana (19)**	Hassler (2.61)	Sells (3.69)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (3.11)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Scott (3.23)	Ryan (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	**LaRoche (25)**
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.57)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Aase (4.06)	Hassler (2.49)	Three With 1	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Witt (3.51)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.33)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Aase (1.62)	Zahn (5)	Sanchez (11)

Bold face indicates club record

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky (122)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance (15)	Chance (278)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (261)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (260)	Chance (180)	Chance (114)
1967	**Rojas (72)**	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (261)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (43)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (277)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan (329)	Ryan (157)
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	**Ryan (26)**	Ryan (326)	**Ryan (383)**	Ryan (162)
1974	Ryan (42)	**Ryan (41)**	**Ryan (26)**	**Ryan (333)**	Ryan (367)	Ryan (202)
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257)	Tanana (269)	Ryan (132)
1976	Drago (43)	Ryan (39)	Tanana (23)	Tanana (288)	Ryan (327)	Ryan (183)
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan (341)	**Ryan (204)**
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239)	Ryan (260)	Ryan (148)
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239)	Ryan (223)	Ryan (114)
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)

Bold face indicates club record

ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

PLAYER	POS.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PCT.
Beniquez	SS	42	62	115	20	197	24	.898
	3B	17	7	25	0	32	0	1.000
	OF	1000	2274	67	55	2396	12	.977
Boone	C	1517	7593	814	125	8532	97	.985
	1B	7	61	3	4	68	1	.941
	3B	7	4	8	1	13	0	.923
	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown	OF	75	109	8	5	122	1	.959
Burleson*	3B	3	3	4	0	7	0	1.000
	SS	1186	2171	3863	180	6214	838	.971
Carew*	SS	4	4	5	0	9	2	1.000
	3B	2	3	2	0	5	0	1.000
	1B	1068	9875	709	99	10683	1009	.991
Cliburn	P	1	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Corbett	P	226	37	79	4	120	1	.967
DeCinces*	1B	16	71	6	0	77	1	1.000
	SS	18	15	22	3	40	3	.925
	3B	1170	956	2564	154	3674	297	.964
Downing	OF	464	933	27	2	962	2	.998
	C	675	3383	325	40	3748	31	.989
Forsch	P	511	134	302	25	461	21	.946
Grich*	1B	34	244	20	3	267	29	.989
	3B	32	37	25	1	63	1	.984
	SS	159	229	427	28	684	75	.959
	2B	1561	3834	4773	147	8754	1151	.983
Jackson	OF	1998	3916	126	134	4176	30	.968
John*	P	646	214	899	37	1150	62	.968
Jones	1B	5	19	3	1	23	1	.957
	OF	945	2586	59	35	2680	18	.987
Kaufman	P	40	2	13	0	15	2	1.000
LaCorte	P	253	13	45	8	66	23	.879
Miller	1B	16	92	7	1	100	12	.990
	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moore	P	261	36	65	8	107	3	.925
Narron	C	212	690	50	10	750	6	.987
	1B	7	38	2	0	40	5	1.000
Pettis	OF	163	391	17	7	415	6	.983
Romanick	P	33	18	24	6	48	3	.875
Sanchez	P	168	6	59	4	69	5	.942
Schofield	SS	161	242	487	19	748	105	.975
Sconiers	1B	113	94	58	11	163	89	.933
	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Slaton	P	431	161	338	23	522	30	.956
Smith	P	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wilfong	OF	12	8	2	1	11	0	.909
	SS	12	8	4	0	12	2	1.000
	3B	18	12	46	2	60	6	.967
	2B	678	1293	1859	59	3211	412	.982
Witt	P	132	43	91	10	144	5	.931
Zahn	P	297	86	317	24	427	19	.944

*Participated in triple plays

DEAN CHANCE — ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts — five by 1-0 scores, to tie a major league record.

RYAN CLOCKED AT 100.9 MPH

Nolan Ryan registered the fastest recorded clocking of a pitched baseball on Aug. 20, 1974 when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour during a game against the Detroit Tigers.

The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International, who used an infra-red radar device and a technique known as the Doppler Frequency Shift.

Ryan was clocked again on Sept. 7, 1974 vs. the Chicago White Sox. His fastest pitch that night was 100.8 mph.

ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

LEADERS BY POSITION — GAMES PLAYED

CATCHER

1. Bob Rodgers 895
2. BOB BOONE 422
3. BRIAN DOWNING 309
4. Terry Humphrey 255
5. Tom Egan 231
6. Ellie Rodriguez 227
7. Tom Satriano 226
8. Jeff Torborg 209
9. John Stephenson 200
10. Joe Azcue 194

FIRST BASE

1. ROD CAREW 604
2. Jim Spencer 474
3. Lee Thomas 290
4. Joe Adcock 273
5. Don Mincher 255
6. Bob Oliver 216
7. Ron Jackson 211
8. Bruce Bochte 188
9. Tony Solaita 156
10. Vic Power 155

SECOND BASE

1. BOBBY GRICH 895
2. Bobby Knoop 801
3. Sandy Alomar 703
4. Jerry Remy 432
5. Billy Moran 365
6. ROB WILFONG 164
7. Denny Doyle 152
8. Ken Aspromonte 62
9. Billy Parker 61
10. Rocky Bridges 58
    Tom Satriano 58

THIRD BASE

1. Paul Schaal 439
2. Carney Lansford 424
3. Ken McMullen 417
4. Dave Chalk 399
5. DOUG DeCINCES 378
6. Felix Torres 317
7. Aurelio Rodriguez 275
8. Ron Jackson 234
9. Tom Satriano 168
10. Al Gallagher 98

SHORTSTOP

1. Jim Fregosi 1367
2. Dave Chalk 324
3. Joe Koppe 260
4. Tim Foli 213
5. DICK SCHOFIELD 161
6. RICK BURLESON 151
7. Leo Cardenas 150
8. Bert Campaneris 149
9. Rance Mullinicks 146
10. Rudy Meoli 131

OUTFIELD

1. Albie Pearson 589
2. Leroy Stanton 555
3. Rick Reichardt 541
4. Fred Lynn 455
5. Roger Repoz 432
6. BRIAN DOWNING 429
7. Mickey Rivers 425
8. Leon Wagner 413
9. Jay Johnstone 397
10. Jose Cardenal 376

INDIVIDUAL — SEASON

Highest Percentage By Position — 100-or-More Games

		Pct.	Year	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	Brian Downing	.993	1978	128	681	82	5	768
First Base	Jim Spencer	.999	1973	125	994	74	1	1069
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.989	1980	146	326	463	9	798
	Sandy Alomar	.989	1971	137	350	432	9	791
Shortstop	Tim Foli	.985	1982	139	235	432	10	677
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000*	1982	158	321	9	0	330
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55

*A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive
#50-or-more Total Chances

ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota . . . fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing run-down of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew). Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota . . . line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases, Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).

Gold Glove Winners

1964—Vic Power, 1b
1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b & Jim Fregosi, ss
1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1970—Jim Spencer, 1b
1972—Ken Berry, of
1978—Rick Miller, of
1982—Bob Boone, c

ATTENDANCE

The relationship between the Angels and their fans remains in full bloom.

For the fifth time in the last six years Angels' fans topped the two million mark in home attendance when a total of 2,402,997 enthusiasts entered Big A turnstiles. Only during the strike-abbreviated season of 1981 did the Angels fail to hit the coveted two-million figure.

California has attracted an average home attendance of 2,337,970 during the six-year stretch — tops in the American League.

In 1982 the Angels set an all-time A.L. record attendance of 2,807,360 and established a club mark of 1,897,660 for attendance away from home.

California enjoyed its best single game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed the opening A.L.C.S. game at Anaheim Stadium on October 5, 1982 (vs. Milwaukee).

During the ensuing 1983 campaign the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Halos host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field)	603,510	712,050	1,315,560
1962 (Dodger Stadium)	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107
1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,301
1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
TOTALS	**32,402,667**	**25,994,090**	**58,396,757**

ALL-TIME TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

	Attendance	Date	Opponent
1.	64,406*	Oct. 5, 1982 (Tue-D)	Milwaukee
2.	64,179*	Oct. 6, 1982 (Wed-D)	Milwaukee
3.	63,132	July 4, 1983 (Mon-D)	Kansas City
4.	63,073	April 23, 1983 (Sat-N)	Baltimore
5.	62,921	March 30, 1984 (Fri-N)	Los Angeles

*American League Championship Series

TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM REGULAR SEASON

	Attendance	Date	Opponent
1.	63,132	July 4, 1983 (Mon-D)	Kansas City
2.	63,073	April 23, 1983 (Sat-N)	Baltimore
3.	62,020	Oct. 3, 1982 (Sun-D)	Texas
4.	61,640	April 17, 1982 (Sat-N)	Minnesota
5.	58,963	April 24, 1982 (Sat-N)	Oakland

ALL-STAR & POST SEASON ATTENDANCES AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

1967 All-Star Game	46,309 (July 11, 1967-D)
1979 A.L.C.S.	43,199 (Oct. 5, 1979-N)
	43,199 (Oct. 6, 1979-N)
1982 A.L.C.S.	64,406 (Oct. 5, 1982-D)
	64,179 (Oct. 6, 1982-D)

ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

Season:	Total	4,705,020 (1982)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Road	1,897,660 (1982)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium	41,723 (Aug. 5, 1978, Minnesota)
	Road	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	38,076 (April 13, 1981, Oakland-N)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	146,010 (Sept. 20-22, 1982, Kansas City)
	Road	149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	147,719 (June 10-13, 1982 (Chicago)

CLUB RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

Baltimore	63,073	April 23, 1983	Minnesota	61,640	April 17, 1982
Boston	43,308	April 29, 1983	New York	53,851	July 10, 1982
Chicago	49,467	June 20, 1982	Oakland	58,963	April 24, 1982
Cleveland	41,969	June 2, 1979	Seattle	45,069	April 29, 1984
Detroit	51,203	Aug. 25, 1984	Texas	62,020	Oct. 3, 1982
Kansas City	63,132	July 4, 1983	Toronto	45,393	June 11, 1983
Milwaukee	43,886	July 14, 1984			

ANGELS RETIRE NO. 26 IN HONOR OF AUTRY

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 — symbolic of the 26th man on the club — in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Frank Robinson	20	Baltimore	1971
Brooks Robinson	5	Balitimore	1977
Earl Weaver	4	Baltimore	1982
Joe Cronin	4	Boston	1984
Ted Williams	9	Boston	1960
Gene Autry	26	California	1982
Luis Aparicio	11	Chicago	1984
Luke Appling	4	Chicago	1975
Nellie Fox	2	Chicago	1976
Minnie Minoso	9	Chicago	1983
Bob Feller	19	Cleveland	1957
Lou Boudreau	5	Cleveland	1970
Earl Averill	3	Cleveland	1975
Al Kaline	6	Detroit	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	Detroit	1983
Hank Greenberg	5	Detroit	1983
Henry Aaron	44	Milwaukee	1976
Harmon Killebrew	3	Minnesota	1975
Lou Gehrig	4	New York	1939
Elston Howard	32	New York	1984
Babe Ruth	3	New York	1948
Joe DiMaggio	5	New York	1952
Mickey Mantle	7	New York	1969
Roger Maris	9	New York	1984
Casey Stengel	37	New York	1970
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra	8	New York	1972
Whitey Ford	16	New York	1974
Thurman Munson	15	New York	1979

MINOR LEAGUE ORGANIZATION

BILL BAVASI — Director Minor League Operations
LARRY HIMES — Director Scouting & Player Development
JOE COLEMAN — Minor League Pitching Instructor
RICK DOWN — Minor League Hitting Instructor

1984 MINOR LEAGUE NOTES

A record-setting team performance, 13 All-Star selections and a triumvirate of pennant winners produced a highly successful season for the Angels' minor league organization . . . Manager TOM KOTCHMAN's Redwood Pioneers produced a 53-17 second-half mark to establish a California League standard for most victories in a half-season . . . The Pioneers easily won the latter half as KOTCHMAN earned "Manager of the Year" laurels . . . Triple-A Edmonton gained the Pacific Coast League championship while the Angels' entry in the Arizona Instructional League also won the title . . . California's combined five affiliates — Edmonton, Waterbury, Redwood, Peoria and Salem — fashioned a combined 335-297 record . . . Individually, MARK McLEMORE (Redwood) was selected by TOPPS as the California League "Player of the Month" for August; BILL MERRIFIELD (Peoria) gained similar honors as the Midwest League's top performer for July while WALLY JOYNER was tabbed by TOPPS as the Eastern League's best player (Waterbury) in August . . . JOYNER a slick-fielding first baseman, and teammates RICK STROMER (3b) and righthander RAFAEL LUGO all gained berths on the Eastern League All-Star team . . . McLEMORE (2b), righthander DON TIMBERLAKE, KEVIN DAVIS (ss), RAMON JIMINEZ (c), BRIAN HARTSOCK (dh) and southpaw BOB KIPPER were California League All-Star picks . . . Another quartet — MERRIFIELD (3b), MARK DORAN (of), JEFF REED (rhp) and GREG STEEN (2b) made the Midwest League All-Star team . . . In a survey taken by BASEBALL AMERICA seeking players with the "best tools," the Angels figured prominently . . . LUGO was the best pitching prospect in the Eastern League and JOYNER the best defensive first baseman . . . McLEMORE was picked as the fastest base runner and the best defensive second baseman in the California League . . . Teammates DOUG McKENZIE (a righthander) and JACK HOWELL gained honors as the pitcher with the best curveball and the best defensive third baseman and infielder with the best arm, respectively . . . In the Midwest League STEEN was chosen as the best defensive second baseman, MERRIFIELD the best defensive third baseman and DORAN, the outfielder with the best arm . . . The annual KENNY MYERS MEMORIAL AWARD — given to the minor league player judged best in the Angels' organization — was won by JOYNER . . . The DICK WANTZ MEMORIAL TROPHY — given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training — was awarded to TONY MACK.

EDMONTON TRAPPERS — CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE
Renfrew Park
12315 Stony Plain Road No. 202
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5N 3N2
(403) 482-6917
President: MEL KOWALCHUK Manager: WINSTON LLENAS
Pitching Coach: FRANK REBERGER

After piloting Waterbury to the Eastern League playoffs last season WINSTON LLENAS earned a promotion to Triple-A Edmonton . . . Llenas launched his managerial career as a player-manager for the Mexico City Reds in 1981. He skippered the Reds the following year before being named as manager of the Angels' Nashua (NH) entry in the Eastern League in 1983.

Llenas (pronounced Yay-nis) is in his third go-round with the Angels, having previously performed as a player in 1968-69 and again from 1972-75. He still owns three club standards in pinch-hitting categories, at-bats (56), hits (16) and RBI (18) all registered in the '73 campaign.

He compiled a lifetime average of .230 in a half-dozen major league seasons encompassing 300 games. Originally the property of the Kansas City Athletics, Llenas, a native of Santiago, Dominican Republic where he still resides, was signed by the Los Angeles Angels on December 2, 1962. Brother Gus was a former infielder in the Philadelphia Phillies organization.

MIDLAND ANGELS — CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE
Angels Stadium
4500 N. La Mesa Road
P.O. Box 12
Midland, TX 79702
(915) 683-4251
Owner: BERNARD LANKFORD General Manager: BILL DAVIDSON
Manager: JOE MADDON
Pitching Coach: AURELIO MONTEAGUDO

For the second successive season JOE MADDON has earned a promotion within the Angels' organization. In 1983 Maddon managed the club's rookie entry at Salem. He advanced to Peoria (Midwest League) last year and has moved up to Class Double-A Midland — the Angels' new team in the Texas League for 1985.

He begins his fifth semester in the Angels' system. Maddon made his managerial debut at Idaho Falls in '81. He skippered Salem to the Northwest League title in 1982 and returned there the following year.

Maddon is a product of the Angels' organization. A former receiver, he launched his playing career in 1976 with Quad Cities and also saw service at Salinas before opting for a scouting/managerial career.

A native of Hazelton, PA, Maddon attended Lafayette University.

REDWOOD PIONEERS — CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE
Rohnert Park Stadium
5685 South Santa Rosa Avenue
P.O. Box 1667
Rohnert Park, CA 94928
(707) 584-7707
General Manager: ERIC SCHULTZ Manager: TOM KOTCHMAN
Pitching Coach: DAVE HEAVERLO

Personable TOM KOTCHMAN returns to the helm at Redwood for a second semester after piloting the Pioneers to a record-setting second-half championship in 1984. Redwood registered 53 victories in second-half competition to establish a California League standard. For his efforts Kotchman was selected "California League Manager of the Year."

While starting only his second year with the Angels, Kotchman's background includes five seasons as a minor league skipper at Auburn (New York-Pennsylvania League), Bristol (Appalachian League), Macon (South Atlantic League) and for the past two years Winter Haven (Florida State League).

He was named Manager of the Year during his stint with Bristol in 1980.

Kotchman was a first baseman-third baseman during his active playing career. The 29-year-old bi-linquist attended Chipola Jr. College (FL) and Georgia Southern College. He resides in Seminole, FL.

QUAD CITY ANGELS — CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE
John O'Donnell Stadium
209 S. Gaines Street
P.O. Box 3496
Davenport, IA 52808
(319) 324-2032
President: WILLIAM MONTGOMERY General Manager: ROGER (GABBY) CROW
Manager: BILL LACHEMANN Pitching Coach: MIKE VAUGHN

BILL LACHEMANN, elder brother of Angels' pitching coach Marcel and Boston Red Sox coach Rene, joins the Angels' organization to pilot the club's Class A Quad City club of the Midwest League.

An All-City selection as a catcher during his prep days at Dorsey High School with Sparky Anderson, Lachemann spent five-plus seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization before leaving the game.

He returned as a coach at Great Falls from 1976-81. The ensuing season he joined veteran Jim Maloney as a coach for the latter at Fresno (California League). During the final game of the year, the two teamed as a battery against Visalia.

Lachemann began his managerial career in 1983 for Clinton (Midwest League), a member of the San Francisco Giants' organization. He served there in a similar capacity last year.

SALEM ANGELS — CLASS A — NORTHWEST LEAGUE
Chemeketa Community College
4000 Lancaster Drive NE
P.O. Box 750
Salem, OR 97308
(503) 363-4434
President: CLINT HOLLAND
Pitching Coach: HOWIE GERSHBERG

MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor after pitching one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

1966—Jim Spencer (1b)
1967—Tom Burgmeier (lhp)
1968—Gordon Avery (2b)
1969—Steve Schneider (2b)
1970—Joe Henderson (rhp)
1971—Junior Riggins (of)
1972—Billy Smith (ss)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974—Marty Friedman (of)
1975—Dave Machemer (inf)
1976—Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1977—Pat Kelly (c)
1978—Brian Harper (c)
1979—Jeff Bertoni (ss)
1980—Tom Brunansky (of)
1981—Steve Lubratich (inf)
1982—Mike Brown (of)
1983—Jose Moreno (of)
1984—Tony Mack (rhp)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972—Doug Howard (inf)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974—Bruce Bochte (of-1b)
1975—Dave Collins (of)
1976—Willie Aikens (1b)
1977—Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1978—Bob Clark (of)
1979—Mike Bishop (1b)
1980—Daryl Sconiers (1b)
1981—Tom Brunansky (of)
1982—Steve Lubratich (inf)
Dick Schofield (inf)
1983—Mike Brown (of)
1984—Wally Joyner (1b)

With the advent of 1985 the Angels are unveiling a special logo that has been prepared to celebrate the club's 25th Annivesary season.

Designed by artist Rainer Hanxleden, the circular logo features the traditional Angels "Big A" insignia in red with a gold outline, while the familiar gold halo circles the top of the "A."

The years "1961" and "1985" appear on opposite sides of the "A" with the numeration "25th" located at the bottom. Each is colored in silver as a gold border adorns the circular emblem.

SCOUTING

The California Angels boast a staff of 14 full-time, four part-time and four Latin American scouts under the supervision of Larry Himes, the Halos' Director of Scouting and Player Development. In addition, former major league infielder Cookie Rojas serves the organization as an advance scout on the major league level. The current scouting contingent has created one of the strongest minor league programs in baseball.

ADVANCE SCOUT

COOKIE ROJAS
15245 Melrose
Stanley, KS 66221
(312) 897-3062

LARRY HIMES
2421 Hollyoak Dr.
Fullerton, CA 92631
(714) 937-7236

SUPERVISORS

WESTERN STATES
RICH SCHLENKER
4027 Poplar Ave.
Concord, CA 94521
(415) 676-8631

SO. CALIFORNIA
STEVE GRUWELL
1337 E. Maplegrove St.
West Covina, CA 91792
(818) 918-6884
(818) 915-3864

MIDWESTERN STATES
LOU SNIPP
Box 690
Lancaster, TX 75146
(214) 227-7255

MIDEASTERN STATES
NICK KAMZIC
9539 S. Central Park
Evergreen Park, IL 60642
(312) 425-4553

EASTERN STATES
AL GOLDIS
209-07 Richland Ave.
Hollis Hills, NY 11364
(718) 217-0066

MARK BERNSTEIN
16 Stoner Ave., Apt. C.
Great Neck, NY 11021
(516) 773-4531
New York

EDMUNDO BORROME
Calle 10 #28
Ens. Lofe
Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.
(809) 566-8833
(809) 567-3090
Dominican Republic

JOE CARPENTER
1222 No. Hollywood Way
Burbank, CA 91505
(818) 843-6399
So. California

ALEX COSMIDIS
4210 Bower Lane
Winston Salem, NC 27104
(919) 765-1275
SC, NC, VA, MD

POMPEYO DAVALILLO
Leones Del Caracas B.B.C.
Avenida Presidente Medina
Esquina Calle Chile,
Edif. Maria
So. Piso, No. 19
Caracas, Venezuela
011-58-2-61-63-32
61-63-33
Venezuela

PRESTON DOUGLAS
8400 S.W. 20th St.
N. Lauderdale, FL 33068
(305) 726-1029
So. Florida

JESSE FLORES
1221 Watt Ave.
Sacramento, CA 95825
(916) 489-9347
WA, OR, ID, MT, NV

ED FORD
746 Westside Ave.
Jersey City, NJ 07305
(201) 434-9287
New Jersey

BOB GARDNER
5007 Sheridan Rd.
Youngstown, OH 44514
(216) 788-1641
OH, KY, TN, WV, PA

BRUCE HINES
840 W. Rice
Tempe, AZ 85283
(602) 839-5158
AZ, NM, UT, CO, WY

RICK INGALLS
213 Sweetwater
Anaheim Hills, CA 92807
(714) 974-3386
So. California

KEVIN MALONE
5003 Tilden Ave., #210
Sherman Oaks, CA 91423
(818) 789-4493
So. California

EUSEBIO PEREZ
Peten 42 Dep. 10
Colonia Narvarte
Mexico, D.F. 12
(905) 530-3227
Mexico

VIC POWER
Condomineo Torre Molinos
Guaynabo, PR 00657
(809) 789-3227
Puerto Rico

PHILIP RIZZO
6245 W. Waveland St.
Chicago, IL 60634
(312) 725-2088
Chicago

MARK SNIPP
P.O. Box 57160
Webster, TX 77598-0160
(713) 482-4252
So. TX, LA

MARK WEIDEMAIER
P.O. Box 20403
Tallahassee, FL
32316-0403
(904) 575-0597
MS, AL, GA, N. FL

SCOUT OF THE YEAR
NICK KAMZIC

Considering this is the Angels' 25th Anniversary, Kamzic's selection would appear to be appropriate since he has been a member of the scouting staff since 1961. Kamzic was responsible for signing outfielder Rick Reichardt and pitcher Marty Pattin. He is also responsible for the Angels' last four June first-round draft picks — shortstop Dick Schofield, pitcher Bob Kipper, outfielder Mark Doran and catcher Erik Pappas. Nick and his wife Marie have two children and reside in Evergreen Park, Illinois.

ANGELS IN RE-ENTRY DRAFT

PLAYERS SIGNED		PLAYERS LOST
Don Baylor, of, formerly with Oakland, November 16 Joe Rudi, of, formerly with Oakland, November 17 Bobby Grich, if, formerly with Baltimore, November 24	**1976**	Tim Nordbrook, if, by Chicago White Sox, December 2 Billy Smith, if, by Baltimore, February 8, 1977 Paul Dade, if-of, by Cleveland, February 10, 1977
Lyman Bostock, of, formerly with Minnesota, November 21 Rick Miller, of, formerly with Boston, December 8 Tom Griffin, rhp, formerly with San Francisco, January 27, 1978	**1977**	Mario Guerrero, if, by San Francisco, December 15 Randy Stein, rhp, by Milwaukee, January 16, 1978 Dan Briggs, of-1b, by Cleveland organization, March 14, 1978 Carlos May, of, became free agent, eventually signed in Japan
Jim Barr, rhp, formerly with San Francisco, December 3	**1978**	Al Fitzmorris, rhp, became free agent; eventually signed with Hawaii, PCL
Bruce Kison, rhp, formerly with Pittsburgh, November 16 Fred Patek, ss, formerly with Kansas City, December 5	**1979**	Nolan Ryan, rhp, by Houston, November 19
Geoff Zahn, lhp, formerly with Minnesota, December 2 John D'Acquisto, rhp, formerly with Montreal, December 11 Juan Beniquez, of, formerly with Seattle, December 29 Jesse Jefferson, rhp, formerly with Pittsburgh, January 23, 1981 Bill Travers, lhp, formerly with Milwaukee, January 26, 1981 Dave Rader, c, formerly with Boston, February 2, 1981	**1980**	None
Reggie Jackson, of, formerly with New York Yankees, January 22, 1982	**1981**	Jesse Jefferson, rhp Bert Campaneris, ss
	1982	Don Baylor, of, by New York Yankees, December 2, 1982 Luis Tiant, rhp
Frank LaCorte, rhp, formerly with Houston, December 8, 1983	**1983**	None
	1984	Fred Lynn, of, by Baltimore Orioles, December 11, 1984 Don Aase, rhp, by Baltimore Orioles, December 13, 1984 Derrel Thomas, utl Craig Swan, rhp John Curtis, lhp
Ruppert Jones, of, formerly with Detroit Tigers, January 24, 1985	**1985**	Bruce Kison, rhp, by Boston Red Sox, January 14, 1985

PLAYERS LOST TO EXPANSION

1969	**Seattle Pilots**	**Kansas City Royals**
	Paul Click, rhp Steve Hovley, of Don Mincher, if Marty Pattin, rhp	Tom Burgmeier, lhp Paul Schaal, if
1977	**Seattle Mariners**	**Toronto Blue Jays**
	Dave Collins, of Julio Cruz, if Carlos Lopez, of Lee Stanton, of Gary Wheelock, rhp	None taken

ORGANIZATION PLAYERS

*INDICATES LEAGUE LEADER

BERT EUGENE ADAMS — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 9-17-64 in Beaumont, TX **RESIDES:** Beaumont, TX **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 199 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Lois Phillips, 3-3-82 **CHILDREN:** Blake **ACQUIRED:** Selected 27th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	— Salem	.182	24	66	12	12	0	0	0	5	9	28	5
1983	— Salem	.184	44	103	8	19	7	0	0	7	6	34	3
1984	— Peoria	.165	55	133	16	22	7	1	1	10	3	53	3

EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO) — INF

AGE: 17 **BORN:** 6-10-67 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, September 29, 1984.

KENT McKAY ANDERSON — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 8-12-63 in Florence, SC **RESIDES:** Timmonsville, SC **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Peoria	.224	67	223	24	50	9	1	1	16	23	34	6

GERALD JOSEPH BAKER — C

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 11-4-62 in Patchogue, NY **RESIDES:** Sayville, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 20th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.143	28	84	11	12	2	0	0	8	10	30	5

JACK DOUGLAS BANNING — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 5-3-61 in Tulsa, OK **RESIDES:** Englewood, CO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 28, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Peoria	1-6	5.63	15	8	0	0	0	54.1	62	40	34	23	34

PETER JAMES BEALL — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 1-20-62 in Orange, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Peoria	.202	45	119	15	24	1	0	1	9	14	20	0
	Salem	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0

ALPHONSE DANTE BICHETTE — UTL

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 11-18-63 in West Palm Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Lake Park, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.232	64	250	27	58	9	2	4	30	6	53	6

MARK KEVIN BONNER — IB

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 9-29-58 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 193 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 3-7-82. Formerly property of Atlanta Braves

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	— Bradenton	.257	62	214	35	55	16	1	2	24	30	18	6
1981	— Anderson	.223	28	94	16	21	6	0	1	14	18	20	0
1982	— Danville	.254	134	484	87	123	27	4	24	91	79	112	9
1983	— Redwood	.260	114	362	62	94	12	1	16	68	52	92	2
1984	— Redwood	.273	133	469	85	128	21	1	20	92	68	119	1

BRIAN PHELAN BRADY — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 7-11-62 in Queen's, NY **RESIDES:** Malverne, NY **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.215	67	242	29	52	10	2	2	26	29	42	19

MICHAEL EUGENE BROWNING — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 2-7-60 in Munich, Germany **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for pitcher Curt Brown, 12-19-83

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	Ft. Lauderdale	1-1	3.46	17	0	0	0	0	26	22	10	10	12	21
1982 —	Ft. Lauderdale	0-1	2.95	14	0	0	0	9	18.1	18	6	6	6	17
	Nashville	2-3	3.68	35	0	0	0	4	51.1	54	24	21	22	38
	Columbus	0-0	8.31	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	5	4	4	2	4
1983 —	Nashville	5-7	4.64	22	0	0	0	0	33	35	18	17	17	22
	Columbus	5-1	5.23	14	0	0	0	0	43	71	32	25	15	12
1984 —	Edmonton	6-6	5.99	32	9	1	0	3	100.2	134	73	67	40	45

BOBBY LEE BUCHANON — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 7-6-61 in Jackson, MS **RESIDES:** Jackson, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	.291	63	220	35	64	4	8	2	24	35	43	17
1984 —	Peoria	.240	107	338	49	81	11	2	5	32	44	76	28

MICHAEL BUTLER — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 12-26-61 in Denville, NJ **RESIDES:** Hackettstown, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 23rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	8-3	2.92	15	15	1	0	0	92.1	82	38	30	47	73

MICHAEL DERMOT CAMPBELL — OF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 5-21-63 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Glendora, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 22nd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 —	Salem	.205	44	132	24	27	4	3	0	11	25	33	6

SCOTT VINCENT CANNON — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 2-8-62 in Ft. Walton Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Sunnymead, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 230 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 13th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Salem	1-8	3.62	22	8	2	0	3	69.2	73	45	28	38	66
1984 —	Peoria	3-6	2.99	47	1	0	0	4	69.1	59	30	23	41	45

GREGORY DEWITT CANTRELL — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 2-22-60 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Oakland, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 189 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 16, 1984

RICHIE JEFF CARTER — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 11-4-61 in Hood River Valley, OR **RESIDES:** Hood River Valley, OR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 16, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Salem	5-3	1.38	25	0	0	0	5	39	30	17	6	18	44
1984 —	Peoria	5-8	3.76	30	17	3	0	2	124.1	119	56	52	54	93

VINICIO CEDENO — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 4-6-64 in La Romana, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 31, 1982

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Salem	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	2	7	3
1983 —	Salem	1-2	4.05	14	6	0	0	0	40	39	31	18	29	32
1984 —	Salem	0-1	4.05	23	0	0	0	1	33.1	26	23	15	20	37

RAY CHARLES CHADWICK — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 11-17-62 in Durham, NC **RESIDES:** Durham, NC **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Salem	3-5	4.97	16	10	1	0	0	83.1	72	63	46	51	82
1984 —	Peoria	11-9	3.99	26	25	2	0	0	153.1	138	87	68	85	133

CHRISTOPHER JOHN CLARK — OF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 9-4-58 in Lakewood, CA **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CA **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 175
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Debbie Young, 9-20-80 **CHILDREN:** Chylene
ACQUIRED: Selected 11th round in June, 1980 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	— Salinas	.312	68	218	30	68	16	1	4	35	40	31	5
1981	— Holyoke	.272	116	375	47	102	20	0	9	53	54	36	3
1982	— Holyoke	.289	132	471	48	136	25	3	11	67	53	72	4
1983	— Edmonton	.315	111	381	70	120	29	2	18	77	63	74	3
1984	— Edmonton	.335	131	481	104	161	37	8	19	104	89	86	2

BOBBY DEAN COACHMAN — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 11-11-61 in Cottonwood, AL **RESIDES:** Cottonwood, AL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.260	65	231	44	60	10	2	0	21	44	28	22

LARRY PHILLIP COOK — LHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 11-4-64 in San Jose, CA **RESIDES:** San Jose, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 23, 1984

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	2-2	3.05	20	1	0	0	5	41.1	37	22	14	20	52

SHERMAN STANLEY CORBETT — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 11-3-62 in New Braunfels, TX **RESIDES:** Schertz, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	7-6	3.14	15	15	3	2	0	100.1	75	42	35	43	97

PAUL JAMES COZZOLINO — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 9-17-61 in Bronx, NY **RESIDES:** Mt. Vernon, NY **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 27, 1984. Formerly property of Los Angeles Dodgers organization

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	— Vero Beach	(Did Not Pitch)												
1981	— Lodi	4-7	5.12	32	13	0	0	4	102	110	65	58	69	77
1982	— Vero Beach	3-4	3.55	36	2	0	0	3	76	66	43	30	49	63
1983	—	(Did Not Pitch)												
1984	— Peoria	7-3	2.34	56	0	0	0	9	77	39	23	20	55	88

BARRY EUGENE DACUS — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 6-27-61 in Wichita Falls, TX **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 21st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	5-3	1.56	33	0	0	0	11	52	44	15	9	22	39

KEVIN BERNARD DAVIS — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 6-6-64 in Charlotte, NC **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 163
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	— Salem	.247	58	198	24	49	6	3	0	19	15	38	10
1983	— Redwood	.211	48	152	24	32	3	0	0	13	25	38	4
	Peoria	.281	43	135	17	38	7	1	0	17	6	35	5
1984	— Redwood	.238	131	420	37	100	10	5	1	47	30	112	16

EDWIN MARK DELZER — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 9-20-61 in Birkenhead, England **RESIDES:** Beverly Hills, CA **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 20th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Peoria	5-2	1.33	39	0	0	0	9	61	46	12	9	25	48

ALEJANDRO ARCEL DIAZ — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 1-11-62 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Peoria	.219	79	224	27	49	6	1	10	37	40	86	0

MARK EDWARD DORAN — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 11-2-62 in Hinsdale, IL **RESIDES:** So. Holland, IL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Peoria	222	69	234	25	52	7	2	4	22	31	75	0
1984 —	Peoria	269	119	432	61	125	16	2	6	36	48	95	23

TODD RONALD EGGERTSEN — RHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** 9-29-66 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	3-7	3.68	14	14	1	0	0	73.1	59	46	30	57	62

STEVEN HARRY FINCH — RHP

AGE: 27 **BORN:** 3-9-58 in Escondido, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jenette Cook, 10-28-78 **CHILDREN:** Brianna **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 26, 1982 Formerly property of the Atlanta, Texas and Seattle organizations.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 —	Sarasota	4-1	2.59	10	9	1	0	0	59	41	21	17	36	53
1977 —	Asheville	15-5	2.92	25	25	13	1	0	191	165	79	62	55	193
1978 —	Tulsa	1-2	4.97	7	7	1	1	0	29	28	19	16	17	24
1979 —	Tulsa	2-7	3.57	12	12	3	1	0	68	70	35	27	20	50
1980 —	Charleston	7-6	4.19	22	19	1	1	0	116	125	59	54	30	52
1981 —	Spokane	6-9	5.05	20	19	1	0	0	107	119	73	60	42	66
1982 —	Salt Lake City	6-1	6.75	42	0	0	0	0	78.2	110	65	59	42	59
1983 —	Edmonton	7-9	6.20	28	28	0	0	0	158.1	205	126	109	60	70
1984 —	Edmonton	5-7	4.46	21	15	0	0	0	105	122	61	52	33	34

MICHAEL BERNARD GALLO — LHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 11-16-58 in Alhambra, CA **RESIDES:** Cardiff, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Kathie Gooding, 1-16-83 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 20, 1984 Formerly property of San Francisco Giants organization

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 —	Great Falls	4-2	4.76	21	1	0	0	1	34	30	33	18	39	37
1981 —	Clinton	3-3	1.85	16	3	1	0	1	39	25	9	8	24	38
	Fresno	4-3	5.91	18	2	0	0	0	35	36	25	23	21	27
1982 —	Fresno	(Did Not Play)												
1983 —	Fresno	2-2	5.75	22	2	0	0	0	40	47	31	26	40	30
1984 —	Peoria	2-2	4.31	15	6	0	0	0	39.2	40	22	19	26	36

NELSON TEODORO GOMEZ — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 12-7-64 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 178 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 20, 1983

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	133	8	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	0
1984 —	Salem	(Injured — Did Not Play)											

KENNETH LEON GRANT — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 1-9-65 in Varnsville, SC **RESIDES:** Patterson, NJ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	.234	44	145	13	34	1	3	2	30	9	39	7
1984 —	Peoria	.200	37	135	14	27	2	1	1	16	9	26	3
	Salem	.268	70	269	38	72	7	4	5	45	16	57	14

DONALD JEROME GROH — LHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 7-24-59 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **MARRIED:** Deborah Dick 9-10-83 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 18th round in **ACQUIRED:** June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Salem	2-1	1.99	28	0	0	0	9	45.1	41	13	10	16	41
1983 —	Peoria	5-3	2.31	46	0	0	0	10	62.1	44	21	16	29	45
1984 —	Waterbury	1-1	10.69	9	1	0	0	1	16	21	19	19	16	16
	Redwood	3-1	1.50	35	0	0	0	8	42	32	11	7	11	43

THERRON LOUIS HARPER — C-1B

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 6-11-59 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cathy Mang, 4-21-78 **CHILDREN:** Brandon **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 6-4-82. Formerly property of Oakland A's organization.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	— Medford	.271	54	199	32	54	12	0	4	37	23	39	4
1980	— Medford	.283	64	223	33	63	9	0	4	38	34	21	4
1981	— Modesto	.328	121	427	59	140	18	0	8	72	52	38	10
1982	— Redwood	.234	80	235	22	55	10	3	1	32	21	22	3
1983	— Redwood	.253	110	376	45	95	15	0	9	64	40	39	0
1984	— Waterbury	.278	104	317	31	88	13	4	3	50	40	31	0

BRIAN KEITH HARTSOCK — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 8-31-62 in 29-Palms, CA **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Idaho Falls	.312	45	125	17	39	3	5	0	21	25	34	9
1982	— Danville	.244	117	397	57	97	19	5	4	62	64	79	16
1983	— Peoria	.306	100	333	42	102	17	2	4	48	35	44	17
1984	— Waterbury	.300	35	110	11	33	5	2	0	8	11	12	0
	Redwood	.287	71	254	36	73	11	5	1	37	24	37	17

BRYAN STANLEY HARVEY — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 6-2-63 in Chattanooga, TN **RESIDES:** Sherrills Ford, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent August 20, 1984

BRETT ROBERT HATCH — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 1-20-62 in Evergreen, IL **RESIDES:** Morton, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 23, 1984

STEPHEN LAVERNE HEATHERLY — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 10-19-61 in Shelbyville, TN **RESIDES:** Shelbyville, TN **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 140 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Peoria	.194	64	227	26	44	5	2	2	18	21	36	3
1984	— Redwood	.236	59	123	15	29	4	0	0	9	16	24	2

CHRISTOPHER PATRICK HORRELL — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 1-5-64 in Irvine, CA **RESIDES:** Irvine, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in January, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Pocatello	0-0	15.43	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	9	8	5	1

JAMES DOUGLAS JENNINGS — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 9-30-64 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in January, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.260	52	173	29	45	7	1	1	17	40	45	12

GENARO JIMENEZ — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** 5-2-66 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 12, 1984

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.083	20	24	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	13	0

RAMON JOSE JIMENEZ — C

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 12-9-62 in Lafayette, LA **RESIDES:** Bellaire, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 5-15-82

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	— Salem	.215	50	158	18	34	4	1	1	20	23	24	1
1983	— Salem	.297	39	128	21	38	5	1	0	25	25	15	2
	Peoria	.231	26	65	5	15	4	0	0	5	16	11	1
1984	— Salem	.083	20	24	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	13	0

MARTIN AARON KAIN — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 8-25-58 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Westminster, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Debbie Turner, 6-25-83 **CHILDREN:** Crystal **ACQUIRED:** Selected in minor league draft (Rule V), December 7, 1983.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	Walla Walla	2-2	2.75	22	0	0	0	2	59	52	31	18	14	63
	Reno	2-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	10	8	4	3	3	2
1982 —	Amarillo	10-8	5.74	25	18	4	0	0	125.1	171	93	80	24	64
1983 —	Beaumont	5-6	3.43	50	0	0	0	13	86.2	97	44	33	23	42
1984 —	Edmonton	6-6	4.33	40	4	0	0	5	116.1	148	67	56	30	49

TIMOTHY JOHN KAMMEYER — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 4-26-59 in Moscow, ID **RESIDES:** Eugene, OR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 —	Salem	8-4	2.81	14	14	4	1	0	96	79	38	30	40	108
1982 —	Redwood	5-9	4.05	25	23	2	0	0	135.2	132	83	61	61	120
1983 —	Redwood	11-9	3.18	27	27	8	3	0	186.2	157	89	66	103	136
1984 —	Waterbury	7-12	6.32	22	22	6	1	0	119.2	136	102	84	63	86

CHARLES PATRICK KEEDY — INF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 1-10-59 in Birmingham, AL **RESIDES:** Birmingham, AL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 204 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1979 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 —	Salinas	.208	52	125	22	26	3	0	4	15	22	50	12
1980 —	Salinas	.220	42	118	16	26	4	0	4	17	13	44	1
1981 —	Holyoke	.245	107	367	45	90	14	2	6	34	26	85	16
1982 —	Holyoke	.247	125	437	68	108	19	6	19	73	56	131	9
1983 —	Edmonton	.224	66	210	38	47	13	1	14	40	25	64	7
1984 —	Edmonton	.259	100	348	64	90	20	4	17	53	51	102	9

BYRON GLEN KEMMERLING — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 4-7-62 in Texas City, TX **RESIDES:** Arcadia, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round, secondary phase, in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Peoria	2-1	3.00	17	0	0	0	0	36	39	14	12	12	19
	Salem	2-1	1.13	9	0	0	0	1	16	11	7	2	13	13
1984 —	Redwood	4-1	2.36	18	1	0	0	4	42	38	14	11	8	15
	Peoria	1-0	1.40	11	0	0	0	2	19.1	22	4	3	4	8

GREGORY ALONZA KEY — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 3-3-60 in Inverness, FL **RESIDES:** Inverness, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 —	Salem	.327	69	263	40	86	14	7	8	51	38	39	28
1983 —	Redwood	.251	107	338	62	85	21	1	3	48	41	73	25
1984 —	Waterbury	.231	112	388	68	90	11	5	4	44	56	65	26

JAY LYNN KIBBE — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 4-12-58 in Alton, IL **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 27th round in June, 1979 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 —	Idaho Falls	3-2	6.26	13	7	0	0	0	46	58	45	32	24	41
1980 —	Redwood	5-9	4.50	28	20	2	0	2	138	161	88	69	79	86
1981 —	Redwood	10-14	5.66	31	23	7	1	1	170	185	127	107	92	115
1982 —	Redwood	4-2	3.83	8	7	1	0	0	49.1	44	25	21	16	28
	Holyoke	12-6	4.01	23	20	4	1	0	143.2	127	74	64	62	115
1983 —	Edmonton	10-11	5.32	27	27	6	0	0	174.1	194	127	103	79	73
1984 —	Edmonton	7-12	6.18	29	29	3	0	0	179	233	152	123	85	66

KRIS EUGENE KLINE — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 8-23-61 in Oak Harbor, WA **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 —	Salem	.257	69	268	41	69	11	1	5	38	40	51	14
1983 —	Peoria	.244	102	352	52	86	16	2	0	25	35	58	15
1984 —	Peoria	.258	133	472	74	122	27	8	5	51	45	73	16

TIMOTHY PATRICK KRAUSS — INF

AGE: 27 **BORN:** 9-9-57 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Los Alamitos, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kathy Konkel, 1-8-82 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 1980

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Idaho Falls	.270	68	241	56	65	9	3	0	30	61	20	3
1981	Redwood	.254	137	484	66	123	23	2	2	48	61	61	21
1982	Holyoke	.267	129	498	76	133	28	2	6	44	55	79	3
1983	Edmonton	.325	111	379	83	123	18	5	13	70	48	41	6
1984	Edmonton	.290	115	442	64	128	21	3	5	49	30	43	6

MARK ALAN LYNDS — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 4-21-64 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Antioch, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Salem	.071	19	42	3	3	0	0	0	3	9	23	1
1984	Salem	.200	30	95	11	19	3	0	1	10	12	31	4

MICHAEL ANTHONY MADRIL — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 9-25-59 in Mesa, AZ **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 19th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Salem	.246	69	260	61	64	4	4	2	21	56	59	45
1983	Redwood	.282	117	383	88	108	12	4	0	33	45	43	39
1984	Waterbury	.264	139	504	95	133	16	9	0	43	68	73	23

JOSE MANUEL MANGUAL — OF

AGE: 32 **BORN:** 5-23-52 in Ponce, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Ponce, Puerto Rico **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Evelyn, 1-16-73 **CHILDREN:** Joselyn, Jose Jr., Manuel Jose **ACQUIRED:** Outright from Tidewater, August 2, 1978

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	W. Palm Beach	.330	124	415	73	137	19	18	4	69	82	87	15
1971	Quebec	.279	140	463	80	129	14	8	20	67	90	124	10
1972	Peninsula	.261	144	532	91	139	25	8	16	57	72	118	39
	Montreal	.273	8	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
1973	Peninsula	.259	91	309	50	80	18	4	9	39	38	67	13
	Montreal	.177	33	62	9	11	2	1	3	7	6	18	2
1974	Memphis	.292	120	445	85	130	22	3	17	56	72	90	46
	Montreal	.311	23	61	10	19	3	0	0	4	5	15	5
1975	Montreal	.245	140	514	84	126	16	2	9	45	74	115	33
1976	Montreal	.260	66	215	34	56	9	1	3	16	50	49	17
	New York (NL)	.186	41	102	15	19	5	2	1	9	10	32	7
1977	Tidewater	.252	140	476	95	120	12	7	20	62	126	119	40
	New York	.143	8	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0
1978	Salt Lake City	.245	28	94	14	23	5	1	5	11	13	26	6
1979	Salt Lake City	.270	136	485	115	131	21	4	22	71	110	128	46
1980	Salt Lake City	.268	122	392	64	105	38	3	14	68	88	104	22
1981	Salt Lake City	.264	108	326	63	86	21	1	11	46	73	75	22
1982	Spokane	.235	50	81	20	19	4	1	2	9	17	17	9
1983	Edmonton	.311	32	90	30	28	6	0	8	16	20	24	3
1984	Waterbury	.197	81	239	34	47	7	0	5	31	59	58	1
Major Totals		**.242**	**319**	**972**	**155**	**235**	**35**	**6**	**16**	**83**	**147**	**238**	**64**

EDWIN NORIEGA MARQUEZ — C

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 1-6-65 in Pto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Pto La Cruz, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Singed as free agent, January 4, 1983

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Salem	.091	14	33	3	3	1	0	0	1	3	7	0
1984	Salem	.250	22	48	4	12	0	0	0	6	11	10	1

DARIO PAULINO MARTINEZ (NUNEZ) — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** 12-29-65 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 1, 1983

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.250	9	20	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
	Pocatello	.256	35	129	7	33	3	0	0	16	9	16	3

DAVID DE LEON MARTINEZ — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 9-18-63 in Austin, TX **RESIDES:** Austin, TX **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 197 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in January, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	3-8	4.30	15	15	3	0	0	90	88	53	43	43	62

DOUG DONALD McKENZIE — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 3-8-60 in Santa Maria, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 196 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 17th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 —	Danville	2-1	3.27	13	4	2	0	7	44	41	24	16	15	24
	Salem	0-1	2.79	5	0	0	0	2	9.2	7	3	3	7	13
1983 —	Peoria	4-4	3.92	23	16	2	0	0	96.1	102	56	42	35	62
	Nashua	2-2	5.25	4	4	2	0	0	24	30	16	14	12	17
1984 —	Redwood	15-6	2.66	28	28	6	2	0	186	155	69	55	52	144

BRIAN KEITH MIGLIORE — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 3-1-62 in New Orleans, LA **RESIDES:** Metairie, LA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Paige Smuck, 1-7-83 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Peoria	3-8	6.53	16	12	3	0	0	71.2	88	61	52	39	37
1984 —	Peoria	4-4	4.25	15	15	2	0	0	97.1	104	57	46	28	39

REGINALD LAVANCE MONTGOMERY — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 8-4-62 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 25th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	.306	68	265	39	81	10	4	5	47	16	44	7
1984 —	Redwood	.291	120	447	81	130	28	1	14	79	21	56	10

WILLIAM CRAIG MOONEYHAM — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 8-16-60 in Livermore, CA **RESIDES:** Winton, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected No. 1 in Secondary Phase June, 1980 free agent

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 —	Salinas	4-7	3.77	12	12	5	0	0	74	66	44	31	64	88
1981 —	Holyoke	9-11	4.53	25	25	5	1	0	135	124	90	68	131	155
1982 —	Holyoke	2-3	4.22	8	8	1	0	0	49	44	26	23	24	46
1983 —	Edmonton	2-0	9.84	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	51	39	29	22	26
	Nashua	8-6	4.58	19	19	6	3	0	110	99	67	56	83	76
1984 —	Edmonton	5-3	5.94	16	14	0	0	0	72.2	99	55	48	46	40

ANGEL VENEROSO MORENO — LHP

AGE: 29 **BORN:** 6-6-55 in Soledad Doblado, Veracruz, MX **RESIDES:** Aguascalientes, MX **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Lefft **MARRIED:** Juana Alicia Rodriguez, 9-23-77 **CHILDREN:** Tanya **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Gomez-Palacios, Mexico, 7-16-81 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 155 days

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975 —	Aguascalientes	0-1	12.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	4	5	0
1976 —	Aguascalientes	5-5	4.19	24	16	4	0	1	103	126	64	48	53	51
1977 —	Aguascalientes	12-5	2.89	41	19	2	0	1	165	161	74	53	68	86
1978 —	Aguascalientes	15-8	2.83	37	31	12	1	3	216	223	91	68	84	131
1979 —	Aguascalientes	12-17	3.35	32	29	18	1	0	226	197	92	84	90	124
1980 —	Aguascalientes	14-3	2.08	19	19	11	1	0	147	127	42	34	39	101
1981 —	Gomez Palacios	11-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Salt Lake City	1-0	4.76	3	3	1	0	0	17	11	9	9	13	14
	California	1-3	2.90	8	4	1	0	0	31	27	10	10	14	12
1982 —	Spokane	5-0	5.73	22	2	0	0	1	44	54	28	28	30	35
	California	3-7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	23	22
1983 —	Edmonton	8-13	5.73	27	27	3	0	0	163.1	182	113	104	76	102
1984 —	Edmonton	0-3	6.89	16	5	0	0	1	47	56	40	36	34	29
Angel Totals		**4-10**	**4.03**	**21**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**80.1**	**82**	**41**	**36**	**37**	**34**

DONALD NEWCOMB, JR. — INF-OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 3-27-62 in Orange, NJ **RESIDES:** Woodland Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 14, 1984

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 —	Salem	.087	19	46	4	4	2	0	0	6	3	21	1

MICHAEL RAYMOND O'HARA — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 9-7-61 in Reseda, CA **RESIDES:** Reseda, CA **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 21st round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	.295	69	292	38	86	7	7	2	25	11	27	27
1984 —	Redwood				(Did Not Play)								

JORGE CLEMENTS OJEDA — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 4-30-63 in Santurce, PR **RESIDES:** Santurce PR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 21, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Salem	2-2	3.58	8	4	1	0	0	32.2	31	14	13	9	17
1984 —	Peoria	0-2	8.25	6	1	0	0	0	12	14	11	11	13	5
	Salem	2-2	4.35	12	4	0	0	1	31	25	20	15	18	24

JAMES EDWARD OSBORNE — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** 4-28-65 in Abington, VA **RESIDES:** Abington, VA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round, secondary phase, of June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.231	43	143	13	33	7	1	1	17	9	29	1

ERIK DANIEL PAPPAS — C

AGE: 18 **BORN:** 4-25-66 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.243	56	177	23	43	3	3	1	15	31	26	10

ALLEN DALE PETERSON — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 10-15-61 in Longview, WA **RESIDES:** Lewiston, ID **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Becki Hunter, 9-5-82 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 18th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Redwood	.225	50	151	15	34	8	1	2	27	16	39	6
	Salem	.261	6	23	8	6	0	0	0	1	3	3	0

BRYAN ROBERTS PRICE — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 6-22-62 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Berkeley, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Kristin Martell, 1-5-85 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	0-2	3.71	4	4	0	0	0	26.2	32	14	11	14	29
	Redwood	2-2	2.28	7	7	1	1	0	51.1	40	18	13	29	43

KEVIN M. PRICE — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 7-17-62 in Roseville, CA **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected first round in January, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Idaho Falls	5-4	4.61	13	13	2	0	0	82	83	51	42	55	77
1982	— Danville	10-16	4.98	27	27	7	0	0	175.1	197	119	97	67	111
1983	— Redwood	15-10	3.76	26	26	10	0	0	189	191	90	79	67	118
1984	— Waterbury	6-6	4.24	19	18	2	0	1	108.1	119	61	51	39	50

SPIRO PSALTIS — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 9-17-60 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Glendale, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 4, 1984

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	— Sarasota	4-1	1.87	17	3	2	1	1	53	27	17	11	22	52
1982	— Charleston	8-16	4.10	27	18	5	1	1	153	165	81	70	51	130
1983	— Walla Walla	8-2	3.29	13	13	4	1	0	93	88	49	34	41	91
1984	— Redwood	4-0	2.36	24	2	0	0	4	45.2	36	14	12	25	29
	Peoria	6-3	2.64	28	0	0	0	2	44.1	34	13	13	18	34

JAMES ODELL RANDALL — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 8-19-60 in Mobile, AL **RESIDES:** Whistler, AL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Salem	.281	43	160	28	45	7	0	6	29	26	20	3
1982	— Redwood	.274	135	504	64	138	27	4	11	74	46	86	28
1983	— Nashua	.276	133	456	78	126	26	4	14	88	81	76	19
1984	— Edmonton	.284	119	426	62	121	17	7	11	71	66	69	2

MARTY EDWARD REED — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 7-22-61 in Brighton, MA **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 14th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Peoria	10-2	3.39	16	16	1	0	0	103.2	92	48	39	45	41

GLENN DOUGLAS REIBEL — INF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 12-5-60 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 —	Salem	.303	68	211	46	64	9	4	6	34	62	44	12
1984 —	Redwood	.277	111	310	64	86	12	1	15	48	82	66	9

THOMAS WILLIAM RENTSCHLER — LHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 12-21-58 in Grand Rapids, MI **RESIDES:** Grand Rapids, MI **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 220 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, October, 1982

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Peoria	1-6	4.30	29	5	0	0	0	73.1	74	46	35	30	66
	Redwood	1-1	7.36	5	1	0	0	1	11	18	12	9	5	4
1984 —	Redwood	0-2	2.89	17	1	0	0	3	28	18	9	9	9	32

ELVIN RIVERA — RHP

AGE: 18 **BORN:** 11-27-66 in San Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 23, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	0-0	9.35	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	15	9	9	5	6

MICHAEL JAMES ROMANOVSKY — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 12-8-61 in Plainfield, NJ **RESIDES:** Piscataway, NJ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	4-2	2.96	13	6	2	1	1	54.2	50	23	18	19	56

ESMYEL ALBERT ROMERO — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 4-19-59 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Salt Lake City, UT **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Mary Kay Sorenson, 6-4-77 **CHILDREN:** Justin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 1981

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Salem	.292	8	24	6	7	3	0	0	4	3	5	0
	Redwood	.255	48	153	18	39	5	1	1	16	9	29	1
1982 —	Redwood	.276	137	490	78	135	24	4	12	76	41	70	16
1983 —	Nashua	.235	113	366	36	86	19	1	5	47	26	63	9
1984 —	Edmonton	.307	64	228	36	70	13	2	5	43	20	37	1
	Waterbury	.301	39	133	17	40	5	0	3	21	11	13	2

JULIO FRANCO RUIZ — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** 5-12-65 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 27, 1984

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	1-2	4.13	19	0	0	0	0	24	30	13	11	5	18

MICHAEL PAUL SAATZER — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 12-22-60 in Breckenridge, ND **RESIDES:** Hopkins, MN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected third round June, 1979 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 —	Idaho Falls	1-7	6.66	12	12	0	0	0	50	61	58	37	40	27
1980 —	Idaho Falls	2-8	8.25	12	10	2	0	0	48	67	52	44	40	33
1981 —	Redwood	1-10	5.81	27	16	1	0	0	93	112	81	60	92	67
1982 —	Redwood	13-8	3.38	22	22	5	2	0	141	121	59	53	65	89
1983 —	Nashua	3-10	5.93	22	16	2	1	0	95.2	99	76	63	68	41
1984 —	Peoria	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	1

AMERICO SEGURA — C

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 12-11-64 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 183 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 2-2-82

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 —	Salem	.100	6	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
1983 —	Peoria	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	3	3	9	0
	Salem	.153	18	59	7	9	2	0	0	7	3	9	0
1984 —	Peoria	.265	54	147	19	39	6	0	2	17	10	30	0

MATTHEW WAYNE SEXTON — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 10-29-61 in Portsmouth, OH **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cynthia Rodriguez, 11-24-82 **CHILDREN:** David **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.246	55	199	21	49	5	1	9	16	15	42	7

DONALD DEWEY STANFIELD — RHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** 1-17-65 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 19th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	— Salem	1-0	4.91	9	3	0	0	0	25.2	28	18	14	11	24
1984	— Peoria	0-5	6.68	9	4	0	0	0	33.2	47	34	25	7	11

GREGORY ROSS STEEN — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 7-25-61 in Yuma, AZ **RESIDES:** Yuma, AZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 24th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	— Salem	.272	61	239	44	65	6	1	0	13	26	24	16
	Redwood	.250	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	1
1984	— Peoria	.233	133	481	54	112	20	2	3	46	49	74	10

DARRYL GEORGE STEPHENS — INF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** 10-26-58 in Downey, CA **RESIDES:** Chico, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 188 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 25th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Salem	.283	62	223	38	63	10	1	3	34	21	33	2
1982	— Redwood	.278	127	414	51	115	23	1	4	50	42	43	6
1983	— Nashua	.245	105	347	40	85	14	1	6	40	43	51	4
1984	— Waterbury	.273	122	381	47	104	21	2	6	56	50	39	2

RICK EUGENE STROMER — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** 9-16-59 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	— Salem	.262	61	202	36	53	8	1	5	30	47	48	5
1982	— Redwood	.253	33	83	11	21	8	0	2	9	21	18	0
	Danville	.301	76	236	40	71	14	2	10	54	64	38	4
1983	— Peoria	.254	41	130	23	33	8	0	5	14	34	20	3
	Redwood	.321	54	168	41	54	11	0	9	47	37	21	0
1984	— Waterbury	.263	138	453	70	119	18	0	10	69	98	47	3

SCOTT JAMES SUEHR — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 5-18-61 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Pittsburgh, PA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 184 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	— Salem	3-2	2.80	25	0	0	0	0	45	34	27	14	20	28
1983	— Peoria	6-7	3.45	42	7	1	0	1	88.2	96	43	34	23	54
1984	— Redwood	8-7	3.61	24	21	3	1	0	129.2	138	68	52	38	84

DONALD JAMES TINKEY — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 8-4-61 in Youngstown, OH **RESIDES:** Youngstown, OH **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	— Salem	4-5	3.10	13	13	3	0	0	93	103	48	32	30	64
1984	— Peoria	7-12	5.13	27	27	2	1	0	166.2	180	105	95	82	107

TYLER LEE VANBURKLEO — OF-INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** 10-7-63 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Christine Smee, 11-12-83 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 14, 1984. Formerly property of Milwaukee Brewers organization

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	— Beloit	.240	129	412	61	99	21	1	22	65	77	135	5
1983	— Stockton	.205	111	347	42	71	23	3	7	37	40	117	8
1984					(Did Not Play)								

PHILIP JOSEPH VENTURINO — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** 1-26-63 in Brooklyn, NY **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 21, 1984

REGGIE LEWIS WEST — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** 10-22-60 in Havelock, NC **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, March 2, 1983. Formerly property of Kansas City Royals' organization

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 —	Sarasota	.268	65	250	52	67	5	5	0	16	31	24	21
1982 —	Charleston	.273	43	143	24	39	5	1	0	9	18	11	9
1983 —	Redwood	.318	35	132	23	42	3	2	1	15	13	19	11
	Nashua	.316	85	313	47	99	8	1	4	29	34	33	5
1984 —	Edmonton	.271	94	377	74	102	13	5	0	29	45	60	26

FRED ANDERSON WILBURN — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** 7-14-61 in Corpus Christi, TX **RESIDES:** Corpus Christi, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 188 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 14, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 —	Salem	6-4	3.53	12	12	4	0	0	84	83	55	33	37	76
1984 —	Redwood	9-5	3.53	24	24	8	3	0	155.2	147	78	61	82	96

ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses—General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators—attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of $75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at $25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid $2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out $2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

1. Eli Grba, p, NY
2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
3. Duke Maas, p, NY
4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
5. Bob Sprout, p, DET
6. Aubrey Gatewood, p, DET
7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
8. Ned Garver, p, KC
9. Ron Moeller, p, BALT
10. Bob Davis, p, KC
11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
13. Ed Yost, if, DET
14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE
15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC
16. Gene Leek, if, CLEV
17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS
18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
21. Earl Averill, c, CHI
22. Faye Throneberry, of, MINN
23. Ted Kluszewski, if, CHI
24. Don Ross, if, BALT
25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN
26. Dean Chance, p, BALT
27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
28. Bob Wilson, c, CLEV
29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver
30. Albie Pearson, of, BALT from Rochester

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

ANGELS 1985 TELEVISION-KTLA

BOB STARR launches his sixth season as one of the Angels' voices . . . Also the lead announcer of the Los Angeles Rams . . . Background includes work on both coasts — WBZ radio and TV in Boston and KTVU-TV in Oakland . . . Shared the microphone with Jack Buck for seven seasons doing play-by-play with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Resides in Villa Park with wife Brenda.

JOE TORRE begins his first year in the broadcast booth as a color analyst . . . Has spent the past eight seasons in the National League, managing the New York Mets from 1977-81 before switching to Atlanta from 1982-84 . . . Guided the Braves to an 89-63 record and a divisional playoff in '82, the club's first since 1969 . . . Selected the N.L.'s Most Valuable Player in 1971 after hitting .363 to capture the batting title . . . Spent 18 seasons in the major leagues with Milwaukee, Atlanta, St. Louis and the Mets . . . Was named to eight All-Star teams . . . Resides in Marietta, GA.

ANGELS 1985 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(All Times Listed Pacific Daylight)

Pre-Season			
Saturday	March 30	SF Giants	1:00
Sunday	March 31	Chicago Cubs	1:00
Regular Season			
Friday	April 12	Oakland	8:05
Saturday	April 13	Oakland	1:05
Sunday	April 14	Oakland	1:05
Thursday	April 25	Seattle	7:35
Friday	April 26	Seattle	7:35
Saturday	April 27	Seattle	7:05
Sunday	April 28	Seattle	1:35
Friday	May 10	Milwaukee	5:35
Saturday	May 11	Milwaukee	5:35
Sunday	May 12	Milwaukee	11:35
Friday	May 17	New York	7:35
Monday	May 20	Detroit	7:35
Thursday	May 30	New York	5:00
Friday	May 31	Detroit	4:35
Sunday	June 2	Detroit	10:30
Tuesday	June 4	Baltimore	4:30
Wednesday	June 5	Baltimore	4:30
Friday	June 21	Chicago	5:30
Sunday	June 23	Chicago	11:30
Friday	June 28	Kansas City	5:35
Saturday	June 29	Kansas City	5:35
Sunday	June 30	Kansas City	11:35
Friday	July 19	Boston	4:35
Sunday	July 21	Boston	11:05
Sunday	July 28	Toronto	10:35
Tuesday	July 30	Oakland	7:35
Wednesday	July 31	Oakland	7:35
Thursday	August 8	Minnesota	5:30
Friday	August 9	Minnesota	5:35
Sunday	August 11	Minnesota	11:15
Tuesday	August 13	Seattle	7:35
Thursday	August 29	New York	5:00
Friday	August 30	New York	5:00
Sunday	September 1	New York	11:00
Monday	September 2	Detroit	10:30

(Three Additional Games To Be Announced)

ANGELS 1985 RADIO NETWORK

Flagship Station: KMPC (710)
P.O. Box 710
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 460-5672

COOLIDGE, AZ
KCKY (1150)
DELANO
KCHJ (1010)
EL CENTRO
KXO (1230)
LANCASTER/MOJAVE
KDOL AM & FM
(1340 & 97.7)
LAS VEGAS
KNUU (970)
LOS ANGELES
KMPC (710)
NOGALES, AZ
KFBR (1340)
OAKHURST
KAAT-FM (107.1)
PALM SPRINGS
KKAM (920)
PARKER, AZ
KMDX-FM (99.3)
PASO ROBLES
KPRL (1230)
PHOENIX/GLOBE, AZ
KIKO-FM (100.3)
PORTERVILLE
KTIP (1450)
RIVERSIDE/
SAN BERNARDINO
KPRO (1440)
SANTA BARBARA
KDB (1490)
SANTA MARIA
KSMA (1240)
TUCSON
KTUC (1400)

DICK ENBERG returns to an Angels microphone following a six-year hiatus . . . Was originally affiliated with the Halos organization from 1968-78, working as the lead announcer . . . Has spent the past six years as one of the top broadcast personalities with the NBC television network . . . Will continue working with NBC-TV as well as radio station KMPC and its affiliates . . . Has been honored three times as National Sportscaster of the Year . . . Has twice won an Emmy as the "Outstanding Personality" in the play-by-play category . . . Born and raised in Armada, MI . . . Received Masters and Doctorate in Health Science from Indiana University . . . Resides in Rancho Santa Fe with wife Barbara and daughter Nicole.

RON FAIRLY begins his seventh campaign with KMPC as a play-by-play broadcaster and color analyst . . . Active playing career covered 21 years, during which he compiled a .266 average . . . Appeared in four World Series (.300 average) and two All-Star Games . . . Concluded his playing career with the Angels in 1978 after stints with Los Angeles, Montreal, St. Louis, Oakland and Toronto.

ALLAN L. CONIN embarks on his second season in the KMPC broadcast booth . . . Background includes four years of play-by-play for Hawaii and Vancouver of the Pacific Coast League . . . Graduate of UCLA . . . Resides in Irvine with wife Bonnie and son Adam.

PRODUCER/ENGINEER: Dick Nelson

Spanish Flagship Station: KLVE-FM (107.5)
5724 Hollywood Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 520-5300

ULPIANO COS VILLA is the premier play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Begins his fourth season in that capacity . . . Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW . . . Was selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982 . . . Also broadcast N.L.C.S. and World Series last year for same network.

OCTAVIO RIVAS ROJAS, better known as "Cookie," will again add his expertise in the Spanish broadcasting booth as well as retain his duties as the Angels' advance scout . . . Was a major league infielder from 1962-77, spending most of his 16 seasons with Philadelphia and Kansas City . . . Had a lifetime batting average in the .260's, twice batting in the .300 range (.303 in 1965 with Phillies; .300 in 1971 with Royals) . . . Played all four infield positions, as well as the outfield, during his career . . . Also caught seven games and pitched in another . . . Native of Havana, Cuba.

ANTONIO GONZALEZ begins his fourth year as a play-by-play announcer on the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Spent 14 years as news and sports director at KWKW . . . Handled play-by-play chores for the Los Angeles Aztecs of the North American Soccer League for five seasons . . . Holds Journalism degree from Honduras . . . Served as both operations manager and news director at KSKO . . . Lives in Los Angeles.

ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
1962—Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
1963—Ken McBride*, Leon Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.
1964—Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.
1965—Bob Lee.
1966—Bobby Knoop* Jim Fregosi.
1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
1968—Jim Fregosi*.
1969—Jim Fregosi.
1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
1971—Andy Messersmith.
1972—Nolan Ryan.
1973—Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
1974—Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach) Freddie Frederico (trainer).
1975—Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
1976—Frank Tanana.
1977—Frank Tanana (Replaced by Dave La Roche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
1978—Frank Tanana.
1979—Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor*, Nolan Ryan*, Mark Clear.
1980—Rod Carew*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
1981—Rod Carew*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.
1982—Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson*, Fred Lynn*, Bobby Grich*.
1983—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson, Fred Lynn*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
1984—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Rick Smith (trainer).
*Started game

DETERMINING AVERAGES AND QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING AND PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings pitched.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player may not have spent more than 45 days on a major league roster between Opening Day and September 1 AND may not have exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched at major league level to qualify as a Rookie.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING MAGIC NUMBER: To figure "Magic Number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

SAVE RULE (10:20): Credit a pitcher with a save when he is the finishing but not the winning pitcher, and when he qualifies under ONE of the following conditions—(1) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (2) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base or at bat, or on deck; or (3) he pitches effectively for at least three innings regardless of his team's lead.

GAME WINNING RBI: The RBI that gives a club the lead it never relinquishes.

SPRING TRAINING

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated last March 1. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, AZ serves as the spring home of the California Angels and later, for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park.

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has a dozen games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, CA and the start of a 13-game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 22. The team remains in Arizona through March 24. Actually, half the team will remain in Arizona March 23-24 while the other half moves to Palm Springs to play a two-game set with the NCAA Champion Cal State Fullerton Titans beginning March 23.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to the current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club spent from 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four-diamond grounds from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983 California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8-3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.

1985 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME	SCORE
Wed.	March 13	Seattle	Tempe	1 p.m.	
Thu.	March 14	Milwaukee	Sun City	1 p.m.	
Fri.	March 15	Cleveland	Tucson	1 p.m.	
Sat.	March 16	San Diego	Yuma	1 p.m.	
Sun.	March 17	San Diego	Yuma	1 p.m.	
Mon.	March 18	Oakland	Phoenix	1 p.m.	
Tue.	March 19	Chicago Cubs	Mesa	1 p.m.	
Wed.	March 20	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1 p.m.	
Thu.	March 21	Seattle	Tempe	1 p.m.	
Fri.	March 22	Cleveland	Tucson	1 p.m.	
Sat.	March 23	Chicago Cubs*	Mesa	1 p.m.	
Sat.	March 23	Cal. St. Fullerton*	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Sun.	March 24	Seattle*	Tempe	1 p.m.	
Sun.	March 24	Cal St. Fullerton*	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Mon.	March 25	Seattle	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Tue.	March 26	Seattle	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Wed.	March 27	Oakland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Thu.	March 28	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Fri.	March 29	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Sat.	March 30	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Sun.	March 31	Chicago Cubs	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Mon.	April 1	Chicago Cubs	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Tue.	April 2	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Wed.	April 3	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Thu.	April 4	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.	
Fri.	April 5	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:30 p.m.	
Sat.	April 6	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	7 p.m.	
Sun.	April 7	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	1 p.m.	

*Denotes split squad.

SPRING TRAINING RECORD
(Versus Major League Competition Only)

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Palm Springs Attendance
1961	7	10	.412	20,850
1962	16	13	.552	22,546
1963	18	10	.643	25,808
1964	14	13	.519	27,343
1965	9	14	.391	26,880
1966	15	13	.536	27,307
1967	11	14	.440	25,725
1968	13	12	.520	28,462
1969	13	14	.481	23,289
1970	10	16	.385	22,378
1971	9	15	.375	26,290
1972	7	13	.350	23,956
1973	9	13	.409	23,656
1974	11	10	.524	24,388
1975	15	9	.625	28,187
1976	8	3	.727	10,456
1977	14	13	.519	29,485
1978	15	11	.577	32,946
1979	14	11	.560	34,660
1980	6	22	.353	35,875
1981	16	9	.640	41,140
1982	12	12	.500	45,099
1983	15*	9	.625	50,421
1984	13**	12	.520	43,463

*Angels-Brewers Played 5-Inning 2-2 Tie, March 18.
**Angels-Indians Played 11-Inning 5-5 Tie, March 24.

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:
5,734 March 25, 1984 Brewers, 8; Angels, 3.

ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

1966—Giants, 9; Angels, 5.	40,432
Angels, 6; Giants, 5.	22,841
1968—Mets, 4; Angels, 2.	5,057
Angels, 4; Giants, 1.	8,538
1969—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.	10,197
A's, 8; Angels, 6.	1,741
1970—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.	18,600
Dodgers, 10; Angels, 4.	15,620
1971—Angels, 4; Dodgers, 3.	21,857
1973—Angels, 5; Dodgers, 4.	16,308
Dodgers, 5; Angels, 1.	19,137
1974—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 5.	24,634
1975—Dodgers, 9; Angels, 2.	25,589
Dodgers, 2; Angels, 0.	18,265
1976—Angels, 3; Dodgers, 3 (rain).	22,639
1977—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 0.	29,678
Dodgers, 10; Angels, 3.	36,732
1978—Angels, 10; Dodgers, 1.	40,591
1979—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4.	41,674
1981—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 1.	48,331
Angels, 6; Dodgers, 5.	58,353
1982—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 4.	61,026
1983—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4.	57,408
Dodgers, 4; Angels 2.	62,877
1984—Dodgers, 7; Angels, 0.	62,921

ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE
8 wins, 3 losses

ANGELS 1985 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

GENE AUTRY PARK
4125 E. McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 830-4137

ANGELS STADIUM
Sunrise Way & Barristo Road
P.O. Box 609
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 327-1266 (Tickets)
(619) 323-3325 (Office)

HOTELS

KINGSWAY INN
5700 East Main
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 969-3561

DOBSON RANCH INN
1666 South Dobson
Mesa, AZ 85202
(602) 831-7000

STARDUST RESORT
2350 Fourth Avenue
Yuma, AZ 85364
(602) 783-8861

RADISSON HOTEL
200 Centennial Way
Mesa, AZ 85201
(602) 898-8300

INTERNATIONAL RESORT HOTEL
1800 East Palm Canyon Drive
At Sunrise Way
Palm Springs, CA 92262
(619) 323-1711

GENE AUTRY HOTEL
4200 East Palm Canyon Drive
Palm Springs, CA 92264
(619) 328-1171

ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER
(619) 323-9890

ANGELS 1985 ROAD HOTELS

Cross Keys Inn
5100 Falls Road
Village of Cross Keys
Baltimore, MD 21210
(301) 532-6900

Sheraton-Boston
Prudential Center
Boston, MA 02199
(617) 236-2000

Hyatt Regency
151 E. Wacker Dr.
Chicago, IL 60601
(312) 565-1234

Bond Court Hotel
East Sixth at St. Clair Ave.
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 771-7600

Hyatt Regency Dearborn
Fairlane Town Center
Dearborn, MI 48126
(313) 593-1234

Crown Center
One Pershing Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
(816) 474-4400

Hyatt Regency
333 W. Kilbourn Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53203
(414) 276-1234

Hyatt Regency
1300 Nicollett Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 370-1234

Grand Hyatt
Park Ave. @ Grand Central
New York, NY 10017
(212) 883-1234

Hyatt Regency Oakland
1001 Broadway
Oakland, CA 94607
(415) 893-1234

Seattle Sheraton
6th and Pike, P.O. Box 2906
Seattle, WA 98111
(206) 621-9000

Arlington Hilton
2401 E. Lamar Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 640-3322

The Sheraton Centre
123 Queen St. West
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2M9
Canada
(416) 361-1000

1985 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Peter V. Ueberroth, Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7800

Bob Wirz, Director of Information
Private — (212) 371-7898
Rick Cerrone, Assistant Director of Information
Chuck Adams, Associate Director of Information/Media

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President
350 Park Avenue — 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7600
Bob Fishel, Executive Vice-President
Private — (212) 371-6571
Phyllis Merhige, Director Public Relations

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Charles S. Feeney, President
350 Park Avenue — 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7300
Blake Cullen, Administrator
Director, Public Relations
Private — (212) 371-8661

NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium
P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 522-7630

R.E. Turner, III, President
John Mullen, Vice President/ General Manager
Wayne Minshew, Director Public Relations/ Promotions/Publicity
Private — (404) 577-3667

CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium
100 Riverfront Stadium
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-4510

Robert L. Howsam, Sr., President
Chief Executive Officer
Bill Bergesch, General Manager
Jim Ferguson, VP, Publicity
Private — (513) 421-2990

HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome
P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001
(713) 799-9500

Al Rosen, President & General Manager
Mike Ryan, Director Publicity
Private — (713) 795-4717

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500

Fred Claire, Executive Vice President
Al Campanis, Vice-President Player Personnel
Steve Brener, Director Publicity
(213) 224-1331

SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
San Diego, CA 92120
(619) 283-4494

Jack McKeon, Director Baseball Operations
Bill Beck, Director Media Relations
Private — (619) 584-7210

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park
San Francisco, CA 94124
(415) 468-3700

Tom Haller, Vice-President Baseball Operations
Duffy Jennings, Director of Publicity
Private — (415) 468-2390

EAST DIVISION

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 W. Addison St.
Chicago, IL 60613
(312) 281-5050

Dallas Green, President
Bob Ibach, Director Public Relations
Private — (312) 281-9464

MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium
P.O. Box 500 — Station M
Montreal, Quebec, Canada H1V 3P2
(514) 253-3434

John McHale, President, Chief Executive Officer,
Murray Cook, Vice-President/ General Manager
Richard Griffin, Publicist
Monique Giroux, Publicist
Private — (514) 253-3263

NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium
Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387

J. Frank Cashen, Executive Vice President, General Manager & Chief Operating Officer
Jay Horwitz, Director, Public Relations
Private — (718) 565-4330

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium
P.O. Box 7575
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 463-6000

Bill Giles, President
Tony Siegel, Vice President, Baseball Administration
Larry Shenk, Vice-President, Public Relations
Private — (215) 755-9321

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium
600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000

Harding Peterson, Executive Vice-President
Ed Ward, Director Publicity
Private — (412) 323-5069

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060

Jim Toomey, Public Relations Director
Private — (314) 421-6450

AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700
(213) 625-1123

Mike Port, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Tom Seeberg, Director Communications
Tim Mead, John Sevano, Asst. Dir. Communications
Private — (714) 937-7217

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th St.
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000

Roland Hemond, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Paul Jensen, Director Public Relations
Private — (312) 624-6460

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 1969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200

Joe Burke, President
John Schuerholz, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Dean Vogelaar, Director Public Relations
Private — (816) 921-8154

MINNESOTA TWINS

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366

Howard Fox, President
Tom Mee, Director Public Relations
Private — (612) 375-7470

OAKLAND A's

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900

Roy Eisenhardt, President
Sandy Alderson, Vice-President, Baseball Operations
Mickey Morabito, Director Press Relations
Private — (415) 635-7280

SEATTLE MARINERS

Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555

Charles Armstrong, President
Hal Keller, General Manager
Bob Porter, Director Public Relations
Private — (206) 343-4608

TEXAS RANGERS

Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222

Eddie Chiles, Chairman of Board
Mike Stone, President/Chief Operating Officer
Tom Grieve, Vice President/General Manager
John Blake Director Public Relations
Private — (817) 273-5208

EAST DIVISION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800

Henry Peters, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Bob Brown, Director Public Relations
Private — (301) 235-9710

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440

Jean R. Yawkey, President
Lou Gorman, Vice President/General Manager
Dick Bresciani, Director Public Relations
Private — (617) 267-2890

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200

Peter Bavasi, President
Phil Seghi, Vice-President & General Manager
Bob DiBiasio, Director Public Relations
Private — (216) 861-4454

DETROIT TIGERS

Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000

Jim Campbell, President & Chief Executive Officer
William R. Lajoie, Vice President/General Manager
Dan Ewald, Director Public Relations
Private — (313) 962-4338

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114

Harry Dalton, Executive Vice-President & General Manager
Tom Skibosh, Director Publicity
Private — (414) 933-6975

NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300

George Steinbrenner, Principal Owner
Clyde King, General Manager
Joe Safety, Director Media Relations
Private — (212) 293-1720

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. P.O.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077

Pat Gillick, Executive Vice-President, Baseball
Howie Starkman, Director Public Relations
Private — (416) 595-0282

ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU	SPORTS INFORMATION CENTER
Seymour Siwoff	Joe Costanza, John Mulcahy
500 Fifth Avenue	1776 Heritage Dr.
New York, NY 10036	North Quincy, MA 02171
(212) 869-1530	(617) 328-4674

TICKET INFORMATION

ANAHEIM STADIUM 8 (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 . . . 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806. OPEN — Monday thru Sunday 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. March 18 through September at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field & View Levels during games.

MAIL ORDERS – Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include $2 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803.** Gift certificates also available by mail.

TELEPHONE ORDERS – From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call TELETRON* at **(714) 634-1300 or (213) 410-1062,** order tickets for any game on the 1985 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard . Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available at game time at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. TELETRON* lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The Service begins March 1.
*Ticketron Telephone Service.

TICKETRON – Tickets may be purchased at Sears, Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call **(213) 216-6666 or (619) 231-3554** for information.

TICKET PRICES

Field & Club Box	$7.00
Terrace Box	$6.00
Centerfield Box Seats – Club, Field & Terrace	$6.00
View Level – Reserved	$4.50
View Level – Unreserved	$2.50
Parking	$2.50

1985 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

Day	Date	Opponent	Event
Tue.	April 9	Minnesota	Calendar Night — Everyone
Sun.	April 21	Seattle	25th Anniversary Cap Day — Everyone
Wed.	April 24	Oakland	National Secretaries Day/Cushions 1st 20,000 Adults
Sat.	May 4	Milwaukee	Sr. Citizens Day
Sun.	May 5	Milwaukee	Camera Day
Fri.	May 17	New York	Baseball Glove Night 1st 15,000 Children 15 & Under
Sun.	May 26	Baltimore	Fold-Up Sunglasses Day 1st 20,000 Adults
Sat.	June 8	Kansas City	Autographed Baseball Night 1st 15,000 Children 15 & Under
Sun.	June 16	Chicago	Oldtimers Game
Wed.	June 26	Cleveland	Group Discount Night
Thu.	July 4	Boston	Fireworks Spectacular
Sun.	July 14	Toronto	Smokey the Bear Player Cards Day Children 15 & Under
Sun.	Aug. 4	Minnesota	Home Plate Serving Tray Day 1st 20,000 Adults
Tue.	Aug. 6	Seattle	Group Discount Night
Wed.	Aug. 7	Seattle	Parks & Recreation Day
Sat.	Aug. 17	Oakland	Famous San Diego Chicken Night
Sun.	Aug. 25	Detroit	Player's Family Game
Sun.	Sept. 15	Texas	Tote Bag Night — 1st 20,000 Fans
Sun.	Sept. 22	Cleveland	Fan Appreciation Day

Gene Mauch
Back at the Helm

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5 LA 7:30	6 LA 7:00
7 LA 1:00	8	9 MIN 7:30	10 MIN 7:30	11 MIN 7:30	12 OAK 8:05	13 OAK 1:05
14 OAK 1:05	15 MIN 5:35	16	17 MIN 5:35	18 MIN 10:15	19 SEA 7:30	20 SEA 1:00
21 SEA 1:00	22 OAK 7:30	23 OAK 7:30	24 OAK 1:00	25 SEA 7:35	26 SEA 7:35	27 SEA 7:05
28 SEA 1:35	29 BOS 7:30	30 BOS 7:30				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
			1 TOR 7:30	2 TOR 7:30	3 MIL 7:30	4 MIL 1:00
5 MIL 1:00	6	7 BOS 4:35	8 BOS 4:35	9	10 MIL 5:35	11 MIL 5:35
12 MIL 11:35	13	14 TOR 4:35	15 TOR 4:35	16	17 NY 7:30	18 NY 12:20
19 NY 1:00	20 DET 7:30	21 DET 7:30	22 DET 7:30	23	24 BAL 7:30	25 BAL 1:00
26 BAL 1:00	27 BAL 1:00	28	29 NY 5:00	30 NY 5:00	31 DET 4:35	

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1 DET 10:15
2 DET 10:30	3 BAL 4:35	4 BAL 4:35	5 BAL 4:35	6	7 KC 7:30	8 KC 7:00
9 KC 1:00	10 TEX 5:20	11 TEX 7:30	12 TEX 7:30	13 CHI 7:30	14 CHI 7:30	15 CHI 1:05
16 CHI 2:05	17	18 CLE 4:35	19 CLE 4:35	20 CLE 4:35	21 CHI 5:30	22 CHI 10:20
23 CHI 11:30	24 CLE 5:20	25 CLE 7:30	26 CLE 7:30	27	28 KC 5:35	29 KC 5:35
30 KC 11:35						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 TEX 5:35	2 TEX 5:35	3 TEX 5:35	4 BOS 6:00	5 BOS 7:30	6 BOS 1:20
7 BOS 1:00	8 MIL 5:20	9 MIL 7:30	10 MIL 7:30	11 TOR 7:30	12 TOR 7:30	13 TOR 7:00
14 TOR 1:00	15	16 All-Star Game MIN	17	18 BOS 4:35	19 BOS 4:35	20 BOS 11:05
21 BOS 11:05	22 MIL 5:35	23 MIL 5:35	24 MIL 11:35	25 TOR 4:35	26 TOR 4:35	27 TOR 10:35
28 TOR 10:35	29	30 OAK 7:35	31 OAK 7:35			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
				1 OAK 12:15	2 MIN 5:20	3 MIN 7:00
4 MIN 1:00	5 SEA 7:30	6 SEA 7:30	7 SEA 1:00	8 MIN 5:35	9 MIN 5:35	10 MIN 10:20
11 MIN 11:15	12 SEA 7:35	13 SEA 7:35	14 SEA 1:35	15	16 OAK 7:30	17 OAK 7:00
18 OAK 1:00	19 OAK 7:30	20 NY 7:30	21 NY 7:30	22 NY 7:30	23 DET 7:30	24 DET 12:20
25 DET 1:00	26 BAL 7:30	27 BAL 7:30	28	29 NY 5:00	30 NY 5:00	31 NY 10:20

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 N.Y. 11:00	2 DET 10:30	3 DET 4:35	4 DET 4:35	5	6 BAL 5:05	7 BAL 4:35
8 BAL 11:05	9 KC 7:30	10 KC 7:30	11 KC 7:30	12 TEX 7:30	13 TEX 7:30	14 TEX 7:00
15 TEX 1:00	16	17 CHI 5:30	18 CHI 5:30	19 CHI 5:30	20 CLE 7:30	21 CLE 7:00
22 CLE 12:07	23 CHI 7:30	24 CHI 7:30	25 CHI 7:30	26	27 CLE 4:35	28 CLE 10:35
29 CLE 10:35	30 KC 5:35	1 KC 5:35	2 KC 5:35	3 KC 5:35	4 TEX 5:35	5 TEX 5:35
6 TEX 12:05						

HOME GAMES **AWAY GAMES** **KTLA—CHANNEL 5**

ALL TIMES PACIFIC COAST TIME

ALL GAMES KMPC — 710

Game Times Subject to Change